

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 1/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL EGLE DUANE W/HEIDI T TRUST P O BOX 67 JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 8800 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5 BEG S0^26'39"E 1626.75' FROM NW SEC COR TH E 539.74' TH N 221.99' TH E 790.56' TH S0^24'8"E 111.99' TH N88^27'48"W 1331.97' TH N0^26'39"W 854.28' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 30.69A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,538.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	723.63	74 SENIORS	108.68	S ADMIN	15.38
			74 STATE ED	815.13	74 LIBRARY	95.09	SUM TOTAL	1,554.14
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	67.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.58	WIN TAX	1,477.64
	TV:	135,856			74 CNTY ROADS	33.96	W ADMIN	14.77
	AV:	173,600			74 DRUGS	76.21	WIN TOTAL	1,492.41
	SEV:	173,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	99.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.52	TOTAL TAX	3,046.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	220.45		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,554.14
					76080 SCH DEBT	448.32	W PD 01/10/18	1,492.41
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	90.34	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOWELL FARMS P O BOX 332 COLOMA MI 49038-0332 PROP. ADDR: 4751 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 4 W1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG AT ITS NE COR, TH W 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH S 50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^ 54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE SAID W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH N ON E LINE 711.32' TO BEG & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 138.63 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,415.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	665.86	74 SENIORS	100.00	S ADMIN	14.15
			74 STATE ED	750.06	74 LIBRARY	87.50	SUM TOTAL	1,430.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.50	WIN TAX	3,609.85
	TV:	125,010			74 CNTY ROADS	31.25	W ADMIN	36.09
	AV:	154,800			74 DRUGS	70.13	WIN TOTAL	3,645.94
	SEV:	154,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.32	TOTAL TAX	5,076.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.85		
					76080 SCH OP	2,250.18	S PD 07/26/17	1,430.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	412.53	W PD 02/28/18	3,645.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.13	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BUNCH, RONALD/APRIL 8880 BABCOCK ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8880 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5B BEG S 1446.75' FR NW SEC COR TH E 323.03' TH N 42' TH E 218.10' TH S 221.99' TH W 539.74' TH N 180' TO POB. 2.44 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	245.17	74 SENIORS	36.82	S ADMIN	5.21
			74 STATE ED	276.18	74 LIBRARY	32.22	SUM TOTAL	526.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	22.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	500.60
	TV:	46,030			74 CNTY ROADS	11.50	W ADMIN	5.00
	AV:	68,400			74 DRUGS	25.82	WIN TOTAL	505.60
	SEV:	68,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.32	TOTAL TAX	1,032.16
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	526.56
					76080 SCH DEBT	151.89	W PD 12/20/17	505.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.47		
					11 BWATC	21.28		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 2/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SLAGHT, JOSHUA A. 4975 FISHER ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4975 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5C BEG AT NW SEC COR TH E 333.06 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 332.69 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 3.82 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	292.57	74 SENIORS	43.94	S ADMIN	6.22
			74 STATE ED	329.56	74 LIBRARY	38.44	SUM TOTAL	628.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	27.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.49	WIN TAX	597.39
	TV:	54,928			74 CNTY ROADS	13.73	W ADMIN	5.97
	AV:	74,000			74 DRUGS	30.81	WIN TOTAL	603.36
	SEV:	74,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	40.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.12	TOTAL TAX	1,231.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	89.13		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	628.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	181.26	W PD 01/08/18	603.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.26		
					11 BWATC	25.40		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PIONK DARLENE 4955 FISHER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4955 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5D BEG E 333.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S0^24'6"E 500', TH W 200', TH N0^24'6"W 500' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 2.30 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	542.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	255.21	74 SENIORS	38.33	S ADMIN	5.42
			74 STATE ED	287.48	74 LIBRARY	33.53	SUM TOTAL	548.11
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	521.09
	TV:	47,914			74 CNTY ROADS	11.97	W ADMIN	5.21
	AV:	60,900			74 DRUGS	26.87	WIN TOTAL	526.30
	SEV:	60,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.96		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.70	TOTAL TAX	1,074.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.75		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	548.11
					76080 SCH DEBT	158.11	W PD 12/20/17	526.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.33		
					11 BWATC	22.16		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIMS III, JACK 4945 FISHER ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4945 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5E BEG E 533.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	247.22	74 SENIORS	37.13	S ADMIN	5.25
			74 STATE ED	278.48	74 LIBRARY	32.48	SUM TOTAL	530.95
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	22.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.64	WIN TAX	504.78
	TV:	46,414			74 CNTY ROADS	11.60	W ADMIN	5.04
	AV:	55,100			74 DRUGS	26.03	WIN TOTAL	509.82
	SEV:	55,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.40	TOTAL TAX	1,040.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	75.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	530.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	153.16	W PD 12/20/17	509.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.85		
					11 BWATC	21.46		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 3/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, KENNETH 4935 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4935 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5F BEG E 733.06 FTOM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	265.61	74 SENIORS	39.89	S ADMIN	5.64
			74 STATE ED	299.20	74 LIBRARY	34.90	SUM TOTAL	570.45
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	24.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.98	WIN TAX	542.34
	TV:	49,867			74 CNTY ROADS	12.46	W ADMIN	5.42
	AV:	63,300			74 DRUGS	27.97	WIN TOTAL	547.76
	SEV:	63,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.39		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.10	TOTAL TAX	1,118.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	80.91		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	570.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	164.56	W PD 12/20/17	547.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.26		
					11 BWATC	23.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRANKS, ANTHONY S./CHRISTINA A. 4915 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5G BEG E 933.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.30000 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	117.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	55.39	74 SENIORS	8.32	S ADMIN	1.17
			74 STATE ED	62.40	74 LIBRARY	7.28	SUM TOTAL	118.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.04	WIN TAX	113.08
	TV:	10,400			74 CNTY ROADS	2.60	W ADMIN	1.13
	AV:	10,400			74 DRUGS	5.83	WIN TOTAL	114.21
	SEV:	10,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.58		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.10	TOTAL TAX	233.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	16.87		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	118.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	34.32	W PD 02/01/18	114.21
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.27		
					11 BWATC	4.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRANKS, ANTHONY S./CHRISTINA A. 4915 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4915 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5H BEG E 1133.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 4/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERSON HANS 1021 PARKS ROAD OAKLAND MI 48363 PROP. ADDR: 8970 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5I BEG S 0*26M 39S E 500 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH S 0*26M39S E 653.74 FT, TH E 325.30 FT, TH S 151 FT, FT, TH E 218 FT, TH E 790.56 FT N0*24M6S W 904.75 FT THE W 1332.69 FT TO BEG SEC 1 T8N R16E 25.30 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	174.17	74 SENIORS	26.16	S ADMIN	3.70
			74 STATE ED	196.20	74 LIBRARY	22.89	SUM TOTAL	374.07
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	16.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	355.63
	TV:	32,700			74 CNTY ROADS	8.17	W ADMIN	3.55
	AV:	32,700			74 DRUGS	18.34	WIN TOTAL	359.18
	SEV:	32,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	23.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.62	TOTAL TAX	733.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	53.06		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	374.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	107.91	W PD 12/19/17	359.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERSON, HANS 8902 BABCOCK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8902 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5J BEG S 0D26M39S E 1153.74 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH 0D26M293.01 FT, TH E 323.03 FT, TH N 293 FT, TH W 325.30 FT TO BEG SEC I 2.18 A					11 TWP OPER	21.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	32.30		
					11 BWATC	15.12		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	378.98	74 SENIORS	56.92	S ADMIN	8.05
			74 STATE ED	426.90	74 LIBRARY	49.80	SUM TOTAL	813.93
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	35.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.11	WIN TAX	773.83
	TV:	71,151			74 CNTY ROADS	17.78	W ADMIN	7.73
	AV:	89,700			74 DRUGS	39.91	WIN TOTAL	781.56
	SEV:	89,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.41	TOTAL TAX	1,595.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	115.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FEAD WILLIAM ET AL 4735 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4735 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2A BEG AT NE COR OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH W ALG SEC 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH S 50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^ 54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE, TH N ALG E LINE 711.32' TO BEG EXC W 125' OF E 841' OF N 435.6' & EXC E 716' OF N 608.50' & EXC W 200' OF E 1041' OF N 217.8' THEREOF. SEC 1 T8N R16E 4.75 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	813.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	234.79	W PD 12/19/17	781.56
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.29		
					11 BWATC	32.90		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	465.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	218.82	74 SENIORS	32.86	S ADMIN	4.65
			74 STATE ED	246.49	74 LIBRARY	28.75	SUM TOTAL	469.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	446.81
	TV:	41,083			74 CNTY ROADS	10.27	W ADMIN	4.46
	AV:	56,400			74 DRUGS	23.04	WIN TOTAL	451.27
	SEV:	56,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.32	TOTAL TAX	921.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.66		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	469.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	135.57	W PD 01/22/18	451.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.59		
					11 BWATC	19.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 5/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW, JOEL/KATHLEEN COWPER, HAROLD EUGENE 4707 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4707 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2D W200' OF E 1041' OF N 217.8' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R17E 1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	260.35	74 SENIORS	39.10	S ADMIN	5.53
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	293.27	74 LIBRARY	34.21	SUM TOTAL	559.15
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	24.21		
	TV:	48,879			74 VETERANS	4.88	WIN TAX	531.60
	AV:	57,400			74 CNTY ROADS	12.21	W ADMIN	5.31
	SEV:	57,400			74 DRUGS	27.42	WIN TOTAL	536.91
					74 SAN SPEC ED	35.67		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.90	TOTAL TAX	1,096.06
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	559.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	161.30	W PD 02/13/18	536.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.29		
					11 BWATC	22.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN 4685 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4685 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2B W125' OF E 841' OF N 435.6' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.25 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	327.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	154.12	74 SENIORS	23.14	S ADMIN	3.27
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	173.61	74 LIBRARY	20.25	SUM TOTAL	331.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	14.33		
	TV:	28,936			74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	314.67
	AV:	76,800			74 CNTY ROADS	7.23	W ADMIN	3.14
	SEV:	76,800			74 DRUGS	16.23	WIN TOTAL	317.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	21.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.86	TOTAL TAX	648.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	46.95		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	331.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	95.48	W PD 02/13/18	317.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.58		
					11 BWATC	13.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN 4685 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2C E716' OF N 608.50' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	183.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	86.39	74 SENIORS	12.97	S ADMIN	1.83
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	97.32	74 LIBRARY	11.35	SUM TOTAL	185.54
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	8.03		
	TV:	16,220			74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	176.36
	AV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	4.05	W ADMIN	1.76
	SEV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	9.09	WIN TOTAL	178.12
					74 SAN SPEC ED	11.83		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.28	TOTAL TAX	363.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.32		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	185.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	53.52	W PD 02/13/18	178.12
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	16.02		
					11 BWATC	7.50		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 6/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	415.68	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	195.48	74 SENIORS	29.36	S ADMIN	4.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	220.20	74 LIBRARY	25.69	SUM TOTAL	419.83	
STRZELEWICZ MARK/LAURA	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	18.18			
1990 DIXON RD	TV: 36,700			74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	1,059.74	
CARO MI 48723	AV: 36,700			74 CNTY ROADS	9.17	W ADMIN	10.59	
	SEV: 36,700			74 DRUGS	20.58	WIN TOTAL	1,070.33	
PROP. ADDR: 8913 STATE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1A				74 SAN INTER ED	7.43	TOTAL TAX	1,490.16	
				74 SAN VOC ED	59.55			
N 39.09 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 1170' SEC 1 T8N R16E 30.23 A				76080 SCH OP	660.60	S PD 09/11/17	419.83	
				76080 SCH DEBT	121.11	W PD 01/30/18	1,070.33	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	24.40	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	36.25			
				11 BWATC	16.97			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	385.93	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	181.49	74 SENIORS	27.25	S ADMIN	3.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	204.44	74 LIBRARY	23.85	SUM TOTAL	389.78	
SQUIRES TABITHA & LAVERE JEFFREY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	16.88			
8981 STATE RD	TV: 34,074			74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	370.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 47,900			74 CNTY ROADS	8.51	W ADMIN	3.70	
	SEV: 47,900			74 DRUGS	19.11	WIN TOTAL	374.25	
PROP. ADDR: 8981 STATE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	24.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 03-				74 SAN INTER ED	6.90	TOTAL TAX	764.03	
				74 SAN VOC ED	55.29			
BEG S 165' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH N 89D 49M 25S W 288.6', TH N 140.71', TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	389.78	
N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N87D 44M 15S E 225' EXC BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M				76080 SCH DEBT	112.44	W PD 12/20/17	374.25	
15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E				11 TWP OPER	22.65	BAL DUE	0.00	
.89 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-000;				11 FIRE	33.66			
				11 BWATC	15.75			
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	365.68	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	171.97	74 SENIORS	25.82	S ADMIN	3.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	193.71	74 LIBRARY	22.60	SUM TOTAL	369.33	
YEARKEY RICHARD/DAWN	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	15.99			
7075 VINCENT RD	TV: 32,286			74 VETERANS	3.22	WIN TAX	932.27	
CROSWELL MI 48422	AV: 38,500			74 CNTY ROADS	8.07	W ADMIN	9.32	
	SEV: 38,500			74 DRUGS	18.11	WIN TOTAL	941.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4535 FISHER RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	23.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1F				74 SAN INTER ED	6.54	TOTAL TAX	1,310.92	
				74 SAN VOC ED	52.39			
W350' OF E 638.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 2.65 A				76080 SCH OP	581.14	S PD 09/12/17	369.33	
				76080 SCH DEBT	106.54	W PD 02/13/18	941.59	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	21.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	31.89			
				11 BWATC	14.93			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 7/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAVERE, JEFFREY C./TABITHA F. 8981 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4523 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1B2 BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S 87D 44M 15S W 225', TH S 12' TH S 87D 44M 15S W 63.82', TH N 189.29', TH S 89D 49M 25S E 288.60' TO BEG & BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M 15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1.29 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-200, 11-001-2005-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	62.32	74 SENIORS	9.36	S ADMIN	1.32
			74 STATE ED	70.20	74 LIBRARY	8.19	SUM TOTAL	133.84
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.17	WIN TAX	127.22
	TV:	11,700			74 CNTY ROADS	2.92	W ADMIN	1.27
	AV:	11,700			74 DRUGS	6.56	WIN TOTAL	128.49
	SEV:	11,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	8.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.37	TOTAL TAX	262.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	18.98		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	133.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	38.61	W PD 12/05/17	128.49
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	7.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	11.55		
					11 BWATC	5.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YEARKEY, MICHAEL D. 5466 ALTONA DRIVE LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 4545 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1C W207' OF E 845.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.57 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	462.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	217.42	74 SENIORS	32.65	S ADMIN	4.62
			74 STATE ED	244.92	74 LIBRARY	28.57	SUM TOTAL	466.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	443.95
	TV:	40,820			74 CNTY ROADS	10.20	W ADMIN	4.43
	AV:	51,100			74 DRUGS	22.90	WIN TOTAL	448.38
	SEV:	51,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.27	TOTAL TAX	915.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	466.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	134.70	W PD 02/13/18	448.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.33		
					11 BWATC	18.87		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-501 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PEYTON JEFFERY 4575 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4575 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1D W224.4' OF E 1070' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.7 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	87.17	74 SENIORS	13.09	S ADMIN	1.85
			74 STATE ED	98.19	74 LIBRARY	11.45	S INTRST	11.12
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.10	SUM TOTAL	198.33
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.63		
	TV:	16,366			74 CNTY ROADS	4.09	WIN TAX	177.94
	AV:	27,800			74 DRUGS	9.18	W ADMIN	1.77
	SEV:	27,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.94	WIN TOTAL	179.71
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.31		
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.55	TOTAL TAX	378.04
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	54.00	BAL DUE	378.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.88		
					11 FIRE	16.16		
					11 BWATC	7.56		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 8/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-502 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PEYTON DAVE M 4605 FISHER ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4605 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1E W100' OF E 1170' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 0.76 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	187.30	74 SENIORS	28.13	S ADMIN	3.98
			74 STATE ED	210.98	74 LIBRARY	24.61	SUM TOTAL	402.26
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	17.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.51	WIN TAX	382.44
	TV:	35,164			74 CNTY ROADS	8.79	W ADMIN	3.82
	AV:	43,300			74 DRUGS	19.72	WIN TOTAL	386.26
	SEV:	43,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.66		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.12	TOTAL TAX	788.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.06		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	402.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	116.04	W PD 01/08/18	386.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.74		
					11 BWATC	16.26		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAERWOLF GENE/PAMELA 8845 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8845 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3A SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 985' SECTION 1 T8N R16E 10.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.12	74 SENIORS	48.53	S ADMIN	6.87
			74 STATE ED	363.98	74 LIBRARY	42.46	SUM TOTAL	693.97
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.06	WIN TAX	659.79
	TV:	60,664			74 CNTY ROADS	15.16	W ADMIN	6.59
	AV:	70,000			74 DRUGS	34.03	WIN TOTAL	666.38
	SEV:	70,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.27		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.29	TOTAL TAX	1,360.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.43		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	693.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	200.19	W PD 12/13/17	666.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.93		
					11 BWATC	28.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARON, JEFFREY D./ANDREA K. 8815 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8815 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3B N330' OF S 985' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	934.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	439.23	74 SENIORS	65.96	S ADMIN	9.34
			74 STATE ED	494.77	74 LIBRARY	57.72	SUM TOTAL	943.34
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	896.88
	TV:	82,462			74 CNTY ROADS	20.61	W ADMIN	8.96
	AV:	99,500			74 DRUGS	46.26	WIN TOTAL	905.84
	SEV:	99,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	60.18		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.70	TOTAL TAX	1,849.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	133.81		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	943.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	272.12	W PD 02/05/18	905.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	81.47		
					11 BWATC	38.13		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 9/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARON JEFFREY D/ANDREA K 8795 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8795 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3C N384.5' OF S 655' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 11.79 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	348.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	163.84	74 SENIORS	24.60	S ADMIN	3.48
			74 STATE ED	184.56	74 LIBRARY	21.53	SUM TOTAL	351.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.07	WIN TAX	334.51
	TV:	30,760			74 CNTY ROADS	7.69	W ADMIN	3.34
	AV:	55,000			74 DRUGS	17.25	WIN TOTAL	337.85
	SEV:	55,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	689.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.91		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	351.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	101.50	W PD 02/05/18	337.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.39		
					11 BWATC	14.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL XPRESS REALTY .COM 401K PSP 8801 RUSSELL ST UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: 8755 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3D S270.5' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 1197' SEC 1 T8N R16E 11.78 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	445.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	209.33	74 SENIORS	31.44	S ADMIN	4.45
			74 STATE ED	235.80	74 LIBRARY	27.51	SUM TOTAL	449.58
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	1,134.82
	TV:	39,300			74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	11.34
	AV:	39,300			74 DRUGS	22.04	WIN TOTAL	1,146.16
	SEV:	39,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	28.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.96	TOTAL TAX	1,595.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	63.77		
					76080 SCH OP	707.40	S PD 09/14/17	449.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	129.69	W PD 02/06/18	1,146.16
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	38.82		
					11 BWATC	18.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ANDERSON, ARTHUR T./SHARON L. 21464 MACKENZIE DRIVE MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: 4690 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 9/11 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 80 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,650.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	776.07	74 SENIORS	116.56	S ADMIN	16.50
			74 STATE ED	874.20	74 LIBRARY	101.99	SUM TOTAL	1,666.77
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	72.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	14.57	WIN TAX	1,584.73
	TV:	145,700			74 CNTY ROADS	36.42	W ADMIN	15.84
	AV:	145,700			74 DRUGS	81.73	WIN TOTAL	1,600.57
	SEV:	145,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	106.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	29.51	TOTAL TAX	3,267.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	236.42		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	1,666.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	480.81	W PD 01/09/18	1,600.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	96.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	143.95		
					11 BWATC	67.38		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 10/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILCZYNSKI WALTER/LISA 8725 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8725 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3E N 537' OF S 1197' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W 188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 15.47 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	282.07	74 SENIORS	42.36	S ADMIN	5.99
			74 STATE ED	317.74	74 LIBRARY	37.06	S INTRST	35.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.23	SUM TOTAL	641.79
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.29		
	TV:	52,957			74 CNTY ROADS	13.23	WIN TAX	575.93
	AV:	61,900			74 DRUGS	29.70	W ADMIN	5.75
	SEV:	61,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.64	WIN TOTAL	581.68
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.72		
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.93	TOTAL TAX	1,223.47
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	174.75	BAL DUE	1,223.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.21		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILCZYNSKI, WALTER 8725 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8707 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3F BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W 188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1 ACRE	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	164.30	74 SENIORS	24.67	S ADMIN	3.49
			74 STATE ED	185.07	74 LIBRARY	21.59	S INTRST	20.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.28	SUM TOTAL	373.82
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.08		
	TV:	30,846			74 CNTY ROADS	7.71	WIN TAX	890.68
	AV:	37,800			74 DRUGS	17.30	W ADMIN	8.90
	SEV:	37,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.51	WIN TOTAL	899.58
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.24		
					74 SAN VOC ED	50.05	TOTAL TAX	1,273.40
					76080 SCH OP	555.22		
					76080 SCH DEBT	101.79	BAL DUE	1,273.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOLZBERGER BRIAN F/HEATHER L 8675 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8675 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3G N330' OF S 660' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	267.34	74 SENIORS	40.15	S ADMIN	5.68
			74 STATE ED	301.14	74 LIBRARY	35.13	SUM TOTAL	574.16
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	545.85
	TV:	50,191			74 CNTY ROADS	12.54	W ADMIN	5.45
	AV:	69,200			74 DRUGS	28.15	WIN TOTAL	551.30
	SEV:	69,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.62		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.16	TOTAL TAX	1,125.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.44		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	574.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	165.63	W PD 02/20/18	545.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.37	BAL DUE	5.46
					11 FIRE	49.58		
					11 BWATC	23.21		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 11/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMORE, GARY M./PAMELA 24841 WARRINGTON EASTPOINTE MI 48021 PROP. ADDR: 8657 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3H S330' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.13 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	268.98	74 SENIORS	40.39	S ADMIN	5.71
			74 STATE ED	302.99	74 LIBRARY	35.34	SUM TOTAL	577.68
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	25.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.04	WIN TAX	1,458.18
	TV:	50,499			74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	14.58
	AV:	58,300			74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	1,472.76
	SEV:	58,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.23	TOTAL TAX	2,050.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.94		
					76080 SCH OP	908.98	S PD 08/14/17	577.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	166.64	W PD 12/27/17	1,472.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.89		
					11 BWATC	23.35		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS, TYLER J. 8615 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8615 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3I SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 990' SEC 1 T8N R16E 9.8 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	808.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	380.02	74 SENIORS	57.07	S ADMIN	8.08
			74 STATE ED	428.08	74 LIBRARY	49.94	SUM TOTAL	816.18
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	35.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.13	WIN TAX	775.97
	TV:	71,347			74 CNTY ROADS	17.83	W ADMIN	7.75
	AV:	84,100			74 DRUGS	40.02	WIN TOTAL	783.72
	SEV:	84,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	52.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.45	TOTAL TAX	1,599.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	115.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	816.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	235.44	W PD 12/27/17	783.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.49		
					11 BWATC	32.99		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS, TYLER/EGLE, BRITTANY 8615 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8577 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3J N330' OF S 990' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	263.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	124.10	74 SENIORS	18.64	S ADMIN	2.63
			74 STATE ED	139.80	74 LIBRARY	16.31	SUM TOTAL	266.53
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.33	WIN TAX	253.40
	TV:	23,300			74 CNTY ROADS	5.82	W ADMIN	2.53
	AV:	23,300			74 DRUGS	13.07	WIN TOTAL	255.93
	SEV:	23,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	17.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.72	TOTAL TAX	522.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	37.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	266.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	76.89	W PD 01/09/18	255.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	23.02		
					11 BWATC	10.77		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 12/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAUER STEVEN/GAIL 8540 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3K E330' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	35.23	74 SENIORS	5.29	S ADMIN	0.74
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	39.69	74 LIBRARY	4.63	SUM TOTAL	75.66
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	3.27		
	TV:	6,615			74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	71.89
	AV:	14,100			74 CNTY ROADS	1.65	W ADMIN	0.71
	SEV:	14,100			74 DRUGS	3.71	WIN TOTAL	72.60
					74 SAN SPEC ED	4.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.34	TOTAL TAX	148.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.73		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/23/17	75.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	21.82	W PD 01/10/18	72.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.53		
					11 BWATC	3.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LATURNO GARY/KATHERYN 4560 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4560 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3L W330' OF E 660' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	279.31	74 SENIORS	41.95	S ADMIN	5.93
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	314.62	74 LIBRARY	36.70	SUM TOTAL	599.86
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	25.97		
	TV:	52,438			74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	570.30
	AV:	64,400			74 CNTY ROADS	13.10	W ADMIN	5.70
	SEV:	64,400			74 DRUGS	29.41	WIN TOTAL	576.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	38.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.62	TOTAL TAX	1,175.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	599.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	173.04	W PD 12/20/17	576.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	51.80		
					11 BWATC	24.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHUMAN JOHN/JUDITH 4572 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4572 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3M1 W 220' OF E 880' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 3.33 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	164.41	74 SENIORS	24.69	S ADMIN	3.49
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	185.20	74 LIBRARY	21.60	SUM TOTAL	353.10
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	15.29		
	TV:	30,868			74 VETERANS	3.08	WIN TAX	335.67
	AV:	35,200			74 CNTY ROADS	7.71	W ADMIN	3.35
	SEV:	35,200			74 DRUGS	17.31	WIN TOTAL	339.02
					74 SAN SPEC ED	22.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.25	TOTAL TAX	692.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	50.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	353.10
					76080 SCH DEBT	101.86	W PD 12/27/17	339.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.49		
					11 BWATC	14.27		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 13/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL OVERWAY, KEITH D 4602 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4602 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3M2 W 110' OF E 990' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1.66 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	402.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	189.14	74 SENIORS	28.40	S ADMIN	4.02
			74 STATE ED	213.06	74 LIBRARY	24.85	SUM TOTAL	406.22
	M.CODE:	00EMB			74 PARKS	17.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.55	WIN TAX	386.19
	TV:	35,511			74 CNTY ROADS	8.87	W ADMIN	3.86
	AV:	45,000			74 DRUGS	19.92	WIN TOTAL	390.05
	SEV:	45,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.19	TOTAL TAX	796.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.62		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	406.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	117.18	W PD 12/21/17	390.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.08		
					11 BWATC	16.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIMPSON, RYAN 4612 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4612 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3N S660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 990' SEC 1 T8N R16E 5.10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	417.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	196.45	74 SENIORS	29.50	S ADMIN	4.17
			74 STATE ED	221.29	74 LIBRARY	25.81	SUM TOTAL	421.91
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.68	WIN TAX	401.10
	TV:	36,882			74 CNTY ROADS	9.22	W ADMIN	4.01
	AV:	43,900			74 DRUGS	20.69	WIN TOTAL	405.11
	SEV:	43,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.47	TOTAL TAX	827.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	59.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 01/18/18	421.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	121.71	W PD 01/18/18	405.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	24.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	36.43		
					11 BWATC	17.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOPPIN ROBINER NADINE M 8750 BABCOCK RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8750 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8B N392' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	519.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	244.25	74 SENIORS	36.68	S ADMIN	5.19
			74 STATE ED	275.14	74 LIBRARY	32.09	SUM TOTAL	524.58
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	22.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	498.71
	TV:	45,857			74 CNTY ROADS	11.46	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV:	54,800			74 DRUGS	25.72	WIN TOTAL	503.69
	SEV:	54,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.29	TOTAL TAX	1,028.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.41		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	524.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	151.32	W PD 12/27/17	503.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.30		
					11 BWATC	21.20		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 14/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ANDERSON ARTHUR/SHARON 21464 MACKENZIE MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: 4842 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 6/7 E3/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 120 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	490.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	230.46	74 SENIORS	34.61	S ADMIN	4.90
			74 STATE ED	259.60	74 LIBRARY	30.28	SUM TOTAL	494.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	470.55
	TV:	43,267			74 CNTY ROADS	10.81	W ADMIN	4.70
	AV:	246,100			74 DRUGS	24.27	WIN TOTAL	475.25
	SEV:	246,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.76	TOTAL TAX	970.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.20		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/26/17	494.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	142.78	W PD 12/20/17	475.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.74		
					11 BWATC	20.01		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CROTEAU, DOUGLAS 4986 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8A W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 392' & EXC W 330' OF S 660' SEC 1 T8N R16E 29 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	258.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	121.46	74 SENIORS	18.24	S ADMIN	2.58
			74 STATE ED	136.82	74 LIBRARY	15.96	SUM TOTAL	260.86
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.28	WIN TAX	248.00
	TV:	22,804			74 CNTY ROADS	5.70	W ADMIN	2.48
	AV:	52,800			74 DRUGS	12.79	WIN TOTAL	250.48
	SEV:	52,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.62	TOTAL TAX	511.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	37.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	260.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	75.25	W PD 02/12/18	250.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.53		
					11 BWATC	10.54		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CROTEAU, DOUGLAS 4986 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8C W330' OF S 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	618.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	290.68	74 SENIORS	43.65	S ADMIN	6.18
			74 STATE ED	327.43	74 LIBRARY	38.20	SUM TOTAL	624.29
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	27.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.45	WIN TAX	593.53
	TV:	54,573			74 CNTY ROADS	13.64	W ADMIN	5.93
	AV:	79,600			74 DRUGS	30.61	WIN TOTAL	599.46
	SEV:	79,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.05	TOTAL TAX	1,223.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	88.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	624.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	180.09	W PD 02/12/18	599.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.91		
					11 BWATC	25.24		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 15/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KETHMAN JOYCE 8966 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8966 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B1 BEG S 301' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S89°18'35"E 264', TH N 165', TH N89°35"W 264' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 1.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	300.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	141.41	74 SENIORS	21.24	S ADMIN	3.00
			74 STATE ED	159.30	74 LIBRARY	18.58	SUM TOTAL	303.71
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	13.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.65	WIN TAX	288.72
	TV:	26,550			74 CNTY ROADS	6.63	W ADMIN	2.88
	AV:	49,800			74 DRUGS	14.89	WIN TOTAL	291.60
	SEV:	49,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	19.37		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.37	TOTAL TAX	595.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	43.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/07/17	303.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	87.61	W PD 12/27/17	291.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	26.23		
					11 BWATC	12.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOHENSEE RUSSELL/CINDY 8964 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8964 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B2 S 200 FT OF FOL DESC; W 400' OF N 37.31 A OF NW 1/4 AND BEG S 616 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 400 FT, TH S 50 FT, TH W 400 FT, TH N 50 FT TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 1.37 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	47.38	74 SENIORS	7.11	S ADMIN	1.00
			74 STATE ED	53.37	74 LIBRARY	6.22	S INTRST	6.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.40	SUM TOTAL	107.80
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.88		
	TV:	8,896			74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	WIN TAX	96.69
	AV:	38,000			74 DRUGS	4.99	W ADMIN	0.96
	SEV:	38,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.49	WIN TOTAL	97.65
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.80		
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.43	TOTAL TAX	205.45
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	29.35	BAL DUE	205.45
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.91		
					11 FIRE	8.78		
					11 BWATC	4.11		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARRISON, REBECCA 2214 WILLOW ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4493 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B3 BEG S89°18'35"E 143' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S0°39'17"E 301.06', TH S89°18'35"E 117.56', TH S 165', TH S89°18'35"E 136', TH N 279', TH N89°18'35"W 92', TH N 187', TH N89°18'35"W 165' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R16E 1.88 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	107.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	50.60	74 SENIORS	7.60	S ADMIN	1.07
			74 STATE ED	57.00	74 LIBRARY	6.65	SUM TOTAL	108.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.95	WIN TAX	274.28
	TV:	9,500			74 CNTY ROADS	2.37	W ADMIN	2.74
	AV:	9,500			74 DRUGS	5.32	WIN TOTAL	277.02
	SEV:	9,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.92	TOTAL TAX	385.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	15.41		
					76080 SCH OP	171.00	S PD 08/02/17	108.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	31.35	W PD 01/22/18	277.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	9.38		
					11 BWATC	4.39		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 16/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAVERE, JEFF/TABITHA 8981 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8984 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B4 BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH S 301',TH S89^18'35"E 146.44',TH N0^39'17"W 301.06',TH N89^18'35"W 143' TO BEG SECTON 6	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	172.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	80.96	74 SENIORS	12.16	S ADMIN	1.72
			74 STATE ED	91.20	74 LIBRARY	10.64	SUM TOTAL	173.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.52	WIN TAX	438.89
	TV:	15,200			74 CNTY ROADS	3.80	W ADMIN	4.38
	AV:	15,200			74 DRUGS	8.52	WIN TOTAL	443.27
	SEV:	15,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.07	TOTAL TAX	617.15
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.66		
					76080 SCH OP	273.60	S PD 08/31/17	173.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	50.16	W PD 12/05/17	443.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	15.01		
					11 BWATC	7.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YEARKEY RICHARD D 7075 VINCENT RD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 4485 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99C N187' OF E 92' OF W 400' OF N 37.31 A OF NW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 0.39 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	82.40	74 SENIORS	12.37	S ADMIN	1.75
			74 STATE ED	92.82	74 LIBRARY	10.82	SUM TOTAL	176.97
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	446.66
	TV:	15,470			74 CNTY ROADS	3.86	W ADMIN	4.46
	AV:	15,700			74 DRUGS	8.67	WIN TOTAL	451.12
	SEV:	15,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.13	TOTAL TAX	628.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	25.10		
					76080 SCH OP	278.46	S PD 09/12/17	176.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	51.05	W PD 02/13/18	451.12
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	15.28		
					11 BWATC	7.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAREMA, JEFFREY 49241 MONTE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99A1 BEG S89^18'35"E 753.5' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89^18'35"E 353.5',TH S 616',TH N89^18'35"W 353.5',TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.29	74 SENIORS	11.76	S ADMIN	1.66
			74 STATE ED	88.20	74 LIBRARY	10.29	SUM TOTAL	168.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.47	WIN TAX	424.44
	TV:	14,700			74 CNTY ROADS	3.67	W ADMIN	4.24
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	8.24	WIN TOTAL	428.68
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.97	TOTAL TAX	596.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.85		
					76080 SCH OP	264.60	S PD 07/31/17	168.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	48.51	W PD 02/05/18	428.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.52		
					11 BWATC	6.79		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 17/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAREMA, JEFF 49241 MONTE CHESTERFIELD MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 4245 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99D BEG S89°18'35"E 1107' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89°18'35"E 1530.58', TH S0°18'27"E 616', TH N89°18'35"W 1533.89', TH N 616' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 21.66 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	504.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	237.18	74 SENIORS	35.62	S ADMIN	5.04
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	267.17	74 LIBRARY	31.17	SUM TOTAL	509.39
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	22.05		
	TV:	44,529			74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	1,285.81
	AV:	49,400			74 CNTY ROADS	11.13	W ADMIN	12.85
	SEV:	49,400			74 DRUGS	24.98	WIN TOTAL	1,298.66
					74 SAN SPEC ED	32.49		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.02	TOTAL TAX	1,808.05
					74 SAN VOC ED	72.25		
					76080 SCH OP	801.52	S PD 09/11/17	509.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.94	W PD 12/20/17	1,298.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.99		
					11 BWATC	20.59		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SWARTS FRANCIS/BEULAH 4439 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4439 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99A2 BEG S89°18'35"E 400' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89°8'35"E 353.5', TH S 616', TH N89°18'35"W 353.5', TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTRION 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	363.36	74 SENIORS	54.57	S ADMIN	7.72
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	409.31	74 LIBRARY	47.75	SUM TOTAL	780.39
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	33.79		
	TV:	68,219			74 VETERANS	6.82	WIN TAX	741.97
	AV:	93,100			74 CNTY ROADS	17.05	W ADMIN	7.41
	SEV:	93,100			74 DRUGS	38.27	WIN TOTAL	749.38
					74 SAN SPEC ED	49.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.82	TOTAL TAX	1,529.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	780.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	225.12	W PD 01/08/18	749.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.40		
					11 BWATC	31.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROBERTSON, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, RONALD/MARY 8934 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8934 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 100 S40 A OF N 77.31 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG S 616 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 400 FT, LTH S 50 FT, TH W 400 FT, TH N50 FT TO BEG SEC 6 T8N R17E 39.54 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,271.19
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	597.80	74 SENIORS	89.78	S ADMIN	12.71
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 STATE ED	673.39	74 LIBRARY	78.56	SUM TOTAL	1,283.90
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	55.60		
	TV:	112,233			74 VETERANS	11.22	WIN TAX	1,220.69
	AV:	126,200			74 CNTY ROADS	28.05	W ADMIN	12.20
	SEV:	126,200			74 DRUGS	62.96	WIN TOTAL	1,232.89
					74 SAN SPEC ED	81.90		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.73	TOTAL TAX	2,516.79
					74 SAN VOC ED	182.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	1,283.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	370.36	W PD 12/27/17	1,232.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	110.88		
					11 BWATC	51.90		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 18/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAUN, SCOTT M./KRISTEN J. 8790 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8790 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 816.36', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 2144.39', TH S 0D 18M 28S E 1316.23', TH S 88D 45M 23S W 2651.43' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 74.26 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM 11-006-1005-000;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,565.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	736.29	74 SENIORS	110.58	S ADMIN	15.65
			74 STATE ED	829.39	74 LIBRARY	96.76	SUM TOTAL	1,581.33
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	68.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.82	WIN TAX	1,503.50
	TV:	138,233			74 CNTY ROADS	34.55	W ADMIN	15.03
	AV:	145,500			74 DRUGS	77.54	WIN TOTAL	1,518.53
	SEV:	145,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	100.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.00	TOTAL TAX	3,099.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	224.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,581.33
					76080 SCH DEBT	456.16	W PD 12/20/17	1,518.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DORTMAN DAVID/CINDI 8888 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8888 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 816.36' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH S 500', TH S 88D 45M 23S W 500' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5.74 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM 11-006-1005-000;					11 TWP OPER	91.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.57		
					11 BWATC	63.93		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	866.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	407.64	74 SENIORS	61.22	S ADMIN	8.66
			74 STATE ED	459.18	74 LIBRARY	53.57	SUM TOTAL	875.48
	M.CODE:	00EMB			74 PARKS	37.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.65	WIN TAX	832.38
	TV:	76,531			74 CNTY ROADS	19.13	W ADMIN	8.32
	AV:	108,700			74 DRUGS	42.93	WIN TOTAL	840.70
	SEV:	108,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	55.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.50	TOTAL TAX	1,716.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	124.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALSOP PATRICIA A/DENNIS 4225 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4225 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74B W462' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 15.11 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	875.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	252.55	W PD 12/21/17	840.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	75.61		
					11 BWATC	35.39		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	547.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	257.66	74 SENIORS	38.69	S ADMIN	5.47
			74 STATE ED	290.24	74 LIBRARY	33.86	SUM TOTAL	553.37
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	526.10
	TV:	48,374			74 CNTY ROADS	12.09	W ADMIN	5.26
	AV:	55,100			74 DRUGS	27.13	WIN TOTAL	531.36
	SEV:	55,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.80	TOTAL TAX	1,084.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	78.49		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	553.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	159.63	W PD 12/20/17	531.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.79		
					11 BWATC	22.37		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 19/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STEPHENSON, CRAIG/MEGHAN 4175 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4175 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74C E184' OF W 646' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 6.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	361.46	74 SENIORS	54.28	S ADMIN	7.68
			74 STATE ED	407.17	74 LIBRARY	47.50	SUM TOTAL	776.31
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	33.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.78	WIN TAX	738.05
	TV:	67,862			74 CNTY ROADS	16.96	W ADMIN	7.38
	AV:	83,900			74 DRUGS	38.07	WIN TOTAL	745.43
	SEV:	83,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.74	TOTAL TAX	1,521.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	776.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	223.94	W PD 12/27/17	745.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.04		
					11 BWATC	31.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HILLOCK, THOMAS 5181 JEDDO ROAD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD VACANT LOT MAP OR ALT. #: 74A N1425' OF NE 1/4 EXC W 646' & EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 46.56 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	256.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	120.78	74 SENIORS	18.14	S ADMIN	2.56
			74 STATE ED	136.06	74 LIBRARY	15.87	S INTRST	15.41
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.23	SUM TOTAL	274.81
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.26		
	TV:	22,677			74 CNTY ROADS	5.66	WIN TAX	246.59
	AV:	79,200			74 DRUGS	12.72	W ADMIN	2.46
	SEV:	79,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.54	WIN TOTAL	249.05
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.59		
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.79	TOTAL TAX	523.86
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	74.83	BAL DUE	523.86
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.08		
					11 FIRE	22.40		
					11 BWATC	10.48		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER 2736 STRAWBERRY LANE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74D/E THAT PART OF N 1425' OF NW FRAC 1/4 OF FRAC SEC 5 LYING W OF US-25 & THAT PART OF NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING N & E OF A LINE, BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' & E TO US-25 FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 21.32 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	116.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	54.82	74 SENIORS	8.23	S ADMIN	1.16
			74 STATE ED	61.75	74 LIBRARY	7.20	SUM TOTAL	117.73
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	111.89
	TV:	10,292			74 CNTY ROADS	2.57	W ADMIN	1.11
	AV:	28,400			74 DRUGS	5.77	WIN TOTAL	113.00
	SEV:	28,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.51		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.08	TOTAL TAX	230.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	16.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/25/17	117.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	33.96	W PD 12/06/17	113.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.16		
					11 BWATC	4.76		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 20/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, LINDA M./GEORGE T. 8865 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8851 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 75/84 THAT PART OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 5 & NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING W OF US-25, & N OF A LINE, BEG ON C.L. US-25 S 8^ E 2129.65' FROM N SEC LINE, TH S 87^ 48' W 130.67' & N 63^ 42' W 406.34' & N 77^ 12' W 148.04' & S 87^ 48' W 2203.13' TO W LINE EXC N 1425' THEREOF EXC N 100' AS MEAS ALG W LINE M-25 OF E 439.3' THEREOF FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 35.67 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	519.77
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	244.43	74 SENIORS	36.71	S ADMIN	5.19
			74 STATE ED	275.34	74 LIBRARY	32.12	SUM TOTAL	524.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	22.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	499.08
	TV:	45,890			74 CNTY ROADS	11.47	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	65,300			74 DRUGS	25.74	WIN TOTAL	504.07
	SEV:	65,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.49		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.29	TOTAL TAX	1,029.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.46		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	524.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	151.43	W PD 02/14/18	504.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.51	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, GEORGE T. 8865 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8865 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 85 BEG W 181.17' & S 7^ 32' E 1437.12' FROM NE SEC COR OF SEC 6, TH S 7^ 32' E 100', TH W 439.30', TH N 7^ 32' W 100', TH E 439.30' TO BEG FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	497.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	233.85	74 SENIORS	35.12	S ADMIN	4.97
			74 STATE ED	263.42	74 LIBRARY	30.73	SUM TOTAL	502.24
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	477.50
	TV:	43,904			74 CNTY ROADS	10.97	W ADMIN	4.77
	AV:	55,500			74 DRUGS	24.63	WIN TOTAL	482.27
	SEV:	55,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.89	TOTAL TAX	984.51
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.24		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	502.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	144.88	W PD 02/14/18	482.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.19	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICHIGAN AREA UNITED METHODIST CAMP 1011 NORTHCREST RD LANSING MI 48906 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86/97 COMM AT INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 6 & C.L. OF US-25, TH S 8^ E 2129.65', TH S 87^ 48' W 130.67' TO W LINE OF US-25 & BEG OF DESC TH S 8^ E 525.72', TH S 87^ 48' W 1451.10', TH S 1^ 11' E 100.02' TO NW COR OF LOT 1 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT, TH S 87^ 40' W 1311', TH ON N & W 1/4 LINE N 1^ 42' W 858.29', TH N 87^ 48' E 2203.13' TH S 77^ 12' E 148.04', TH S 63^ 42' E 406.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 49 A	CLASS:	708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 21/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RAGLAND, SUSAN/MASSEY, NANCY/ZETZER 1111 PALMER LANE EAST LANSING MI 48823 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 98 S100.02' OF THAT PART OF SEC'S 5 & 6 LYING N OF & ADJ TO LOT 1 OF ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 3.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	62.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	29.43	74 SENIORS	4.42	S ADMIN	0.62
			74 STATE ED	33.15	74 LIBRARY	3.86	SUM TOTAL	63.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	159.50
	TV:	5,526			74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	W ADMIN	1.59
	AV:	12,900			74 DRUGS	3.10	WIN TOTAL	161.09
	SEV:	12,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.11	TOTAL TAX	224.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	8.96		
					76080 SCH OP	99.46	S PD 08/09/17	63.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.23	W PD 01/25/18	161.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.45		
					11 BWATC	2.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 106 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC THE N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 6 T8N R17E 70 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	222.88	74 SENIORS	33.47	S ADMIN	4.73
			74 STATE ED	251.06	74 LIBRARY	29.29	SUM TOTAL	478.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	455.08
	TV:	41,844			74 CNTY ROADS	10.46	W ADMIN	4.55
	AV:	113,900			74 DRUGS	23.47	WIN TOTAL	459.63
	SEV:	113,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	30.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.47	TOTAL TAX	938.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	67.90		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 12/28/17	478.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	138.08	W PD 12/28/17	459.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	41.34		
					11 BWATC	19.35		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SYMON, DANIEL 8565 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8565 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 71/73 BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 5 WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 45^ 06' W 568.83' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 88^ 12' W 508.73' TH S 87^ 44' W 194', TH N 1^ 11' W 362', TH N 87^ 44' E 194', TH S 1^ 11' E 122', TH N 88^ 12' E 342.12' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ALG A CV TO LF, RAD 492.75' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 3.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	435.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	204.70	74 SENIORS	30.74	S ADMIN	4.35
			74 STATE ED	230.58	74 LIBRARY	26.90	SUM TOTAL	439.63
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	417.94
	TV:	38,431			74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	51,000			74 DRUGS	21.55	WIN TOTAL	422.11
	SEV:	51,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	28.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.78	TOTAL TAX	861.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	62.36		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	439.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	126.82	W PD 02/13/18	422.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	37.96		
					11 BWATC	17.77		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 22/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH ROAD CLYDE MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 990' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330.97', TH N 1D 8M 40S W 1307.4', TH S 87D 21M 22S W 1323.33', TH N 1D 15M 5S W 1310.62', TH N 87D 30M 2S E 2651.39', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19', TH S 87D 21M 33S W 989.94', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1306.65' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 89.45 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 11-006-4001-001;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,277.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	600.55	74 SENIORS	90.19	S ADMIN	12.77
			74 STATE ED	676.48	74 LIBRARY	78.92	SUM TOTAL	1,289.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	55.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.27	WIN TAX	1,226.29
	TV:	112,748			74 CNTY ROADS	28.18	W ADMIN	12.26
	AV:	152,500			74 DRUGS	63.25	WIN TOTAL	1,238.55
	SEV:	152,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	82.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.84	TOTAL TAX	2,528.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	182.95		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	1,289.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	372.06	W PD 12/07/17	1,238.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	111.39		
					11 BWATC	52.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH ROAD CLYDE MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 660' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330', TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1306.65', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 329.98', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.83' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 9.89 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 11-006-4001-001;	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	220.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	103.92	74 SENIORS	15.60	S ADMIN	2.20
			74 STATE ED	117.06	74 LIBRARY	13.65	SUM TOTAL	223.18
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	212.14
	TV:	19,510			74 CNTY ROADS	4.87	W ADMIN	2.12
	AV:	23,000			74 DRUGS	10.94	WIN TOTAL	214.26
	SEV:	23,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.95	TOTAL TAX	437.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	223.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	64.38	W PD 12/07/17	214.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.27		
					11 BWATC	9.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-021 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH RD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 430' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 230', TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1305.83', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 229.99', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.26' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 6.98 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	39.49	74 SENIORS	5.93	S ADMIN	0.83
			74 STATE ED	44.48	74 LIBRARY	5.18	SUM TOTAL	84.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.74	WIN TAX	80.59
	TV:	7,414			74 CNTY ROADS	1.85	W ADMIN	0.80
	AV:	18,800			74 DRUGS	4.15	WIN TOTAL	81.39
	SEV:	18,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	5.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.50	TOTAL TAX	166.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	12.03		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	84.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	24.46	W PD 12/07/17	81.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	7.32		
					11 BWATC	3.42		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 23/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4002-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER, JEFFREY 4260 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4260 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 430' , TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1305.26', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 429.97', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 12.87 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,572.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	739.73	74 SENIORS	111.10	S ADMIN	15.72
			74 STATE ED	833.26	74 LIBRARY	97.21	SUM TOTAL	1,588.71
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	68.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.88	WIN TAX	1,510.52
	TV:	138,878			74 CNTY ROADS	34.71	W ADMIN	15.10
	AV:	189,800			74 DRUGS	77.91	WIN TOTAL	1,525.62
	SEV:	189,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	101.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.13	TOTAL TAX	3,114.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	225.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,588.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	458.29	W PD 12/20/17	1,525.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	92.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	137.21		
					11 BWATC	64.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KILYK, JASON J./KATHLEEN 4382 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4382 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103A E338.8' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 10.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	319.23	74 SENIORS	47.94	S ADMIN	6.78
			74 STATE ED	359.60	74 LIBRARY	41.95	SUM TOTAL	685.61
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	29.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.99	WIN TAX	651.84
	TV:	59,934			74 CNTY ROADS	14.98	W ADMIN	6.51
	AV:	68,300			74 DRUGS	33.62	WIN TOTAL	658.35
	SEV:	68,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.14	TOTAL TAX	1,343.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	685.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	197.78	W PD 12/20/17	658.35
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.21		
					11 BWATC	27.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANHOOSE, DARLENE J./SHARON 4416 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4416 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103F W338.8' OF E 677.6' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 10.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	335.93	74 SENIORS	50.45	S ADMIN	7.14
			74 STATE ED	378.41	74 LIBRARY	44.14	SUM TOTAL	721.48
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.30	WIN TAX	685.93
	TV:	63,069			74 CNTY ROADS	15.76	W ADMIN	6.85
	AV:	100,600			74 DRUGS	35.38	WIN TOTAL	692.78
	SEV:	100,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.77	TOTAL TAX	1,414.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	721.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	208.12	W PD 01/08/18	692.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.31		
					11 BWATC	29.16		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 24/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ELLIS SR., DONALD/JUDY TRUST 4450 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4450 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103E W157' OF E 834.6' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 4.75 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	459.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	216.01	74 SENIORS	32.44	S ADMIN	4.59
			74 STATE ED	243.33	74 LIBRARY	28.38	S INTRST	27.56
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.09	SUM TOTAL	491.49
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.05		
	TV:	40,555			74 CNTY ROADS	10.13	WIN TAX	441.04
	AV:	49,000			74 DRUGS	22.75	W ADMIN	4.41
	SEV:	49,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.59	WIN TOTAL	445.45
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.21		
					74 SAN VOC ED	65.80	TOTAL TAX	936.94
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	133.83	BAL DUE	936.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.96		
					11 FIRE	40.06		
					11 BWATC	18.75		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL D&J CLEANING, LLC 4450 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4460 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103D BEG N 88^ 44' E 329.7' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 9' E 1311.38', TH N 88^ 44' E 165', TH S 0^ 35' W 1311.45', TH S 88^ 44' W 155.1' TO BEG. SEC 6 T8N R17E 4.81 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	486.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	228.55	74 SENIORS	34.32	S ADMIN	4.86
			74 STATE ED	257.45	74 LIBRARY	30.03	S INTRST	29.16
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.25	SUM TOTAL	520.02
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.29		
	TV:	42,909			74 CNTY ROADS	10.72	WIN TAX	1,239.01
	AV:	50,800			74 DRUGS	24.07	W ADMIN	12.39
	SEV:	50,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.31	WIN TOTAL	1,251.40
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.69		
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.62	TOTAL TAX	1,771.42
					76080 SCH OP	772.36		
					76080 SCH DEBT	141.59	BAL DUE	1,771.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.53		
					11 FIRE	42.39		
					11 BWATC	19.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAUER STEVEN/GAIL 8540 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8540 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103C S1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	896.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	421.70	74 SENIORS	63.33	S ADMIN	8.96
			74 STATE ED	475.03	74 LIBRARY	55.42	SUM TOTAL	905.69
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	90			74 VETERANS	7.91	WIN TAX	1,003.59
	TV:	79,172			74 CNTY ROADS	19.79	W ADMIN	10.03
	AV:	98,100			74 DRUGS	44.41	WIN TOTAL	1,013.62
	SEV:	98,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.04	TOTAL TAX	1,919.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	128.47		
					76080 SCH OP	142.50	S PD 08/23/17	905.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	261.26	W PD 01/10/18	1,013.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	78.22		
					11 BWATC	36.61		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 25/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FLEMING, DANIEL/DORIS 14566 HARBOR IS DETROIT MI 48215-3147 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103B N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	35.23	74 SENIORS	5.29	S ADMIN	0.74
			74 STATE ED	39.69	74 LIBRARY	4.63	SUM TOTAL	75.66
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	190.96
	TV:	6,615			74 CNTY ROADS	1.65	W ADMIN	1.90
	AV:	14,400			74 DRUGS	3.71	WIN TOTAL	192.86
	SEV:	14,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.34	TOTAL TAX	268.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.73		
					76080 SCH OP	119.07	S PD 07/24/17	75.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	21.82	W PD 12/27/17	192.86
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.53		
					11 BWATC	3.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILKINS, NATHAN R. 15240 DONALD RD CAPAC MI 48014 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111A BEG AT NW COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 270', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 817.85', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 125.86', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M 26S W 66.32', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 663.25' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 4.57A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	154.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	72.44	74 SENIORS	10.88	S ADMIN	1.54
			74 STATE ED	81.60	74 LIBRARY	9.52	SUM TOTAL	155.58
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	392.68
	TV:	13,600			74 CNTY ROADS	3.40	W ADMIN	3.92
	AV:	13,600			74 DRUGS	7.62	WIN TOTAL	396.60
	SEV:	13,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.75	TOTAL TAX	552.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.06		
					76080 SCH OP	244.80	S PD 07/12/17	155.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	44.88	W PD 01/29/18	396.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.43		
					11 BWATC	6.29		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH 4439 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111B BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 270' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 929.48', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 271.34', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 817.85' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 5.01A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	167.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.83	74 SENIORS	11.84	S ADMIN	1.67
			74 STATE ED	88.80	74 LIBRARY	10.36	SUM TOTAL	169.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.48	WIN TAX	160.95
	TV:	14,800			74 CNTY ROADS	3.70	W ADMIN	1.60
	AV:	14,800			74 DRUGS	8.30	WIN TOTAL	162.55
	SEV:	14,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.99	TOTAL TAX	331.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.01		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	169.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	48.84	W PD 02/13/18	162.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.62		
					11 BWATC	6.84		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 26/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH 4439 JEDDO RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4439 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111C BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 520' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 1087.55', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 209.71', TH N 55D 44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 44.38', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 929.48 TO BEG SECTION 7 R17E 5.77A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	835.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	392.77	74 SENIORS	58.99	S ADMIN	8.35
			74 STATE ED	442.43	74 LIBRARY	51.61	SUM TOTAL	843.55
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	36.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.37	WIN TAX	801.99
	TV:	73,739			74 CNTY ROADS	18.43	W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	104,700			74 DRUGS	41.36	WIN TOTAL	810.00
	SEV:	104,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.93	TOTAL TAX	1,653.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	119.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	843.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	243.33	W PD 02/13/18	810.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	72.85		
					11 BWATC	34.10		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH 4439 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111D BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 770, FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 1202.84', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 12.19', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 105.77', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1087.55' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 6.63A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	215.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	101.20	74 SENIORS	15.20	S ADMIN	2.15
			74 STATE ED	114.00	74 LIBRARY	13.30	SUM TOTAL	217.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.90	WIN TAX	206.62
	TV:	19,000			74 CNTY ROADS	4.75	W ADMIN	2.06
	AV:	19,000			74 DRUGS	10.65	WIN TOTAL	208.68
	SEV:	19,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	13.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.84	TOTAL TAX	426.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	30.83		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	217.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	62.70	W PD 02/13/18	208.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.77		
					11 BWATC	8.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DEGEORGE, DAVID A./DIANA J. 5365 SHOREWOOD DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4391 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111E BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 1020' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 300.75', TH S 0D 58S W 1203.90', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 299.73', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1202.84' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 8.29A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	465.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	218.91	74 SENIORS	32.88	S ADMIN	4.65
			74 STATE ED	246.60	74 LIBRARY	28.77	S INTRST	27.93
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.36	SUM TOTAL	498.09
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.11		
	TV:	41,100			74 CNTY ROADS	10.27	WIN TAX	1,186.80
	AV:	41,100			74 DRUGS	23.05	W ADMIN	11.86
	SEV:	41,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.99	WIN TOTAL	1,198.66
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.32		
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.69	TOTAL TAX	1,696.75
					76080 SCH OP	739.80		
					76080 SCH DEBT	135.63	BAL DUE	1,696.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.33		
					11 FIRE	40.60		
					11 BWATC	19.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 27/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAECK, CHRISTINA/PHILIP 8420 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8420 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111F BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 663.25' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 536.05', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1007.74', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 315.47', TH N 55D 44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 441.58', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M 26S W 66.32' TO BEG SECTION 7 6.13A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,178.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	554.24	74 SENIORS	83.24	S ADMIN	11.78
			74 STATE ED	624.33	74 LIBRARY	72.83	SUM TOTAL	1,190.35
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	51.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.40	WIN TAX	1,131.74
	TV:	104,055			74 CNTY ROADS	26.01	W ADMIN	11.31
	AV:	133,100			74 DRUGS	58.37	WIN TOTAL	1,143.05
	SEV:	133,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	75.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.08	TOTAL TAX	2,333.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.85		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	1,190.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	343.38	W PD 12/27/17	1,143.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.19	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STAPLEFORD, MATTHEW/TIFFANY 8380 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8380 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111G BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1199.30' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.19', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1319.38', TH N 0D 58S E 330.20', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.65' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	586.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	275.91	74 SENIORS	41.44	S ADMIN	5.86
			74 STATE ED	310.80	74 LIBRARY	36.26	SUM TOTAL	592.57
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.18	WIN TAX	1,495.78
	TV:	51,800			74 CNTY ROADS	12.95	W ADMIN	14.95
	AV:	51,800			74 DRUGS	29.05	WIN TOTAL	1,510.73
	SEV:	51,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.49	TOTAL TAX	2,103.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.05		
					76080 SCH OP	932.40	S PD 09/15/17	592.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	170.94	W PD 02/26/18	1,510.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DECH ROBERT/KAREN 8340 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8340 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111H BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1529.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.26', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1319.10', TH N 0D 58S E 330.27', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.38' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,046.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	492.36	74 SENIORS	73.94	S ADMIN	10.46
			74 STATE ED	554.61	74 LIBRARY	64.70	SUM TOTAL	1,057.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	45.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.24	WIN TAX	1,005.34
	TV:	92,436			74 CNTY ROADS	23.10	W ADMIN	10.05
	AV:	116,600			74 DRUGS	51.85	WIN TOTAL	1,015.39
	SEV:	116,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	67.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.72	TOTAL TAX	2,072.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	149.99		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/25/17	1,057.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	305.03	W PD 12/11/17	1,015.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	91.32		
					11 BWATC	42.75		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 28/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WESTLY EDWARD/THERESE 1730 JENKS PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111I BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1859.75' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.33', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.83', TH N 0D 58S E 330.33', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.10' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	104.72	74 SENIORS	15.72	S ADMIN	2.22
			74 STATE ED	117.97	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	224.91
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	567.71
	TV:	19,662			74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	5.67
	AV:	23,100			74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	573.38
	SEV:	23,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.98	TOTAL TAX	798.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.90		
					76080 SCH OP	353.91	S PD 10/03/17	224.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	64.88	W PD 02/12/18	573.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.42		
					11 BWATC	9.09		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-900 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAMBACHER, BRIAN/PEARLINE, SARAH 51 W. PALMER ST #3-4 DETROIT MI 48202 PROP. ADDR: 8286 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111J BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 2190.08' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 447', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.46', TH N 0D 58S E 447.01', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1318.83' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	71.03	74 SENIORS	10.66	S ADMIN	1.51
			74 STATE ED	80.02	74 LIBRARY	9.33	SUM TOTAL	152.56
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.33	WIN TAX	385.06
	TV:	13,337			74 CNTY ROADS	3.33	W ADMIN	3.85
	AV:	24,000			74 DRUGS	7.48	WIN TOTAL	388.91
	SEV:	24,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.70	TOTAL TAX	541.47
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.64		
					76080 SCH OP	240.06	S PD 08/07/17	152.56
					76080 SCH DEBT	44.01	W PD 12/14/17	388.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.17		
					11 BWATC	6.16		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZIMMERMAN, CRAIG D./NOELLE K. 4371 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4371 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 110 N147.58' OF W 147.58' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	409.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	192.77	74 SENIORS	28.95	S ADMIN	4.09
			74 STATE ED	217.15	74 LIBRARY	25.33	SUM TOTAL	414.01
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	17.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	393.58
	TV:	36,192			74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	3.93
	AV:	43,900			74 DRUGS	20.30	WIN TOTAL	397.51
	SEV:	43,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.33	TOTAL TAX	811.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	58.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	414.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	119.43	W PD 02/14/18	397.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	24.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.75		
					11 BWATC	16.73		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 29/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA H 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4237 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 112A BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N89°7'13"E 381.69', TH S0°16'13" W 1680', TH S89°2'26"W 520', TH N0°16'13"E 1679.46', TH N88°35'46"E 138.33' TO BEG SECTON 7 20.05A QC 1946/375	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	354.02	74 SENIORS	53.17	S ADMIN	7.52
			74 STATE ED	398.78	74 LIBRARY	46.52	SUM TOTAL	760.32
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	32.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.64	WIN TAX	722.86
	TV:	66,464			74 CNTY ROADS	16.61	W ADMIN	7.22
	AV:	79,700			74 DRUGS	37.28	WIN TOTAL	730.08
	SEV:	79,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	48.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.46	TOTAL TAX	1,490.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	107.85		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	760.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	219.33	W PD 01/08/18	730.08
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	44.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.66		
					11 BWATC	30.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 112B BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 138.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.46', TH N 89D 2M 26S E 1454.10', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 960.48', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1302.90', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1318.46', TH N 0D 0M 58S E 2494.13', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 147.58', TH N 0D 0M 58S E 147.58', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 1034.84' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 103 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	334.81	74 SENIORS	50.28	S ADMIN	7.11
			74 STATE ED	377.15	74 LIBRARY	44.00	SUM TOTAL	719.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.28	WIN TAX	683.67
	TV:	62,859			74 CNTY ROADS	15.71	W ADMIN	6.83
	AV:	166,400			74 DRUGS	35.26	WIN TOTAL	690.50
	SEV:	166,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.73	TOTAL TAX	1,409.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	719.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	207.43	W PD 01/03/18	690.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.10		
					11 BWATC	29.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC. 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 4189 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 109 C BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 381.69' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 362.71', TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.50', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 362.72', TH N 0D 16M 13S E 1680' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 13.98A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	312.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	147.01	74 SENIORS	22.08	S ADMIN	3.12
			74 STATE ED	165.60	74 LIBRARY	19.32	SUM TOTAL	315.73
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	13.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	300.17
	TV:	27,600			74 CNTY ROADS	6.90	W ADMIN	3.00
	AV:	27,600			74 DRUGS	15.48	WIN TOTAL	303.17
	SEV:	27,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.59	TOTAL TAX	618.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	44.78		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	315.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	91.08	W PD 01/03/18	303.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	27.26		
					11 BWATC	12.76		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 30/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 4161 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190C BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 744.4' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 289.23', TH S 0D 37M 47S E 250', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 1429.16', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 288', TH N 0D 16M 13S E 1679.5' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.16	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	277.06	74 SENIORS	41.61	S ADMIN	5.89	
		74 STATE ED	312.10	74 LIBRARY	36.41	SUM TOTAL	595.05	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.76			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	5.20	WIN TAX	1,502.03	
	TV: 52,017			74 CNTY ROADS	13.00	W ADMIN	15.02	
	AV: 61,300			74 DRUGS	29.18	WIN TOTAL	1,517.05	
	SEV: 61,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.96			
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.53	TOTAL TAX	2,112.10	
				74 SAN VOC ED	84.40			
				76080 SCH OP	936.30	S PD 09/06/17	595.05	
				76080 SCH DEBT	171.65	W PD 01/03/18	1,517.05	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.59	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	51.39			
				11 BWATC	24.05			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRISTOFORI LOUIS/SUSAN 4157 JEDDO RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4157 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 109D BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 1033.63' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 288.20', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 1678.83', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 283.38', TH N 0D 28M 38S E 1429.16', TH N 0D 37M 47S W 250' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.35	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	251.76	74 SENIORS	37.81	S ADMIN	5.35	
		74 STATE ED	283.59	74 LIBRARY	33.08	SUM TOTAL	540.70	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.41			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.72	WIN TAX	514.04	
	TV: 47,266			74 CNTY ROADS	11.81	W ADMIN	5.14	
	AV: 65,800			74 DRUGS	26.51	WIN TOTAL	519.18	
	SEV: 65,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.49			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.57	TOTAL TAX	1,059.88	
				74 SAN VOC ED	76.69			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	540.70	
				76080 SCH DEBT	155.97	W PD 02/12/18	519.18	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	46.69			
				11 BWATC	21.86			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAVIDGE LAWRENCE/JANET 4089 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4089 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108B1 BEG N 88D47M W 813.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 300', TH S 2D30 M W 485' TH S 88D47M E 300' TH N 2D 30M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.34 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.93	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	322.57	74 SENIORS	48.44	S ADMIN	6.85	
		74 STATE ED	363.36	74 LIBRARY	42.39	SUM TOTAL	692.78	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	30.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.05	WIN TAX	658.66	
	TV: 60,561			74 CNTY ROADS	15.14	W ADMIN	6.58	
	AV: 75,500			74 DRUGS	33.97	WIN TOTAL	665.24	
	SEV: 75,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.19			
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.26	TOTAL TAX	1,358.02	
				74 SAN VOC ED	98.27			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	692.78	
				76080 SCH DEBT	199.85	W PD 12/20/17	665.24	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.27	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	59.83			
				11 BWATC	28.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 31/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE P 4120 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108B2 BEG N 88D47M W 1113.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 200', TH S 2D30M W 485', TH S 88D47M E 200', TH N 2D30 M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7 2.23 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	88.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.53	74 SENIORS	6.23	S ADMIN	0.88
			74 STATE ED	46.78	74 LIBRARY	5.45	S INTRST	5.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.86	SUM TOTAL	94.49
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.77		
	TV:	7,797			74 CNTY ROADS	1.94	WIN TAX	84.74
	AV:	10,200			74 DRUGS	4.37	W ADMIN	0.84
	SEV:	10,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	5.69	WIN TOTAL	85.58
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.57		
					74 SAN VOC ED	12.65	TOTAL TAX	180.07
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	25.73	BAL DUE	180.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEMETH JOSEPH/KATHY E 4081 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4081 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108A W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 485' OF W 500' SECTION 7 34.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	444.17	74 SENIORS	66.71	S ADMIN	9.44
			74 STATE ED	500.34	74 LIBRARY	58.37	SUM TOTAL	953.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	41.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.33	WIN TAX	2,407.98
	TV:	83,390			74 CNTY ROADS	20.84	W ADMIN	24.07
	AV:	92,900			74 DRUGS	46.78	WIN TOTAL	2,432.05
	SEV:	92,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	60.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.89	TOTAL TAX	3,386.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	135.31		
					76080 SCH OP	1,501.02	S PD 07/24/17	953.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	275.18	W PD 01/08/18	2,432.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY RICHARD F TRUST 801 YANKEE CREEK EVERGREEN CA 80439 PROP. ADDR: 4015 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 107 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 40 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	445.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	209.43	74 SENIORS	31.45	S ADMIN	4.45
			74 STATE ED	235.92	74 LIBRARY	27.52	SUM TOTAL	449.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	1,135.37
	TV:	39,320			74 CNTY ROADS	9.83	W ADMIN	11.35
	AV:	76,900			74 DRUGS	22.05	WIN TOTAL	1,146.72
	SEV:	76,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	28.69		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.96	TOTAL TAX	1,596.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	63.80		
					76080 SCH OP	707.76	S PD 07/13/17	449.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	129.75	W PD 12/14/17	1,146.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	38.84		
					11 BWATC	18.18		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 32/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER 4038 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115A BEG S 88D 59M 34S W 316' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 88D 59M 34S W 246.74', TH N 0D 34M 22S W 528', TH S 88D 59M 34S W 741', TH N 0D 34M 22S W 792.30', TH S 88D 53M 40S W 1316.55', TH S 88D 50M 22S W 1317.71', TH N 0D 1M 54S E 1317.17', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.46', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 2605.81', TH S 0D 34M 16S E 1322.54', TH S 88D 53M 40S W 594', TH S 0D 34M 22S E 574.82', TH S 52D 38M 43S E 352.37', TH S 0D 34M 22S E 528' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 135.67 A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,716.87	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	807.39	74 SENIORS	121.26	S ADMIN	17.16	
	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	909.48	74 LIBRARY	106.10	SUM TOTAL	1,734.03	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	75.09			
	TV: 151,580			74 VETERANS	15.15	WIN TAX	1,648.68	
	AV: 215,600			74 CNTY ROADS	37.89	W ADMIN	16.48	
	SEV: 215,600			74 DRUGS	85.03	WIN TOTAL	1,665.16	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	110.62			
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.71	TOTAL TAX	3,399.19	
				74 SAN VOC ED	245.96			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,734.03	
				76080 SCH DEBT	500.21	W PD 12/20/17	1,665.16	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	100.80	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	149.76			
				11 BWATC	70.10			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL IRON WORKERS' LOCAL 25 PENSION FUND 1 CORPORATE CTR DR STE 360 LAKE ZURICH IL 60047 PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116C BEG W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29' TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.88' TO BEG; AND BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH S 89D 53M 54S W 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.86', TH E 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 16.04 A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00			
	TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MOUTOUX, PATRICIA 4154 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 90D W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 90D 0M W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.29' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.1A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	942.14	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	443.06	74 SENIORS	66.54	S ADMIN	9.42	
	M.CODE: WELFA	74 STATE ED	499.08	74 LIBRARY	58.22	SUM TOTAL	951.56	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	41.20			
	TV: 83,181			74 VETERANS	8.31	WIN TAX	904.69	
	AV: 102,900			74 CNTY ROADS	20.79	W ADMIN	9.04	
	SEV: 102,900			74 DRUGS	46.66	WIN TOTAL	913.73	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.70			
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.85	TOTAL TAX	1,865.29	
				74 SAN VOC ED	134.97			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	951.56	
				76080 SCH DEBT	274.49	W PD 12/27/17	913.73	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	55.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	82.18			
				11 BWATC	38.47			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 33/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLACK, RUSSEL/DEBRA 4262 FISHER RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.86', TH W 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 6.02A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	49.84	74 SENIORS	7.48	S ADMIN	1.05
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	56.14	74 LIBRARY	6.55	SUM TOTAL	107.03
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.63		
	TV:	9,358			74 VETERANS	0.93	WIN TAX	270.15
	AV:	11,200			74 CNTY ROADS	2.33	W ADMIN	2.70
	SEV:	11,200			74 DRUGS	5.24	WIN TOTAL	272.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.89	TOTAL TAX	379.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	15.18		
					76080 SCH OP	168.44	S PD 09/15/17	107.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	30.88	W PD 02/12/18	272.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	9.24		
					11 BWATC	4.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAVIS MARTIN/BARBARA TRUST 4090 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4090 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115C W 247' OF E 1304' OF S 528' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.99 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	656.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.88	74 SENIORS	46.39	S ADMIN	6.56
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	347.94	74 LIBRARY	40.59	SUM TOTAL	663.38
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	28.72		
	TV:	57,990			74 VETERANS	5.79	WIN TAX	630.70
	AV:	73,900			74 CNTY ROADS	14.49	W ADMIN	6.30
	SEV:	73,900			74 DRUGS	32.53	WIN TOTAL	637.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	42.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.74	TOTAL TAX	1,300.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.10		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	663.38
					76080 SCH DEBT	191.36	W PD 12/12/17	637.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.29		
					11 BWATC	26.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOFBAUER, KARL T./PATRICIA A. 4066 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4066 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115D BEG W 563' FROM SE SEC COR TH W 247', TH N 528', TH E 247 FT, TH S 528 FT TO BEG SEC 7 2.99A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	997.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	469.26	74 SENIORS	70.48	S ADMIN	9.97
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	528.60	74 LIBRARY	61.67	SUM TOTAL	1,007.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	43.64		
	TV:	88,100			74 VETERANS	8.81	WIN TAX	958.21
	AV:	88,100			74 CNTY ROADS	22.02	W ADMIN	9.58
	SEV:	88,100			74 DRUGS	49.42	WIN TOTAL	967.79
					74 SAN SPEC ED	64.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.84	TOTAL TAX	1,975.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	142.95		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,007.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	290.73	W PD 12/20/17	967.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	58.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	87.04		
					11 BWATC	40.74		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 34/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MATTHEWS EDWIN/NOREEN 5105 JEDDO RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 4010 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 117 E 250' OF S 683' OF SE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 3.91A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,331.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	626.33	74 SENIORS	94.07	S ADMIN	13.31
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	705.53	74 LIBRARY	82.31	SUM TOTAL	1,345.17
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	58.25		
	TV:	117,589			74 VETERANS	11.75	WIN TAX	3,395.55
	AV:	157,000			74 CNTY ROADS	29.39	W ADMIN	33.95
	SEV:	157,000			74 DRUGS	65.96	WIN TOTAL	3,429.50
					74 SAN SPEC ED	85.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.82	TOTAL TAX	4,774.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	190.81		
					76080 SCH OP	2,116.60	S PD 08/07/17	1,345.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	388.04	W PD 01/10/18	3,429.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	116.17		
					11 BWATC	54.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TRUDEAU, CURTIS 4078 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4078 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116A W 247' OF E 1057' OF S 528' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	812.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	382.27	74 SENIORS	57.41	S ADMIN	8.12
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 STATE ED	430.60	74 LIBRARY	50.23	SUM TOTAL	820.99
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	35.55		
	TV:	71,768			74 VETERANS	7.17	WIN TAX	780.56
	AV:	92,400			74 CNTY ROADS	17.94	W ADMIN	7.80
	SEV:	92,400			74 DRUGS	40.26	WIN TOTAL	788.36
					74 SAN SPEC ED	52.37		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.54	TOTAL TAX	1,609.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	116.45		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	820.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	236.83	W PD 12/27/17	788.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.90		
					11 BWATC	33.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAVEY, STACIE ANNE 4184 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4184 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116B1 BEG W 2131' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 166', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42', TH E 139.55', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 285.09' TH E 91.59', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 111.69', TH W 65.14' TH S 0D 26M 4S W 129.64' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	222.64	74 SENIORS	33.44	S ADMIN	4.73
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 STATE ED	250.80	74 LIBRARY	29.26	SUM TOTAL	478.17
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	20.70		
	TV:	41,800			74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	454.60
	AV:	41,800			74 CNTY ROADS	10.45	W ADMIN	4.54
	SEV:	41,800			74 DRUGS	23.44	WIN TOTAL	459.14
					74 SAN SPEC ED	30.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.46	TOTAL TAX	937.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	67.82		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	478.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	137.94	W PD 12/20/17	459.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	41.29		
					11 BWATC	19.33		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 35/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BALTIERRA, TYLER 1101 CLINTON AVE SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 4168 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116B2 BEG W 2297' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 129.64', TH E 65.14', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 111.69' TH W 91.59', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 285.09', TH E 191.45' TH S 0D 26M 4S W 526.42' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	677.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	318.52	74 SENIORS	47.84	S ADMIN	6.77
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	358.80	74 LIBRARY	41.86	S INTRST	40.64
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	29.62	SUM TOTAL	724.73
	TV:	59,800			74 VETERANS	5.98		
	AV:	59,800			74 CNTY ROADS	14.95	WIN TAX	1,726.80
	SEV:	59,800			74 DRUGS	33.54	W ADMIN	17.26
					74 SAN SPEC ED	43.64	WIN TOTAL	1,744.06
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.11		
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.03	TOTAL TAX	2,468.79
					76080 SCH OP	1,076.40		
					76080 SCH DEBT	197.34	BAL DUE	2,468.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.76		
					11 FIRE	59.08		
					11 BWATC	27.65		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MINNIE GARY/ CINDY 7700 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116D THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE, BEG S90°W 2297' FROM SE SEC COR TH N0°26'4"E 1318.7' SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.01 ACRES	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	101.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	47.86	74 SENIORS	7.18	S ADMIN	1.01
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	53.92	74 LIBRARY	6.29	SUM TOTAL	102.79
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.45		
	TV:	8,987			74 VETERANS	0.89	WIN TAX	259.44
	AV:	23,100			74 CNTY ROADS	2.24	W ADMIN	2.59
	SEV:	23,100			74 DRUGS	5.04	WIN TOTAL	262.03
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.82	TOTAL TAX	364.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.58		
					76080 SCH OP	161.76	S PD 09/07/17	102.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	29.65	W PD 02/13/18	262.03
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.87		
					11 BWATC	4.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MOORE AUTUMN R 4138 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116E1 BEG W 1304' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 264', TH E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 264', TO BEG SECTION 7 2.006 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 36/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WESTBROOK, PATRICIA/AUTUMN 4138 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG W 1304' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 528', TH E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 528' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 4.12A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	343.93	74 SENIORS	51.65	S ADMIN	7.31
			74 STATE ED	387.42	74 LIBRARY	45.19	SUM TOTAL	738.66
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	31.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.45	WIN TAX	702.26
	TV:	64,570			74 CNTY ROADS	16.14	W ADMIN	7.02
	AV:	81,400			74 DRUGS	36.22	WIN TOTAL	709.28
	SEV:	81,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.12		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.08	TOTAL TAX	1,447.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	104.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	738.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	213.08	W PD 12/27/17	709.28
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.79		
					11 BWATC	29.86		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-225 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEUMANN PATRICIA 7346 MAPLEWOOD LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116E2 BEG W 1304' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 264' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 264', TH E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 264', TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.006 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEUMANN PATRICIA 7346 MAPLEWOOD LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116E3 BEG W 1304' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 528' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 791.88', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.47' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 6.019 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	72.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	33.86	74 SENIORS	5.08	S ADMIN	0.72
			74 STATE ED	38.14	74 LIBRARY	4.44	SUM TOTAL	72.72
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	183.48
	TV:	6,357			74 CNTY ROADS	1.58	W ADMIN	1.83
	AV:	12,900			74 DRUGS	3.56	WIN TOTAL	185.31
	SEV:	12,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.28	TOTAL TAX	258.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.31		
					76080 SCH OP	114.42	S PD 09/15/17	72.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	20.97	W PD 02/14/18	185.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.28		
					11 BWATC	2.94		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 37/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER T 4038 HARRIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115B BEG S90^W 250' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S90^W 66', TH N0^26'4"E 528', TH N51^ 38'17"W 352.42', TH N0^26'4"E 575', TH N89^53'54"E 594', TH S0^26'4"W 639.78', TH S90^W 250', TH S0^26'4"W 683' TO BEG SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.04 A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER T 4038 HARRIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115B BEG W 250' FROM SE COR OF SECT 7, TH W 66', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 528', TH N 51D 38M 17S W 352.42', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 575', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 594', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 639.78', TH W 250', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 683' TO BEG & BEG N 0D 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW COR SECT 8, TH N 0D 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E 221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTIONS 7 & 8 T8N R17E 10.79 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,143.94	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	537.96	74 SENIORS	80.79	S ADMIN	11.43	
		74 STATE ED	605.98	74 LIBRARY	70.69	SUM TOTAL	1,155.37	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	50.03			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	10.09	WIN TAX	1,128.47	
	TV: 100,998			74 CNTY ROADS	25.24	W ADMIN	11.28	
	AV: 133,000			74 DRUGS	56.65	WIN TOTAL	1,139.75	
	SEV: 133,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	73.70			
				74 SAN INTER ED	20.46	TOTAL TAX	2,295.12	
				74 SAN VOC ED	163.88			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,155.37	
				76080 SCH DEBT	333.29	W PD 12/20/17	1,139.75	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	67.16	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	99.78			
				11 BWATC	46.71			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLARK MICHAEL/KATHERINE 8206 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8206 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113A NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 20.18' A EXC N 10 A SEC 7 T8N R17E 9.82 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	350.86	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	165.00	74 SENIORS	24.78	S ADMIN	3.50	
		74 STATE ED	185.86	74 LIBRARY	21.68	SUM TOTAL	354.36	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	15.34			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	3.09	WIN TAX	336.87	
	TV: 30,978			74 CNTY ROADS	7.74	W ADMIN	3.36	
	AV: 73,900			74 DRUGS	17.37	WIN TOTAL	340.23	
	SEV: 73,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.60			
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.27	TOTAL TAX	694.59	
				74 SAN VOC ED	50.26			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	354.36	
				76080 SCH DEBT	102.22	W PD 02/06/18	340.23	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	20.60	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	30.60			
				11 BWATC	14.32			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 38/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLINGENPEEL STEPHEN R 8174 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8174 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113C N10 A OF S 20.18 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 7	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	363.10	74 SENIORS	54.53	S ADMIN	7.72
			74 STATE ED	409.02	74 LIBRARY	47.71	SUM TOTAL	779.84
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	33.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.81	WIN TAX	741.43
	TV:	68,170			74 CNTY ROADS	17.04	W ADMIN	7.41
	AV:	79,700			74 DRUGS	38.24	WIN TOTAL	748.84
	SEV:	79,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.81	TOTAL TAX	1,528.68
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.61		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	779.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	224.96	W PD 12/20/17	748.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.33	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLINGENPEEL MICHAEL C 8228 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8228 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113D N10 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	336.83	74 SENIORS	50.58	S ADMIN	7.16
			74 STATE ED	379.42	74 LIBRARY	44.26	SUM TOTAL	723.41
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	31.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	687.76
	TV:	63,237			74 CNTY ROADS	15.80	W ADMIN	6.87
	AV:	85,600			74 DRUGS	35.47	WIN TOTAL	694.63
	SEV:	85,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.15		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.81	TOTAL TAX	1,418.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.61		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	723.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	208.68	W PD 12/20/17	694.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.05	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOXTON DELBERT/JULIANN 4244 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4244 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114C1 BEG AT A 1/4 COR TH N 1318.23', TH W 164.43', TH S 1318.1', TH E 164.24' TO BEG SEC 7 4.97 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	292.41	74 SENIORS	43.91	S ADMIN	6.21
			74 STATE ED	329.38	74 LIBRARY	38.42	SUM TOTAL	628.00
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	27.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.48	WIN TAX	597.05
	TV:	54,898			74 CNTY ROADS	13.72	W ADMIN	5.97
	AV:	84,100			74 DRUGS	30.79	WIN TOTAL	603.02
	SEV:	84,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	40.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.12	TOTAL TAX	1,231.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	89.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	628.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	181.16	W PD 12/20/17	603.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.23		
					11 BWATC	25.39		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 39/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOYEA ANDREW 4250 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4250 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114C2 BEG W 164.24' FROM S 1/4 COR TH W 165', TH N1317.97', TH E 165', TH S 1318.10' TO BEG 4.99 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	213.26	74 SENIORS	32.03	S ADMIN	4.53
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	240.23	74 LIBRARY	28.02	SUM TOTAL	458.02
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	435.44
	TV:	40,039			74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	50,600			74 DRUGS	22.46	WIN TOTAL	439.79
	SEV:	50,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.11	TOTAL TAX	897.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	64.97		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	458.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	132.12	W PD 01/08/18	439.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	39.55		
					11 BWATC	18.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOXTON DUANE/RENEE 4272 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4272 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114D E330' OF W 990' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	886.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	416.77	74 SENIORS	62.59	S ADMIN	8.86
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	469.47	74 LIBRARY	54.77	SUM TOTAL	895.10
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.82	WIN TAX	851.01
	TV:	78,245			74 CNTY ROADS	19.56	W ADMIN	8.51
	AV:	94,200			74 DRUGS	43.89	WIN TOTAL	859.52
	SEV:	94,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.10		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.85	TOTAL TAX	1,754.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	126.96		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/18/17	895.10
					76080 SCH DEBT	258.20	W PD 02/20/18	859.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.30		
					11 BWATC	36.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PALUMBO, JOHN A. 10175 FORTUNE PKWY STE 101 JACKSONVILLE FL 32256 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114E E330' OF W 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	261.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	123.04	74 SENIORS	18.48	S ADMIN	2.61
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	138.60	74 LIBRARY	16.17	SUM TOTAL	264.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	667.02
	TV:	23,100			74 CNTY ROADS	5.77	W ADMIN	6.67
	AV:	23,100			74 DRUGS	12.95	WIN TOTAL	673.69
	SEV:	23,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.68	TOTAL TAX	937.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	37.48		
					76080 SCH OP	415.80	S PD 08/07/17	264.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	76.23	W PD 12/20/17	673.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.82		
					11 BWATC	10.68		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 40/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VULTAGGIO SALVATORE/ANTONETTE 4350 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4350 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114F W330' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & E 25' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1056' SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	795.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	374.05	74 SENIORS	56.18	S ADMIN	7.95
			74 STATE ED	421.35	74 LIBRARY	49.15	SUM TOTAL	803.35
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	34.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.02	WIN TAX	763.78
	TV:	70,226			74 CNTY ROADS	17.55	W ADMIN	7.63
	AV:	84,100			74 DRUGS	39.39	WIN TOTAL	771.41
	SEV:	84,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.22	TOTAL TAX	1,574.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.95		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	803.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	231.74	W PD 12/20/17	771.41
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.38		
					11 BWATC	32.47		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW W./JENNIFER 4370 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4370 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G1 BEG N88°53'4"E 1086.99' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N88°53'4"E 230',TH N0°1'54"E 381',TH S88°53'4"W 230',TH S0°1'54"W 381' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	748.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	352.14	74 SENIORS	52.88	S ADMIN	7.48
			74 STATE ED	396.67	74 LIBRARY	46.27	SUM TOTAL	756.29
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	32.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.61	WIN TAX	719.01
	TV:	66,112			74 CNTY ROADS	16.52	W ADMIN	7.19
	AV:	84,900			74 DRUGS	37.08	WIN TOTAL	726.20
	SEV:	84,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	48.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.39	TOTAL TAX	1,482.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	107.27		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	756.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	218.16	W PD 12/20/17	726.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.31		
					11 BWATC	30.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILOCH RICHARD A 34400 DEQUINDRE APT 232 STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310 PROP. ADDR: 4368 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G2 BEG N88°53'4"E 1316.99' & N0°1'54"E 381' FROM SW SEC COR TH N0°1'54"E 325',TH S88°53'4"W 230',TH S0°1'54"W 325', TH N88°53'4"E 230' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 1.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	229.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	107.88	74 SENIORS	16.20	S ADMIN	2.29
			74 STATE ED	121.53	74 LIBRARY	14.17	S INTRST	13.76
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.03	SUM TOTAL	245.46
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.02		
	TV:	20,255			74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	WIN TAX	220.25
	AV:	23,900			74 DRUGS	11.36	W ADMIN	2.20
	SEV:	23,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.78	WIN TOTAL	222.45
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.10		
					74 SAN VOC ED	32.86	TOTAL TAX	467.91
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	66.84	BAL DUE	467.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.46		
					11 FIRE	20.01		
					11 BWATC	9.36		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 41/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL EGGERS JR, CHARLES D/JULIE R 4404 HARRIS RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4404 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G3 BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N88^53'4"E 196', TH N0^1'54"E 706', TH S88^53'4"W 196', TH S0^1'54"W 706' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.18 A QC 1687/936	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	307.23	74 SENIORS	46.14	S ADMIN	6.53
			74 STATE ED	346.08	74 LIBRARY	40.37	SUM TOTAL	659.84
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	627.31
	TV:	57,681			74 CNTY ROADS	14.42	W ADMIN	6.27
	AV:	73,000			74 DRUGS	32.35	WIN TOTAL	633.58
	SEV:	73,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.68	TOTAL TAX	1,293.42
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.59		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	659.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	190.34	W PD 02/21/18	633.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	56.98		
					11 BWATC	26.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOXTON ALLAN 4380 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4380 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G4 BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' & N0^1'54"E 706' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N88^53'4"E 426', TH N0^1'54"E 350', TH S88^53'4"W 426', TH S0^1'54"W 350' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	736.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	346.33	74 SENIORS	52.01	S ADMIN	7.36
			74 STATE ED	390.13	74 LIBRARY	45.51	SUM TOTAL	743.82
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.50	WIN TAX	707.19
	TV:	65,022			74 CNTY ROADS	16.25	W ADMIN	7.07
	AV:	85,600			74 DRUGS	36.47	WIN TOTAL	714.26
	SEV:	85,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.17	TOTAL TAX	1,458.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.51		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	743.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	214.57		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	714.26
					11 TWP OPER	43.23		
					11 FIRE	64.24		
					11 BWATC	30.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LESLIE FREDERICK/RENEE 4430 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4430 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114H E429' OF W 891' OF S 1056' OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.40 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	391.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	184.08	74 SENIORS	27.64	S ADMIN	3.91
			74 STATE ED	207.36	74 LIBRARY	24.19	SUM TOTAL	395.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	17.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.45	WIN TAX	375.87
	TV:	34,561			74 CNTY ROADS	8.64	W ADMIN	3.75
	AV:	58,200			74 DRUGS	19.38	WIN TOTAL	379.62
	SEV:	58,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.00	TOTAL TAX	774.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	56.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	395.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	114.05	W PD 01/29/18	379.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.14		
					11 BWATC	15.98		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 42/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DALE VANCE/MARY 6537 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114B W462' OF S 1056' OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 11.20 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	69.88	74 SENIORS	10.49	S ADMIN	1.48
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	78.72	74 LIBRARY	9.18	SUM TOTAL	150.08
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	6.49		
	TV:	13,120			74 VETERANS	1.31	WIN TAX	378.80
	AV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	3.28	W ADMIN	3.78
	SEV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	7.36	WIN TOTAL	382.58
					74 SAN SPEC ED	9.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.65	TOTAL TAX	532.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.28		
					76080 SCH OP	236.16	S PD 09/13/17	150.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	43.29	W PD 02/08/18	382.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.72	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEIFFERLEIN, RICHARD L. 3120 SE 10TH AVE LOT 119 OCALA FL 34471--665 PROP. ADDR: 8120 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114A SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1056' & EXC E 25' SEC 7 T8N R17E 7.92 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	235.81	74 SENIORS	35.41	S ADMIN	5.01
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 STATE ED	265.63	74 LIBRARY	30.99	SUM TOTAL	506.45
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	21.93		
	TV:	44,272			74 VETERANS	4.42	WIN TAX	481.48
	AV:	65,100			74 CNTY ROADS	11.06	W ADMIN	4.81
	SEV:	65,100			74 DRUGS	24.83	WIN TOTAL	486.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	32.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.96	TOTAL TAX	992.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	506.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.09	W PD 12/21/17	486.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.44	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRITTON FRANKLIN/ANNA 8140 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8140 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113B S336' OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	283.85	74 SENIORS	42.63	S ADMIN	6.03
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	319.74	74 LIBRARY	37.30	SUM TOTAL	609.62
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	26.40		
	TV:	53,291			74 VETERANS	5.32	WIN TAX	579.59
	AV:	83,800			74 CNTY ROADS	13.32	W ADMIN	5.79
	SEV:	83,800			74 DRUGS	29.89	WIN TOTAL	585.38
					74 SAN SPEC ED	38.89		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.79	TOTAL TAX	1,195.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	86.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/17	609.62
					76080 SCH DEBT	175.86	W PD 12/05/17	585.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.65		
					11 BWATC	24.64		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 43/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	384.46	74 SENIORS	57.74	S ADMIN	8.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	433.07	74 LIBRARY	50.52	SUM TOTAL	825.70
HILLOCK EUGENE/WANDA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	35.75		
3995 JEDDO RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	7.21	WIN TAX	815.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	72,179	74 CNTY ROADS	18.04	W ADMIN	8.15
			AV:	95,900	74 DRUGS	40.49	WIN TOTAL	823.18
PROP. ADDR: 3995 JEDDO RD			SEV:	95,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	52.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119A					74 SAN INTER ED	14.62	TOTAL TAX	1,648.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	117.12		
THAT PART OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE 130' W OF & PARALLEL TO A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	825.70
C.L. JOINING A PTE ON S SEC LINE 294.4' E OF SW COR WITH A PTE ON N SEC LINE					76080 SCH DEBT	238.19	W PD 12/14/17	823.18
486.97' E OF NW COR, EXC FOLL DESC'S, S 98.06' & N 98.06' OF S 343.31', OF THAT					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PART LYING E OF W 8 A OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 & THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC					11 TWP OPER	47.99	BAL DUE	0.00
1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 & EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S88^25'E					11 FIRE	71.31		
294.52' & N3^45'E 1031.06' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N88^17'23"W 309.19' FRAC SECTION 8					11 BWATC	33.38		
T8N R17E 10.45 A					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	533.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	250.94	74 SENIORS	37.69	S ADMIN	5.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	282.67	74 LIBRARY	32.97	SUM TOTAL	538.94
SAUNDERS KIRK A			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	23.33		
8331 KIMBALL DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	542.39
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059			TV:	47,113	74 CNTY ROADS	11.77	W ADMIN	5.42
			AV:	58,700	74 DRUGS	26.43	WIN TOTAL	547.81
PROP. ADDR: 8331 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	58,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	34.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119E					74 SAN INTER ED	9.54	TOTAL TAX	1,086.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	76.45		
BEG S88^25'E 294.52' & N3^45'E 830.93' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N3^45'E 200.13',TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/30/17	538.94
N88^17'23"W 309.19',TH S2^2'16"W 200' TH S88^17'23"E 303.21' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	155.47	W PD 02/01/18	547.81
T8N R17E 1.4 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	46.54		
					11 BWATC	21.78		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	987.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	464.62	74 SENIORS	69.78	S ADMIN	9.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	523.37	74 LIBRARY	61.06	SUM TOTAL	997.86
LAURO CONSTRUCTION CO			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	43.21		
21300 VIOLET ST			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	8.72	WIN TAX	2,548.85
ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48082-1550			TV:	87,229	74 CNTY ROADS	21.80	W ADMIN	25.48
			AV:	111,100	74 DRUGS	48.93	WIN TOTAL	2,574.33
PROP. ADDR: 8447 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	111,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	63.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118K					74 SAN INTER ED	17.67	TOTAL TAX	3,572.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	141.54		
THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD & NEW US-25 HWY'S & LYING N OF A LINE					76080 SCH OP	1,570.12	S PD 09/11/17	997.86
BEG N 2^ 24' E 843.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25, TH S 87^					76080 SCH DEBT	287.85	W PD 12/20/17	2,574.33
12' E 407.8', TH E 182.53' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 7.52 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	58.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	86.18		
					11 BWATC	40.34		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 44/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC 13969 13 MILE RD WARREN MI 48088 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 123 N111.6' OF THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING S OF LOT 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 & CONT 1.6 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.6 A	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC CHARLES, LINDA PHIPPS 7780 LAKEVIEW LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 122 ALL THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING BETW LOTS 26 & 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 EXC N 111.6' & CONT 3 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 3 A	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY 8308 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 121A BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 694.85' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 163.05', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 866.11', TH S 9D 56M 15S E 169.94', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 906.15' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.35 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	40.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.94	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	0.40
			74 STATE ED	21.33	74 LIBRARY	2.48	SUM TOTAL	40.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	68.62
	TV:	3,556			74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.68
	AV:	10,200			74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	69.30
	SEV:	10,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.72	TOTAL TAX	109.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	40.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	11.73	W PD 12/28/17	69.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.51		
					11 BWATC	1.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 45/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	6.01	74 SENIORS	0.90	S ADMIN	0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	6.77	74 LIBRARY	0.79	SUM TOTAL	12.90
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.55		
8308 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	0.11	WIN TAX	42.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	1,129	74 CNTY ROADS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.42
			AV:	7,500	74 DRUGS	0.63	WIN TOTAL	42.65
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	7,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121C					74 SAN INTER ED	0.22	TOTAL TAX	55.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.83		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.21', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 163.05', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 199.97' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.75 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	12.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.72	W PD 12/28/17	42.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.11		
					11 BWATC	0.52		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	6.01	74 SENIORS	0.90	S ADMIN	0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	6.77	74 LIBRARY	0.79	SUM TOTAL	12.90
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.55		
8308 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	0.11	WIN TAX	42.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	1,129	74 CNTY ROADS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.42
			AV:	7,400	74 DRUGS	0.63	WIN TOTAL	42.65
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	7,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121D					74 SAN INTER ED	0.22	TOTAL TAX	55.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.83		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' & N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S W 200' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.74 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	12.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.72	W PD 12/28/17	42.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.11		
					11 BWATC	0.52		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-800	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	40.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.95	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN	0.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	21.34	74 LIBRARY	2.49	SUM TOTAL	40.69
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	1.76		
8308 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	68.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	3,558	74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.68
			AV:	10,000	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL	69.32
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	10,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	2.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121E					74 SAN INTER ED	0.72	TOTAL TAX	110.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.77		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 1601' & N 9D 56M 15S W 169.94' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 42M 50S W 866.11', TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 827.03', TH S 9D 56M 15S E 165.23' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.15 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	40.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	11.74	W PD 12/28/17	69.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.51		
					11 BWATC	1.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 46/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1006-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,256.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	590.79	74 SENIORS	88.73	S ADMIN	12.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	665.50	74 LIBRARY	77.64	S INTRST	75.38
BORG LAND GROUP LLC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	54.94	SUM TOTAL	1,344.23
P O BOX 378	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	11.09		
ALMONT MI 48003	TV:	110,917			74 CNTY ROADS	27.72	WIN TAX	3,232.87
	AV:	139,400			74 DRUGS	62.22	W ADMIN	32.32
PROP. ADDR: 8265 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	139,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	80.94	WIN TOTAL	3,265.19
MAP OR ALT. #: 121B					74 SAN INTER ED	22.47		
					74 SAN VOC ED	179.98	TOTAL TAX	4,609.42
THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF US-25 SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.27					76080 SCH OP	1,996.50		
A					76080 SCH DEBT	366.02	BAL DUE	4,609.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	73.75		
					11 FIRE	109.58		
					11 BWATC	51.29		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	40.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	19.02	74 SENIORS	2.85	S ADMIN	0.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	21.42	74 LIBRARY	2.49	SUM TOTAL	40.84
BARKER, HAROLD B./BLAIR P.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.76		
6020 HARRINGTON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	133.04
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	3,571			74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	1.33
	AV:	6,400			74 DRUGS	2.00	WIN TOTAL	134.37
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV:	6,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119C					74 SAN INTER ED	0.72	TOTAL TAX	175.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.79		
S100' OF N 2301.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH OP	64.27	S PD 08/02/17	40.84
0.64 A					76080 SCH DEBT	11.78	W PD 02/12/18	134.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.52		
					11 BWATC	1.65		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	592.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	278.50	74 SENIORS	41.82	S ADMIN	5.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	313.71	74 LIBRARY	36.60	SUM TOTAL	598.13
MC PHERSON, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	25.90		
8295 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	598.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,286			74 CNTY ROADS	13.07	W ADMIN	5.98
	AV:	78,100			74 DRUGS	29.33	WIN TOTAL	604.64
PROP. ADDR: 8295 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	78,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119B					74 SAN INTER ED	10.59	TOTAL TAX	1,202.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.84		
S300' OF N 2201.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.03 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	598.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	172.54	W PD 12/20/17	604.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	51.65		
					11 BWATC	24.18		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 47/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANDERPLANCKE COLLEEN/CLAUDE E 8311 KIMBALL DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8311 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 119D S100' OF N 1901.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.91 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	346.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	163.04	74 SENIORS	24.48	S ADMIN	3.46
			74 STATE ED	183.66	74 LIBRARY	21.42	SUM TOTAL	350.16
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	15.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.06	WIN TAX	362.89
	TV:	30,610			74 CNTY ROADS	7.65	W ADMIN	3.62
	AV:	48,400			74 DRUGS	17.17	WIN TOTAL	366.51
	SEV:	48,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.20	TOTAL TAX	716.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	350.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	101.01	W PD 12/20/17	366.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.24		
					11 BWATC	14.15		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKARD DOUGLAS/TERRY 8441 KIMBALL DR BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8441 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 118F BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25 TH E 408.95', TH N 280', TH N 87^ 12' W 407.8', TH S 2^ 24' W 300' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	224.34	74 SENIORS	33.69	S ADMIN	4.77
			74 STATE ED	252.71	74 LIBRARY	29.48	SUM TOTAL	481.82
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	488.06
	TV:	42,119			74 CNTY ROADS	10.52	W ADMIN	4.88
	AV:	57,000			74 DRUGS	23.62	WIN TOTAL	492.94
	SEV:	57,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	30.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.53	TOTAL TAX	974.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	68.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/20/17	481.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	138.99	W PD 12/07/17	492.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	41.61		
					11 BWATC	19.48		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WARREN, WILLIAM/GLORIA P O BOX 3337 SOUTHFIELD MI 48037 PROP. ADDR: 8445 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118J COMM N 2^ 24' E 543.9' & E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW US-25, TH N 2^ 24' E 200' TO PTE OF BEG, TH N 2^ 24' E 80', TH E 182.53' TO WLY LINE OF OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 05' E 81.45', TH W 201.53' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	504.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	237.02	74 SENIORS	35.60	S ADMIN	5.04
			74 STATE ED	267.00	74 LIBRARY	31.15	SUM TOTAL	509.06
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	22.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	1,314.99
	TV:	44,500			74 CNTY ROADS	11.12	W ADMIN	13.14
	AV:	58,900			74 DRUGS	24.96	WIN TOTAL	1,328.13
	SEV:	58,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.01	TOTAL TAX	1,837.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	72.21		
					76080 SCH OP	801.00	S PD 07/17/17	509.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.85	W PD 12/14/17	1,328.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.96		
					11 BWATC	20.58		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 48/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACLEAN, ALVIN A./DEBRA K. TRUST 8425 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8425 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118I BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69', TH E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW US-25, TH N 2^ 24' E 100', TH E 225.29' TO WLY LINE OF OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 5' E 101.81', TH W 249.05' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .54 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	699.97	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	329.17	74 SENIORS	49.44	S ADMIN	6.99	
		74 STATE ED	370.80	74 LIBRARY	43.26	SUM TOTAL	706.96	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.61			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.18	WIN TAX	702.16	
	TV: 61,800			74 CNTY ROADS	15.45	W ADMIN	7.02	
	AV: 61,800			74 DRUGS	34.66	WIN TOTAL	709.18	
	SEV: 61,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.10			
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.52	TOTAL TAX	1,416.14	
				74 SAN VOC ED	100.28			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	706.96	
				76080 SCH DEBT	203.94	W PD 12/19/17	709.18	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	61.05			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AVERY RAYMOND/MADELINE 8431 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8431 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118I2 BEG N2^24'E 543.58', E 408.95' & N2^24"E 100' FROM INT/ SEC N 1/8 LINE & E'LY R.O.W. OF M-25,TH N2^24'E 100',TH E 201.53',TH S11^5'E 101.81',TH W 225.29' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R17E .49 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.03	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	270.42	74 SENIORS	40.61	S ADMIN	5.75	
		74 STATE ED	304.61	74 LIBRARY	35.53	SUM TOTAL	580.78	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.15			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.07	WIN TAX	582.16	
	TV: 50,769			74 CNTY ROADS	12.69	W ADMIN	5.82	
	AV: 67,500			74 DRUGS	28.48	WIN TOTAL	587.98	
	SEV: 67,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.05			
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.28	TOTAL TAX	1,168.76	
				74 SAN VOC ED	82.38			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/17	580.78	
				76080 SCH DEBT	167.53	W PD 12/07/17	587.98	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	50.15			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHUMAN ROBERT/BETTY 8419 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8419 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118G N100' OF S 543.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & C.L. NEW US-25 PAVEMENT. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.55 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	511.13	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	240.37	74 SENIORS	36.10	S ADMIN	5.11	
		74 STATE ED	270.76	74 LIBRARY	31.58	SUM TOTAL	516.24	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.35			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.51	WIN TAX	520.80	
	TV: 45,128			74 CNTY ROADS	11.28	W ADMIN	5.20	
	AV: 57,500			74 DRUGS	25.31	WIN TOTAL	526.00	
	SEV: 57,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.93			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.14	TOTAL TAX	1,042.24	
				74 SAN VOC ED	73.22			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/17	516.24	
				76080 SCH DEBT	148.92	W PD 12/07/17	526.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	30.01	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	44.58			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 49/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1014-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	35.67	74 SENIORS	5.35	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	40.18	74 LIBRARY	4.68	SUM TOTAL	76.60
BRUMMUND NANCY JEAN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	3.31		
8412 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	223.32
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	6,698	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	2.23
			AV:	7,600	74 DRUGS	3.75	WIN TOTAL	225.55
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	7,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	4.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118E					74 SAN INTER ED	1.35	TOTAL TAX	302.15
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.86		
N100' OF S 443.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE OF					76080 SCH OP	120.56	S PD 08/21/17	76.60
NEW US-25 & CONT 1.90 A FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.90 A					76080 SCH DEBT	22.10	W PD 01/22/18	225.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.61		
					11 BWATC	3.09		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	352.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	165.92	74 SENIORS	24.92	S ADMIN	3.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	186.90	74 LIBRARY	21.80	SUM TOTAL	356.34
PERRY, JIMMY D./SANDRA K.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	15.43		
8414 KIMBALL DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.11	WIN TAX	368.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	31,150	74 CNTY ROADS	7.78	W ADMIN	3.68
			AV:	32,400	74 DRUGS	17.47	WIN TOTAL	372.44
PROP. ADDR: 8414 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	32,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	22.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118D1					74 SAN INTER ED	6.31	TOTAL TAX	728.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	50.54		
N 98.06' OF S 343.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	356.34
8 ACRES OF SAID N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 375 FT FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH DEBT	102.79	W PD 02/20/18	368.75
1.40 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.71	BAL DUE	3.69
					11 FIRE	30.77		
					11 BWATC	14.40		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.77
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	245.37	74 SENIORS	36.85	S ADMIN	5.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	276.40	74 LIBRARY	32.24	SUM TOTAL	526.98
CRISTOFORI RONALD D			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	22.82		
8405 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	531.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	46,067	74 CNTY ROADS	11.51	W ADMIN	5.31
			AV:	60,300	74 DRUGS	25.84	WIN TOTAL	536.32
PROP. ADDR: 8405 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	60,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	33.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118C					74 SAN INTER ED	9.33	TOTAL TAX	1,063.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.75		
E 375 FT OF N 98.06 FT OF S 343.21 FT OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	526.98
OLD M 25 .84 A					76080 SCH DEBT	152.02	W PD 12/20/17	536.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.51		
					11 BWATC	21.30		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 50/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	349.91	74 SENIORS	52.55	S ADMIN	7.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	394.15	74 LIBRARY	45.98	SUM TOTAL	751.50
BROWN GEORGE/RIGHT CRAIG			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	32.54		
8402 KIMBALL DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.56	WIN TAX	744.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	65,693	74 CNTY ROADS	16.42	W ADMIN	7.44
			AV:	86,600	74 DRUGS	36.85	WIN TOTAL	751.92
PROP. ADDR: 8402 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	86,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	47.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118A					74 SAN INTER ED	13.30	TOTAL TAX	1,503.42
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.60		
N147.09' OF S 245.15' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	751.50
OF RE-LOC US-25 EXC S 120' OF E 450' FRAC SECTION 8			T8N R17E		76080 SCH DEBT	216.78	W PD 12/20/17	751.92
2.05 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.90		
					11 BWATC	30.38		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	581.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	273.29	74 SENIORS	41.04	S ADMIN	5.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	307.85	74 LIBRARY	35.91	SUM TOTAL	586.95
DEVINE, THOMAS R./TRACI L.			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	25.41		
8391 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.13	WIN TAX	588.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	51,309	74 CNTY ROADS	12.82	W ADMIN	5.88
			AV:	60,800	74 DRUGS	28.78	WIN TOTAL	593.90
PROP. ADDR: 8391 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	60,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	37.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118H					74 SAN INTER ED	10.39	TOTAL TAX	1,180.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	83.25		
N120' OF S 218.06' OF E 450' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & RELOC US-25					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	586.95
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.20 A QC					76080 SCH DEBT	169.31	W PD 12/20/17	593.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.69		
					11 BWATC	23.73		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	522.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	245.93	74 SENIORS	36.93	S ADMIN	5.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	277.03	74 LIBRARY	32.32	SUM TOTAL	528.18
LANHAM ELIZABETH			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	22.87		
8378 KIMBALL DRIVE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.61	WIN TAX	1,106.46
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	46,172	74 CNTY ROADS	11.54	W ADMIN	11.06
			AV:	57,300	74 DRUGS	25.90	WIN TOTAL	1,117.52
PROP. ADDR: 8378 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	57,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	33.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118B					74 SAN INTER ED	9.35	TOTAL TAX	1,645.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.92		
S98.06' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W 8 A OF SAID N					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	528.18
1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 458' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.22 A					76080 SCH DEBT	152.36		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,117.52
					11 TWP OPER	30.70		
					11 FIRE	45.61		
					11 BWATC	21.35		
					1	574.31		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 51/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRINGARD PAUL/KATHLEEN 8365 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8365 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118L E458' OF S 98.06' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	191.01	74 SENIORS	28.68	S ADMIN	4.06
			74 STATE ED	215.17	74 LIBRARY	25.10	SUM TOTAL	410.24
	M.CODE:	TRICY			74 PARKS	17.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	420.00
	TV:	35,862			74 CNTY ROADS	8.96	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	62,300			74 DRUGS	20.11	WIN TOTAL	424.20
	SEV:	62,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.26	TOTAL TAX	834.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	58.19		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	410.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	118.34	W PD 12/29/17	424.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN 8350 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120A1 BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 524.48' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S88^42'50"E 200' TH S3^45'W 396.86',TH N88^42' 50"W 200',TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.82 A					11 BWATC	16.58		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	37.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	17.79	74 SENIORS	2.67	S ADMIN	0.37
			74 STATE ED	20.04	74 LIBRARY	2.33	SUM TOTAL	38.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.33	WIN TAX	126.41
	TV:	3,341			74 CNTY ROADS	0.83	W ADMIN	1.26
	AV:	12,100			74 DRUGS	1.87	WIN TOTAL	127.67
	SEV:	12,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.67	TOTAL TAX	165.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.42		
					76080 SCH OP	60.13	S PD 07/06/17	38.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	11.02	W PD 12/06/17	127.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN 8350 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120A2 BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 724.48' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S88^42'50"E 587.95', TH S9^56'15"E 404.13', TH N88^42'50"W 683.68', TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 5.79 ACRES					11 TWP OPER	2.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.30		
					11 BWATC	1.54		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	147.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	69.44	74 SENIORS	10.43	S ADMIN	1.47
			74 STATE ED	78.22	74 LIBRARY	9.12	SUM TOTAL	149.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.30	WIN TAX	406.44
	TV:	13,038			74 CNTY ROADS	3.25	W ADMIN	4.06
	AV:	16,900			74 DRUGS	7.31	WIN TOTAL	410.50
	SEV:	16,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.51		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.64	TOTAL TAX	559.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.15		
					76080 SCH OP	234.68	S PD 07/06/17	149.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	43.02	W PD 12/06/17	410.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.88		
					11 BWATC	6.03		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 52/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST 937 LAKESHORE RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 120D BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 526.26' & S3^45'W 396.86' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E 200',THS198.43',TH W 200'',TH N198.43' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .91A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	36.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	16.95	74 SENIORS	2.54	S ADMIN	0.36
			74 STATE ED	19.09	74 LIBRARY	2.22	SUM TOTAL	36.40
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	121.84
	TV:	3,183			74 CNTY ROADS	0.79	W ADMIN	1.21
	AV:	9,100			74 DRUGS	1.78	WIN TOTAL	123.05
	SEV:	9,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.64	TOTAL TAX	159.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.16		
					76080 SCH OP	57.29	S PD 07/17/17	36.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.50	W PD 12/07/17	123.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY KAY 8308 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120D2 BEG S1319.2' E526.26' & S595.29' FROM NW SEC COR TH E200' TH S 198.43' TH W 200' TH N 198.43' TO POB .91A					11 BWATC	1.47		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	8.91	74 SENIORS	1.33	S ADMIN	0.18
			74 STATE ED	10.04	74 LIBRARY	1.17	SUM TOTAL	19.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.16	WIN TAX	48.13
	TV:	1,674			74 CNTY ROADS	0.41	W ADMIN	0.48
	AV:	9,100			74 DRUGS	0.93	WIN TOTAL	48.61
	SEV:	9,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.33	TOTAL TAX	67.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.71		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	19.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	5.52	W PD 12/28/17	48.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST 937 LAKESHORE RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120B BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 1314.28' & S9^56'15"E 404.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH S9^56'15"E 195',TH N89^ 15'41"W 730.08',TH N3^43'50" E 198.43',TH S88^42'50"E 683.63' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.16 ACRES					11 TWP OPER	1.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.65		
					11 BWATC	0.77		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	118.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	55.92	74 SENIORS	8.40	S ADMIN	1.18
			74 STATE ED	63.00	74 LIBRARY	7.35	SUM TOTAL	120.10
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.05	WIN TAX	333.17
	TV:	10,500			74 CNTY ROADS	2.62	W ADMIN	3.33
	AV:	10,500			74 DRUGS	5.89	WIN TOTAL	336.50
	SEV:	10,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.66		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.12	TOTAL TAX	456.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	17.03		
					76080 SCH OP	189.00	S PD 07/17/17	120.10
					76080 SCH DEBT	34.65	W PD 12/07/17	336.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.37		
					11 BWATC	4.85		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 53/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	57.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	26.89	74 SENIORS	4.03	S ADMIN	0.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	30.29	74 LIBRARY	3.53	SUM TOTAL	57.75
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY KAY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.50		
8308 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	84.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	5,049	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.84
			AV:	10,700	74 DRUGS	2.83	WIN TOTAL	85.70
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	10,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	3.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120B2					74 SAN INTER ED	1.02	TOTAL TAX	143.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	8.19		
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20 S88^42'50"E 1314.28 & S9^56'15"E 599.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	57.75
S9^56'15"E 209.22' TH N88^42'50"W 779.23' TH N3^43'50"E 198.43' TH S89^15'41"E					76080 SCH DEBT	16.66	W PD 12/28/17	85.70
730.08' TO BEG 3.50A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.98		
					11 BWATC	2.33		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1024-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	62.85	74 SENIORS	9.44	S ADMIN	1.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	70.80	74 LIBRARY	8.26	SUM TOTAL	134.98
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS S/MARY KAY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	5.84		
8308 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.18	WIN TAX	370.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	11,800	74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	W ADMIN	3.70
			AV:	11,800	74 DRUGS	6.61	WIN TOTAL	374.40
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	11,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	8.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120C					74 SAN INTER ED	2.39	TOTAL TAX	509.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	19.14		
S 198.43' OF THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 &					76080 SCH OP	212.40	S PD 09/15/17	134.98
E OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 4.79 A					76080 SCH DEBT	38.94	W PD 12/28/17	374.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	7.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	11.65		
					11 BWATC	5.45		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4001-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	328.60	74 SENIORS	49.35	S ADMIN	6.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	370.15	74 LIBRARY	43.18	S INTRST	41.93
BORG LAND GROUP LLC			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	30.56	SUM TOTAL	747.66
PO BOX 378			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	6.16		
ALMONT MI 48003			TV:	61,692	74 CNTY ROADS	15.42	WIN TAX	1,811.41
			AV:	67,600	74 DRUGS	34.60	W ADMIN	18.11
PROP. ADDR: 8241 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	67,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	45.02	WIN TOTAL	1,829.52
MAP OR ALT. #: A603E					74 SAN INTER ED	12.49		
					74 SAN VOC ED	100.10	TOTAL TAX	2,577.18
N427.1' OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 AS MEAS ON W SEC LINE. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH OP	1,110.45		
2.78 A					76080 SCH DEBT	203.58	BAL DUE	2,577.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.02		
					11 FIRE	60.95		
					11 BWATC	28.53		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 54/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOX, ROBERT E. 8520 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8252 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124F1 BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 456.12', TH S 0D 10M 0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0SW 463.72', TH N 2D 10M 25S E 186.17' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.96 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	6.78	74 SENIORS	1.01	S ADMIN	0.14
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	7.63	74 LIBRARY	0.89	SUM TOTAL	14.55
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.63		
	TV:	1,273			74 VETERANS	0.12	WIN TAX	43.77
	AV:	12,400			74 CNTY ROADS	0.31	W ADMIN	0.43
	SEV:	12,400			74 DRUGS	0.71	WIN TOTAL	44.20
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.25	TOTAL TAX	58.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.06		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	14.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.20	W PD 02/14/18	44.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124F2 BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 951' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .43 A	SCHOOL:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.78
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.13	74 SENIORS	0.62	S ADMIN	0.08
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	4.65	74 LIBRARY	0.54	SUM TOTAL	8.86
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.38		
	TV:	776			74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	38.37
	AV:	4,500			74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.38
	SEV:	4,500			74 DRUGS	0.43	WIN TOTAL	38.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.15	TOTAL TAX	47.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	8.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	2.56	W PD 02/14/18	38.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.76		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124F3 BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1051' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .43 A	SCHOOL:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.78
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.13	74 SENIORS	0.62	S ADMIN	0.08
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	4.65	74 LIBRARY	0.54	SUM TOTAL	8.86
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.38		
	TV:	776			74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	38.37
	AV:	4,500			74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.38
	SEV:	4,500			74 DRUGS	0.43	WIN TOTAL	38.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.15	TOTAL TAX	47.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	8.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	2.56	W PD 02/14/18	38.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.76		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 55/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3804 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124F4 BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1151' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0 S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG; AND BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1251' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 40', TH S 0D 12M 43S E 186.', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 40.14', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8 R17E .60 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	431.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	202.91	74 SENIORS	30.47	S ADMIN	4.31
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	228.57	74 LIBRARY	26.66	SUM TOTAL	435.79
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	18.87		
	TV:	38,095			74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	444.29
	AV:	73,300			74 CNTY ROADS	9.52	W ADMIN	4.44
	SEV:	73,300			74 DRUGS	21.37	WIN TOTAL	448.73
					74 SAN SPEC ED	27.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.71	TOTAL TAX	884.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	61.81		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	435.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	125.71	W PD 02/14/18	448.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	37.63		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PFENT, JEFFERY A. 3439 ALVARA CT SPRING HILL FL 34609 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124L1 BEG N89^50'E 1391.30' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 80',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W 80',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.43 A	SCHOOL:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	39.85
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.74	74 SENIORS	2.81	S ADMIN	0.39
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	21.11	74 LIBRARY	2.46	SUM TOTAL	40.24
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.74		
	TV:	3,519			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	131.56
	AV:	4,000			74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	1.31
	SEV:	4,000			74 DRUGS	1.97	WIN TOTAL	132.87
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.71	TOTAL TAX	173.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.71		
					76080 SCH OP	63.34	S PD 07/13/17	40.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	11.61	W PD 01/22/18	132.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.47		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAMROZ, CHRISTOPHER 3782 FRALEIGH DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3782 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124L2 BEG N89^50'E 1291.25' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 100',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W 100',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0..43 A	SCHOOL:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	543.09
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	255.40	74 SENIORS	38.35	S ADMIN	5.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	287.69	74 LIBRARY	33.56	S INTRST	32.59
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	23.75	SUM TOTAL	581.11
	TV:	47,949			74 VETERANS	4.79		
	AV:	64,100			74 CNTY ROADS	11.98	WIN TAX	551.47
	SEV:	64,100			74 DRUGS	26.89	W ADMIN	5.51
					74 SAN SPEC ED	34.99	WIN TOTAL	556.98
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.71		
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.80	TOTAL TAX	1,138.09
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	158.23	BAL DUE	1,138.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.88		
					11 FIRE	47.37		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 56/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LUDINGTON, LARRY C./JULIE C. 8235 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8235 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124I/J BEG N89°50'E 1471.3' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89°50'E 130' TO W LINE OLD US-25,TH S11°40'E 190',TH S89°50'W 167.74',TH N0°10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.64 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	398.40	74 SENIORS	59.83	S ADMIN	8.47
			74 STATE ED	448.77	74 LIBRARY	52.35	SUM TOTAL	855.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	37.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.47	WIN TAX	843.48
	TV:	74,796			74 CNTY ROADS	18.69	W ADMIN	8.43
	AV:	99,800			74 DRUGS	41.96	WIN TOTAL	851.91
	SEV:	99,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	54.58		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.15	TOTAL TAX	1,707.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	121.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	855.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	246.82	W PD 12/20/17	851.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	73.89		
					11 BWATC	34.59		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER, DAVID TRUST 8210 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124M BEG N 89° 50' E 1471.3' & S 0° 10' E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89° 50' E 181.2' TH S 11° 40' E 94.91', TH S 89° 50' W 200.12', TH N 0° 10' W 93' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .59 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	54.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.56	74 SENIORS	3.84	S ADMIN	0.54
			74 STATE ED	28.80	74 LIBRARY	3.36	SUM TOTAL	54.90
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	168.58
	TV:	4,800			74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	1.68
	AV:	4,800			74 DRUGS	2.69	WIN TOTAL	170.26
	SEV:	4,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.97	TOTAL TAX	225.16
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.78		
					76080 SCH OP	86.40	S PD 08/28/17	54.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	15.84	W PD 12/11/17	170.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.74		
					11 BWATC	2.22		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL 8209 LAKESHORE LLC 49505 GRATIOT AVE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051 PROP. ADDR: 8209 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124H BEG N 89° 50' E 1471.3' & S 0° 10' E 345' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N 89° 50' E 200.1' TO W LINE OLD US-25, TH S 11° 40' E 97.2', TH N 89° 45' 15" W 219.44', TH N 0° 10' W 93.92' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.45 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	350.15	74 SENIORS	52.59	S ADMIN	7.44
			74 STATE ED	394.42	74 LIBRARY	46.01	SUM TOTAL	752.01
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	1,928.24
	TV:	65,738			74 CNTY ROADS	16.43	W ADMIN	19.28
	AV:	86,800			74 DRUGS	36.87	WIN TOTAL	1,947.52
	SEV:	86,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.97		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.31	TOTAL TAX	2,699.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.67		
					76080 SCH OP	1,183.28	S PD 07/31/17	752.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	216.93	W PD 12/27/17	1,947.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.94		
					11 BWATC	30.40		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 57/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRUECKMAN, MICHAEL 8189 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8189 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124B07 BEG S 0° 15' E 427.1' & S 89° 45' 15" E 1532.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89° 45' 15" E 208.30' TO C.L. OF OLD US-25 TH S 11° 40' E 91.98' ALG SAID LINE, TH N 89° 45' 15" W 227.29', TH N 0° 14' 45" E 90' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .63 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	464.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	218.31	74 SENIORS	32.78	S ADMIN	4.64
			74 STATE ED	245.91	74 LIBRARY	28.69	SUM TOTAL	468.86
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	20.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	475.74
	TV:	40,986			74 CNTY ROADS	10.24	W ADMIN	4.75
	AV:	48,900			74 DRUGS	22.99	WIN TOTAL	480.49
	SEV:	48,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.30	TOTAL TAX	949.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.50		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	468.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	135.25	W PD 12/20/17	480.49
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MURPHY, SEAN R. 8185 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8185 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124B01 BEG S0°15'E 427.1', S89°45'15"E 1690.17' & S11°40'E 91.98' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S11°40'E 91.98',TH N89°45'15"W 195.18',TH N0°14'15"E 90',TH S89°45'15"E 176.19' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.49 A					11 BWATC	18.95		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	492.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	231.79	74 SENIORS	34.81	S ADMIN	4.92
			74 STATE ED	261.10	74 LIBRARY	30.46	SUM TOTAL	497.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	21.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	503.26
	TV:	43,517			74 CNTY ROADS	10.87	W ADMIN	5.03
	AV:	51,700			74 DRUGS	24.41	WIN TOTAL	508.29
	SEV:	51,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.81	TOTAL TAX	1,006.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.61		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	497.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	143.60	W PD 12/20/17	508.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COOPER, STEVEN/DIANE TRUST 851 WESTPOINTE DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3800 WOODS DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B12 BEG S0°3'26"W 427.1' & S89°45'15"E 1203.08' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89°45'15"E 125' TH S0°14'45"W 180', TH N89°45'15"W 125', TH N0°14'45"E 180' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.52 ACRES.					11 TWP OPER	28.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.99		
					11 BWATC	20.12		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	189.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	88.92	74 SENIORS	13.35	S ADMIN	1.89
			74 STATE ED	100.17	74 LIBRARY	11.68	SUM TOTAL	190.98
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.66	WIN TAX	512.05
	TV:	16,695			74 CNTY ROADS	4.17	W ADMIN	5.12
	AV:	21,300			74 DRUGS	9.36	WIN TOTAL	517.17
	SEV:	21,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.18		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.38	TOTAL TAX	708.15
					74 SAN VOC ED	27.09		
					76080 SCH OP	300.51	S PD 07/12/17	190.98

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 58/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AMERIFIRST FINANCIAL CORP 950 TRADE CENTRE WAY STE 400 PORTAGE MI 49002 PROP. ADDR: 3780 WOODS DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B11 BEG S 0 [^] 15' E 427.1', S 89 [^] 45' 15" E 1432.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89 [^] 45' 15" E 100', S 0 [^] 14' 45" W 180' TH N 89 [^] 45' 15" W 100', TH N 0 [^] 14' 45" E 180' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.41 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	493.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	232.17	74 SENIORS	34.87	S ADMIN	4.93
			74 STATE ED	261.52	74 LIBRARY	30.51	SUM TOTAL	498.62
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	21.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	504.06
	TV:	43,588			74 CNTY ROADS	10.89	W ADMIN	5.04
	AV:	47,200			74 DRUGS	24.45	WIN TOTAL	509.10
	SEV:	47,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.83	TOTAL TAX	1,007.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.73		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	498.62
					76080 SCH DEBT	143.84	W PD 12/20/17	509.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.06		
					11 BWATC	20.15		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER JUDITH A 8210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: WOODS DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B13 BEG S0 [^] 3'26"W 427.10' & S89 [^] 45'15"E 772.74' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89 [^] 45'15"E 430.34', TH S0 [^] 14'45"W 180', TH S89 [^] 45'15"E 520.18', TH S11 [^] 40'E 67.45', TH N89 [^] 45'15"W 409.1' TH S0 [^] 14'45"W 190.62', TH N89 [^] 19'28"W 568.32', TH N1 [^] 57'45"E 432.55' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 5.69 ACRES.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	161.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	76.15	74 SENIORS	11.43	S ADMIN	1.61
			74 STATE ED	85.78	74 LIBRARY	10.00	SUM TOTAL	163.54
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.42	WIN TAX	442.81
	TV:	14,298			74 CNTY ROADS	3.57	W ADMIN	4.42
	AV:	20,600			74 DRUGS	8.02	WIN TOTAL	447.23
	SEV:	20,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.89	TOTAL TAX	610.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.20		
					76080 SCH OP	257.36	S PD 08/28/17	163.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	47.18	W PD 12/11/17	447.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.12		
					11 BWATC	6.61		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHIPPS ANDREW 3797 WOODS DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3777 WOODS DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B10 BEG S 0 [^] 15' E 427.1', S 89 [^] 45' 15" E 1432.97', S 0 [^] 14' 45" W 246' & S 89 [^] 45' 15" E 100' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89 [^] 45' 15" E 100', TH S 0 [^] 14' 45" W 192.78', TH N 89 [^] 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0 [^] 14' 15" E 192.06' TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	94.58	74 SENIORS	14.20	S ADMIN	2.01
			74 STATE ED	106.54	74 LIBRARY	12.43	SUM TOTAL	203.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	542.72
	TV:	17,758			74 CNTY ROADS	4.43	W ADMIN	5.42
	AV:	21,900			74 DRUGS	9.96	WIN TOTAL	548.14
	SEV:	21,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.59	TOTAL TAX	751.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.81		
					76080 SCH OP	319.64	S PD 09/14/17	203.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	58.60	W PD 02/12/18	548.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.54		
					11 BWATC	8.21		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 59/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4010-500	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	512.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	241.12	74 SENIORS	36.21	S ADMIN	5.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	271.61	74 LIBRARY	31.68	S INTRST	30.76
LOSINSKI DAVID			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	22.42	SUM TOTAL	548.61
8300 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	4.52		
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	45,269	74 CNTY ROADS	11.31	WIN TAX	1,337.15
			AV:	58,300	74 DRUGS	25.39	W ADMIN	13.37
PROP. ADDR: 8157 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	58,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	33.03	WIN TOTAL	1,350.52
MAP OR ALT. #: 124C2					74 SAN INTER ED	9.17		
					74 SAN VOC ED	73.45	TOTAL TAX	1,899.13
BEG S 0^ 37' 55" E 854.2' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH E 252.26', TH S 2^ 11' W 427.41', TH W 231.28', TH N 0^ 37' 50" W 427.1' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.37 A					76080 SCH OP	814.84		
					76080 SCH DEBT	149.38	BAL DUE	1,899.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.10		
					11 FIRE	44.72		
					11 BWATC	20.93		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4011-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	67.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.95	74 SENIORS	4.80	S ADMIN	0.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	36.00	74 LIBRARY	4.20	SUM TOTAL	68.62
FOX, ROBERT E.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.97		
8520 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	203.22
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	6,000	74 CNTY ROADS	1.50	W ADMIN	2.03
			AV:	6,000	74 DRUGS	3.36	WIN TOTAL	205.25
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	6,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	4.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 127B					74 SAN INTER ED	1.21	TOTAL TAX	273.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.73		
N82 A OF THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & CONT 1.11 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.11 A					76080 SCH OP	108.00	S PD 09/11/17	68.62
					76080 SCH DEBT	19.80	W PD 02/14/18	205.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.92		
					11 BWATC	2.77		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,293.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	608.17	74 SENIORS	91.34	S ADMIN	12.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	685.08	74 LIBRARY	79.92	SUM TOTAL	1,306.18
FAVERO BRIAN/BRENDA J			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	56.56		
8089 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	11.41	WIN TAX	1,271.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	114,180	74 CNTY ROADS	28.54	W ADMIN	12.71
			AV:	143,800	74 DRUGS	64.05	WIN TOTAL	1,284.56
PROP. ADDR: 8089 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	143,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	83.32		
MAP OR ALT. #: 127C					74 SAN INTER ED	23.13	TOTAL TAX	2,590.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	185.27		
PART GOV'T LOT 2, BEG N 3^ 15' E 748.75' FROM INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH LAKESHORE RD, TH N 88^ 55' W 545.82', TH N 1^ 18' W 495', TH S 88^ 55' E 585', TH S 3^ 15' W 495.3' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 6.43 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	1,306.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	376.79	W PD 12/29/17	1,284.56
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.80		
					11 BWATC	52.80		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 60/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HUTCHINS ROY/SHARON 8057 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8057 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 127A THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25, N OF FOLL DESC LINE, BEG ON C.L. OF OLD US-25, N 3^ 15' E 548.6' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH S LINE SEC 8, TH N 88^ 52' W 530' TO W LINE, EXC N 577' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.31 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.15	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	246.96	74 SENIORS	37.09	S ADMIN	5.25	
		74 STATE ED	278.19	74 LIBRARY	32.45	SUM TOTAL	530.40	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.96			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.63	WIN TAX	534.25	
	TV: 46,365			74 CNTY ROADS	11.59	W ADMIN	5.34	
	AV: 64,900			74 DRUGS	26.01	WIN TOTAL	539.59	
	SEV: 64,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.83			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.39	TOTAL TAX	1,069.99	
				74 SAN VOC ED	75.23			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	530.40	
				76080 SCH DEBT	153.00	W PD 12/27/17	539.59	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	30.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	45.80			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BENNER, MICHAEL E./LORRAINE K. 8031 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8031 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126C BEG S 89^ 49' E 1817.44', N 3^ 15' E 313.86', N 89^ 49' W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 3^ 15' E 239.46', TH N 89^ 1' 25" W 283.01', TH S 3^ 15' W 236.39', TH S 88^ 24' 10" E 282.85' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.54 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	95.14	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.74	74 SENIORS	6.72	S ADMIN	0.95	
		74 STATE ED	50.40	74 LIBRARY	5.88	SUM TOTAL	96.09	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.16			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.84	WIN TAX	272.54	
	TV: 8,400			74 CNTY ROADS	2.10	W ADMIN	2.72	
	AV: 8,400			74 DRUGS	4.71	WIN TOTAL	275.26	
	SEV: 8,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.13			
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.70	TOTAL TAX	371.35	
				74 SAN VOC ED	13.63			
				76080 SCH OP	151.20	S PD 07/24/17	96.09	
				76080 SCH DEBT	27.72	W PD 01/02/18	275.26	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.58	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	8.29			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC 7210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3800 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126A BEG S89^49'E 1327.74' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^50'43"W 245.04',TH S89^49'E 122.11' TH S0^25'10"W 245',TH N89^ 49'W 116.7' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.67 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.41	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	234.86	74 SENIORS	35.27	S ADMIN	4.99	
		74 STATE ED	264.55	74 LIBRARY	30.86	SUM TOTAL	504.40	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.84			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	4.40	WIN TAX	1,303.20	
	TV: 44,093			74 CNTY ROADS	11.02	W ADMIN	13.03	
	AV: 47,700			74 DRUGS	24.73	WIN TOTAL	1,316.23	
	SEV: 47,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.17			
				74 SAN INTER ED	8.93	TOTAL TAX	1,820.63	
				74 SAN VOC ED	71.54			
				76080 SCH OP	793.67	S PD 09/14/17	504.40	
				76080 SCH DEBT	145.50	W PD 02/14/18	1,316.23	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.32	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	43.56			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 61/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NANCON, GARY JOHN 8017 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8017 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126Q BEG S89^49'E 1817.44', N3^15'E 190' & N89^49'W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E 125.09',TH N88^24'10"W 298.22',TH S0^8'13"E 132.24',TH S89^49'E 290.75' & BEG S89^49'E 1604.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E 190',TH S89^49'E 50',TH S3^15'W 190',TH N89^49'W 50' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.09 A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	627.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	295.08	74 SENIORS	44.32	S ADMIN	6.27
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	332.40	74 LIBRARY	38.78	SUM TOTAL	633.75
	PRE/MBT %:	45			74 PARKS	27.44		
	TV:	55,400			74 VETERANS	5.54	WIN TAX	1,181.01
	AV:	55,400			74 CNTY ROADS	13.85	W ADMIN	11.81
	SEV:	55,400			74 DRUGS	31.07	WIN TOTAL	1,192.82
					74 SAN SPEC ED	40.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.22	TOTAL TAX	1,826.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	89.89		
					76080 SCH OP	548.46	S PD 09/15/17	633.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	182.82	W PD 02/13/18	1,192.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY RICHARD F TRUST 801 YANKEE CR EVERGREEN CA 80439 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 126R BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89^49'E 34.36',TH N35^17'17"E 238.13',TH N2^14'10"E 486.45',TH N89^57'53"W 197.8',TH S0^34'50"E 680.51' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.54 A	SCHOOL:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.60
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	11.10	74 SENIORS	1.66	S ADMIN	0.23
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	12.50	74 LIBRARY	1.45	SUM TOTAL	23.83
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.03		
	TV:	2,084			74 VETERANS	0.20	WIN TAX	90.11
	AV:	9,100			74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	W ADMIN	0.90
	SEV:	9,100			74 DRUGS	1.16	WIN TOTAL	91.01
					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.42	TOTAL TAX	114.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.38		
					76080 SCH OP	37.51	S PD 07/13/17	23.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.87	W PD 12/14/17	91.01
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SUTHERLAND JOHN S/ELBA/PERRY 25 N LAKE ST PORT SANILAC MI 48469 PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 126S BEG S89^49'E 528.76',TH N32^4'40"W 230.37,TH N2^14'10"E 63.41' FROM SW SEC COR TH N2^14'10"E 423.58',TH S89^57' 53"E 229.96',TH S2^14'10"W 424.34',TH N89^49'W 229.96' TO BEG EXC N 66' THEREOF SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.9 A	SCHOOL:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 62/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-301	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	293.70	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	138.12	74 SENIORS	20.74	S ADMIN	2.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	155.58	74 LIBRARY	18.15	SUM TOTAL	296.63	
WILLIAMS, TERRY	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	12.84			
4086 JEDDO RD	TV: 25,931			74 VETERANS	2.59	WIN TAX	778.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 27,100			74 CNTY ROADS	6.48	W ADMIN	7.78	
	SEV: 27,100			74 DRUGS	14.54	WIN TOTAL	786.52	
PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126S				74 SAN INTER ED	5.25	TOTAL TAX	1,083.15	
				74 SAN VOC ED	42.07			
BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37' & N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' FROM SW SEC				76080 SCH OP	466.75	S PD 08/30/17	296.63	
COR, TH N 2D 14M 10S E 357.81', TH S 89D 57M 53S E 300', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 443.59',				76080 SCH DEBT	85.57	W PD 12/11/17	786.52	
TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85', TH N 89D 49M W 229.75' TO BEG EXC BEG				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' & S 89D 49M E				11 TWP OPER	17.24	BAL DUE	0.00	
229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M				11 FIRE	25.61			
W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.463 A				11 BWATC	11.99			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.38	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	304.91	74 SENIORS	45.79	S ADMIN	6.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	343.47	74 LIBRARY	40.07	SUM TOTAL	654.86	
LEUCH LINDA	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	28.35			
3790 HARRIS RD	TV: 57,245			74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	652.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 64,900			74 CNTY ROADS	14.31	W ADMIN	6.52	
	SEV: 64,900			74 DRUGS	32.11	WIN TOTAL	659.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126T				74 SAN INTER ED	11.59	TOTAL TAX	1,313.96	
				74 SAN VOC ED	92.89			
BEG S89^49'E 1444.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^25'10"E 245' TH N89^49'W 122.11',TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	654.86	
S0^50'43"E 72.04',TH N89^49'W 654.11',TH N2^14'10"E 443.59',TH S89^57'53"W 300' TH				76080 SCH DEBT	188.90	W PD 12/27/17	659.10	
S2^14'10"E 66',TH S89^57'53"E 924.51',TH S2^42'25"'E 123.6',TH N89^1'25"E				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
194.56',TH S3^15'W 236.39',TH N88^24'10"W 15.37',TH S0^8'13"E 132.24',TH S89^49'E				11 TWP OPER	38.06	BAL DUE	0.00	
127.82',TH S3^15'W 190',TH N89^49'W 160' TO BEG & N 8' OF S 173' OF W 100' OF E				11 FIRE	56.55			
333' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 15' OF S 173' OF W 250' OF E 683' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4				11 BWATC	26.47			
EXC W 26' OF E 469' OF N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8				LGHT	30.00			
T8N R17E 10.21 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4016-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.18	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.15	74 SENIORS	11.73	S ADMIN	1.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	88.03	74 LIBRARY	10.27	SUM TOTAL	167.84	
MABILE, CYNTHIA	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	7.26			
GILLIES, RUSSELL/MICHAEL/JAMES	TV: 14,673			74 VETERANS	1.46	WIN TAX	453.63	
101 MABILE STREET	AV: 16,700			74 CNTY ROADS	3.66	W ADMIN	4.53	
PIERRE PART LA 70339-4644	SEV: 16,700			74 DRUGS	8.23	WIN TOTAL	458.16	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	10.70			
PROP. ADDR: 8005 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN INTER ED	2.97	TOTAL TAX	626.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 126B				74 SAN VOC ED	23.80			
				76080 SCH OP	264.11	S PD 09/18/17	167.84	
COMM AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH C.L. OF OLD US-25, TH N 3^ 3' E ALG C.L. 190',				76080 SCH DEBT	48.42			
TH W 163', TH S 3^ 3' W 190' TO SEC LINE, TH E 163' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	458.16	
T8N R17E 0.7 A				11 TWP OPER	9.75			
				11 FIRE	14.49			
				11 BWATC	6.78			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 63/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	24.98	74 SENIORS	3.75	S ADMIN	0.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	28.14	74 LIBRARY	3.28	SUM TOTAL	53.65
CAROL L TSAFAROFF-MURRAY TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.32		
766 MILLER AVENUE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.46	WIN TAX	165.40
ROCHESTER MI 48307			TV:	4,691	74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	1.65
			AV:	4,800	74 DRUGS	2.63	WIN TOTAL	167.05
PROP. ADDR: 3812 HARRIS RD			SEV:	4,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	3.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126D/E					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95	TOTAL TAX	220.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.61		
E 133' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8			T8N R17E	0.53 A	76080 SCH OP	84.43	S PD 07/26/17	53.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	15.48	W PD 02/12/18	167.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.63		
					11 BWATC	2.16		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	87.35	74 SENIORS	13.12	S ADMIN	1.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	98.40	74 LIBRARY	11.48	SUM TOTAL	187.60
SIMS DANIEL			M.CODE:	LERET	74 PARKS	8.12		
3832 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	208.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	16,400	74 CNTY ROADS	4.10	W ADMIN	2.08
			AV:	20,800	74 DRUGS	9.20	WIN TOTAL	210.43
PROP. ADDR: 3832 HARRIS RD			SEV:	20,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	11.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126F					74 SAN INTER ED	3.32	TOTAL TAX	398.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.61		
W50' OF E 233' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	187.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	54.12	W PD 01/08/18	210.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	16.20		
					11 BWATC	7.58		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	224.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	105.71	74 SENIORS	15.87	S ADMIN	2.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	119.08	74 LIBRARY	13.89	SUM TOTAL	227.03
CAVANAUGH, DEBORAH/MILLER ESTATE			M.CODE:	MSGCU	74 PARKS	9.83		
3838 HARRIS ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	245.81
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	19,847	74 CNTY ROADS	4.96	W ADMIN	2.45
			AV:	24,800	74 DRUGS	11.13	WIN TOTAL	248.26
PROP. ADDR: 3838 HARRIS RD			SEV:	24,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	14.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126G					74 SAN INTER ED	4.02	TOTAL TAX	475.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	32.20		
W100' OF E 433' OF S 173' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/13/17	227.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	65.49	W PD 12/12/17	248.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.60		
					11 BWATC	9.17		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 64/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	256.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	120.74	74 SENIORS	18.13	S ADMIN	2.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	136.00	74 LIBRARY	15.86	SUM TOTAL	259.30
FOSTER ALAN J/JOHN J			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	11.22		
3834 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	2.26	WIN TAX	276.49
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	22,668	74 CNTY ROADS	5.66	W ADMIN	2.76
			AV:	28,700	74 DRUGS	12.71	WIN TOTAL	279.25
PROP. ADDR: 3834 HARRIS RD			SEV:	28,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	16.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126I/J					74 SAN INTER ED	4.59	TOTAL TAX	538.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.78		
W100' OF E 333' OF S 165' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.38					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	259.30
A					76080 SCH DEBT	74.80	W PD 12/20/17	279.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.39		
					11 BWATC	10.48		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	217.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	102.37	74 SENIORS	15.37	S ADMIN	2.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	115.32	74 LIBRARY	13.45	SUM TOTAL	219.86
ATTAR, ISSAM/MARY TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	9.52		
42266 RYAN ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.92	WIN TAX	584.95
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314			TV:	19,220	74 CNTY ROADS	4.80	W ADMIN	5.84
			AV:	24,000	74 DRUGS	10.78	WIN TOTAL	590.79
PROP. ADDR: 3848 HARRIS RD			SEV:	24,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	14.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126K/M					74 SAN INTER ED	3.89	TOTAL TAX	810.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.18		
W100' OF E 533' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF W					76080 SCH OP	345.96	S PD 07/17/17	219.86
26' OF E 469' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.36 A					76080 SCH DEBT	63.42	W PD 12/18/17	590.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.98		
					11 BWATC	8.88		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	286.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	134.64	74 SENIORS	20.22	S ADMIN	2.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	151.67	74 LIBRARY	17.69	SUM TOTAL	289.17
FARQUHAR THOMAS/KARI			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	12.52		
3858 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX	304.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	25,279	74 CNTY ROADS	6.31	W ADMIN	3.04
			AV:	31,800	74 DRUGS	14.18	WIN TOTAL	307.95
PROP. ADDR: 3858 HARRIS RD			SEV:	31,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	18.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126N/O					74 SAN INTER ED	5.12	TOTAL TAX	597.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.02		
W150' OF E 683' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.54 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	289.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	83.42	W PD 02/07/18	307.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	16.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	24.97		
					11 BWATC	11.69		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 65/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN 3872 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126P S173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S89^49'E 528.76' & N32^4'40"W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N32^4'40"W 25.79', TH N2^14'10"E 63.41', TH S89^49' E 229.96', TH S2^14'10"W 85', TH N89^49'W 215.20' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.18 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN 3872 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126P S 173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S 89D 49M E 528.76' & N 32D 4M 40S W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 32D 4M 40S W 25.79', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.41', TH S 89D 49M E 229.96', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M W 215.20' TO BEG AND BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' & S 89D 49M E 229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.317 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	290.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	136.75	74 SENIORS	20.54	S ADMIN	2.90
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	154.05	74 LIBRARY	17.97	SUM TOTAL	293.70
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	12.71		
	TV:	25,675			74 VETERANS	2.56	WIN TAX	309.20
	AV:	34,000			74 CNTY ROADS	6.41	W ADMIN	3.09
	SEV:	34,000			74 DRUGS	14.40	WIN TOTAL	312.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	18.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.20	TOTAL TAX	605.99
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.66		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/20/17	293.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	84.72	W PD 01/02/18	312.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.36		
					11 BWATC	11.87		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CIOCHON-STOTT, MARY J. TRUST 3830 HARRIS ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3830 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126H W50' OF E 183' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	337.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	158.58	74 SENIORS	23.81	S ADMIN	3.37
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	178.63	74 LIBRARY	20.84	SUM TOTAL	340.58
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	14.74		
	TV:	29,772			74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	353.76
	AV:	38,800			74 CNTY ROADS	7.44	W ADMIN	3.53
	SEV:	38,800			74 DRUGS	16.70	WIN TOTAL	357.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	21.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.03	TOTAL TAX	697.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	48.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	340.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	98.24	W PD 02/08/18	357.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	29.41		
					11 BWATC	13.76		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 66/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,043.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	490.68	74 SENIORS	73.69	S ADMIN	10.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	552.72	74 LIBRARY	64.48	SUM TOTAL	1,053.83
MARLEE ENTERPRISES, LLC			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	45.63		
6310 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	9.21	WIN TAX	2,690.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	92,121	74 CNTY ROADS	23.03	W ADMIN	26.90
			AV:	100,000	74 DRUGS	51.67	WIN TOTAL	2,717.00
PROP. ADDR: 8117 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	100,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	67.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B1					74 SAN INTER ED	18.66	TOTAL TAX	3,770.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	149.48		
BEG N0^15'W 1172.80' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^15'W 150',TH S89^51'25"E 229.35',TH S 2D					76080 SCH OP	1,658.17	S PD 07/24/17	1,053.83
33M 48S W 150.13 FT, TH N 89D 51M 25S W 221.98 FT TO BEG BEG SECTION 8 T8N					76080 SCH DEBT	303.99	W PD 12/18/17	2,717.00
R17E .77A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	91.01		
					11 BWATC	42.60		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-025	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SHELDON, ROGER T.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.00		
4038 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	0	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
			AV:	0	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8101 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	0	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
BEG N 0^ 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
T8NR17E .75 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-050	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.17	74 SENIORS	4.68	S ADMIN	0.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	35.11	74 LIBRARY	4.09	SUM TOTAL	66.94
FRUSCIANO CHARLIE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.89		
14855 BROMPTON CT			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	198.93
SHELBY TWP MI 48315			TV:	5,852	74 CNTY ROADS	1.46	W ADMIN	1.98
			AV:	7,700	74 DRUGS	3.28	WIN TOTAL	200.91
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	7,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	4.27		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	1.18	TOTAL TAX	267.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.49		
BEG N 0^ 15 M W 862.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 160', TH S 89D 51 M 25S E					76080 SCH OP	105.33	S PD 07/12/17	66.94
214.61', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 160.14', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 26.75' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	19.31	W PD 01/17/18	200.91
T8NR17E .77A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.78		
					11 BWATC	2.70		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 67/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FIRST DEVELOPMENT CO OF BURTCHVILLE 14855 BROMPTON CT UTICA MI 48315 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 125B4 BEG N 0D 15M W 680.51' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 15M W 182.29', TH S 89D 51M 25S E 206.75', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 181.60', TH S 89D 53M 51S W 197.83' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .84A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	63.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	29.82	74 SENIORS	4.48	S ADMIN	0.63
			74 STATE ED	33.60	74 LIBRARY	3.92	SUM TOTAL	64.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.56	WIN TAX	191.68
	TV:	5,600			74 CNTY ROADS	1.40	W ADMIN	1.91
	AV:	5,600			74 DRUGS	3.14	WIN TOTAL	193.59
	SEV:	5,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.13	TOTAL TAX	257.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.08		
					76080 SCH OP	100.80	S PD 07/12/17	64.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.48	W PD 01/17/18	193.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOX, ROBERT E. 8520 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 125A THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 17 A	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	170.98	74 SENIORS	25.68	S ADMIN	3.63
			74 STATE ED	192.60	74 LIBRARY	22.47	SUM TOTAL	367.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	956.90
	TV:	32,100			74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	9.56
	AV:	32,100			74 DRUGS	18.00	WIN TOTAL	966.46
	SEV:	32,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	23.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.50	TOTAL TAX	1,333.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	52.08		
					76080 SCH OP	577.80	S PD 09/11/17	367.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	105.93	W PD 02/14/18	966.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	21.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	31.71		
					11 BWATC	14.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AVALON MANAGEMENT, INC 8000 TOWERS CRESCENT DRIVE STE 1350 VIENNA VA 22182 PROP. ADDR: 8185 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B6 S 427.1' OF N 854.20' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF E LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 4.68 A 2.6	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,608.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,226.88	74 SENIORS	184.26	S ADMIN	26.08
			74 STATE ED	1,382.01	74 LIBRARY	161.23	SUM TOTAL	2,634.97
	M.CODE:	NSTFI			74 PARKS	114.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	23.03	WIN TAX	6,779.33
	TV:	230,336			74 CNTY ROADS	57.58	W ADMIN	67.79
	AV:	298,300			74 DRUGS	129.21	WIN TOTAL	6,847.12
	SEV:	298,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	168.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	46.66	TOTAL TAX	9,482.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	373.76		
					76080 SCH OP	4,146.04	S PD 07/31/17	2,634.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	760.10	W PD 12/27/17	6,847.12
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	153.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	227.57		
					11 BWATC	106.53		
					DEQWT	98.00		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 68/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JOHNSON PAMELA J 3797 FRALEIGH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3797 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124A1 BEG N89°50'E 1471.3', S0°10'E 252' & S89°50'W 100' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89°50'W 200',TH S0°10'E 184.45',TH S89°45' 15"E 200',TH N0°10'W 186.09' TO BEG & S 66' OF N 252' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING BETWEEN NEW & OLD US-25 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.62 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	217.00	74 SENIORS	32.59	S ADMIN	4.61
			74 STATE ED	244.44	74 LIBRARY	28.51	SUM TOTAL	466.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	473.08
	TV:	40,740			74 CNTY ROADS	10.18	W ADMIN	4.73
	AV:	52,300			74 DRUGS	22.85	WIN TOTAL	477.81
	SEV:	52,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.25	TOTAL TAX	943.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.10		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	466.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	134.44	W PD 02/14/18	477.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KAMMER, DANIEL R. 3789 FRALEIGH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3789 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124A2 BEG N89°50'E 1471.30' & S0°10'E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89°50'W 100',TH S0°10'E 186.09',TH S89°45'15"E 100',TH N0°10'W 186.92' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	522.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	245.55	74 SENIORS	36.88	S ADMIN	5.22
			74 STATE ED	276.60	74 LIBRARY	32.27	SUM TOTAL	527.37
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	22.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.61	WIN TAX	531.38
	TV:	46,100			74 CNTY ROADS	11.52	W ADMIN	5.31
	AV:	46,100			74 DRUGS	25.86	WIN TOTAL	536.69
	SEV:	46,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.33	TOTAL TAX	1,064.06
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	527.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	152.13	W PD 12/19/17	536.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.54		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/D SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G1 BEG N89°44'45"E 494.65' & S2°4'45"W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, & N 89°50'E 321.05, FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E 80', TH S 0D 10M E 182.03 FT, TH N 89D 45M 15S W 80 FT, TH N 0D 10M W 181.45 FT TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N N17E .33 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.74	74 SENIORS	3.11	S ADMIN	0.44
			74 STATE ED	23.36	74 LIBRARY	2.72	SUM TOTAL	44.54
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	72.28
	TV:	3,894			74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.72
	AV:	4,000			74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	73.00
	SEV:	4,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.78	TOTAL TAX	117.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	44.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.85	W PD 02/14/18	73.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.84		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 69/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	332.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	156.51	74 SENIORS	23.50	S ADMIN	3.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	176.30	74 LIBRARY	20.56	SUM TOTAL	336.13
GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	14.55		
3804 FRALEIGH DR			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	878.46
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	29,384	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	8.78
			AV:	44,500	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	887.24
PROP. ADDR: 3825 FRALEIGH DR			SEV:	44,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	21.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124G2					74 SAN INTER ED	5.95	TOTAL TAX	1,223.37
					74 SAN VOC ED	47.68		
BEG N89^44'45"E 494.65', S2^4'45"W 252.13' & N89^50'E 401.05' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH					76080 SCH OP	528.91	S PD 09/14/17	336.13
N89^50'E 80', TH S0^10'E 182.6' TH N89^45'15"W 80', TH N0^10'W 182.03' TO BEG					76080 SCH DEBT	96.96	W PD 02/14/18	887.24
SECTION 8 T8N R17E .33 ACRE					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	29.03		
					11 BWATC	13.59		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-200	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	487.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	229.48	74 SENIORS	34.46	S ADMIN	4.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	258.50	74 LIBRARY	30.15	SUM TOTAL	492.85
NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	21.34		
8190 KIMBALL			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	4.30	WIN TAX	1,274.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	43,084	74 CNTY ROADS	10.77	W ADMIN	12.74
			AV:	49,800	74 DRUGS	24.17	WIN TOTAL	1,286.81
PROP. ADDR: 8190 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	49,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	31.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124G3					74 SAN INTER ED	8.72	TOTAL TAX	1,779.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.91		
BEG N 89D 44M 45 S E 494.65' & S 2D 4M 45S W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E					76080 SCH OP	775.51	S PD 09/12/17	492.85
321.05', TH S 0D 10M E 181.45' TH N 89D 45M 15S W 328.08', TH N 2D 4M 45S E 179.23'					76080 SCH DEBT	142.17	W PD 02/13/18	1,286.81
TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E			1.34 A		76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.56		
					11 BWATC	19.92		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.93	74 SENIORS	48.20	S ADMIN	6.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	361.51	74 LIBRARY	42.17	SUM TOTAL	689.26
GARDNER. MARTIN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	29.84		
80 HIGH STREET			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX	1,769.83
CARSONVILLE MI 48419			TV:	60,252	74 CNTY ROADS	15.06	W ADMIN	17.69
			AV:	75,300	74 DRUGS	33.80	WIN TOTAL	1,787.52
PROP. ADDR: 3819 FRALEIGH DR			SEV:	75,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	43.97		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124K					74 SAN INTER ED	12.20	TOTAL TAX	2,476.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.77		
BEG N 89^ 50' E 494.65', S 2^ W 252.13' & N 89^ 50' E 481.18' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S					76080 SCH OP	1,084.53	S PD 07/19/17	689.26
0^ 10' E 182.92', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 205', TH N 0^ 10' W 184.45', TH S 89^ 50' W					76080 SCH DEBT	198.83	W PD 12/28/17	1,787.52
205' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .86 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.52		
					11 BWATC	27.86		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 70/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	378.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	178.05	74 SENIORS	26.74	S ADMIN	3.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	200.57	74 LIBRARY	23.40	SUM TOTAL	382.40
VOJTASAK THOMAS/KATHLEEN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	16.56		
3790 WOODS DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.34	WIN TAX	393.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	33,429	74 CNTY ROADS	8.35	W ADMIN	3.93
			AV:	41,800	74 DRUGS	18.75	WIN TOTAL	397.49
PROP. ADDR: 3790 WOODS DR			SEV:	41,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	24.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B09					74 SAN INTER ED	6.77	TOTAL TAX	779.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.24		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1332.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 14' 45" W					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	382.40
180', TH S 89^ 20 1/2' E 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 180', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 100' TO					76080 SCH DEBT	110.31	W PD 01/02/18	397.49
BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .41 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.02		
					11 BWATC	15.46		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4034-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	542.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	254.96	74 SENIORS	38.29	S ADMIN	5.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	287.20	74 LIBRARY	33.50	SUM TOTAL	547.58
QUINN KATHERINE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	23.71		
4182 METCALF			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	4.78	WIN TAX	1,412.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	47,867	74 CNTY ROADS	11.96	W ADMIN	14.12
			AV:	59,400	74 DRUGS	26.85	WIN TOTAL	1,426.31
PROP. ADDR: 8180 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	59,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	34.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124D					74 SAN INTER ED	9.69	TOTAL TAX	1,973.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.67		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.68' TO E LINE OF					76080 SCH OP	861.60	S PD 09/12/17	547.58
NEW US-25 & BEG OF DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 180', TH N 89^					76080 SCH DEBT	157.96	W PD 02/13/18	1,426.31
45' 15" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 180' ON E HWY LINE TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
1.24 A QC 2076/482					11 TWP OPER	31.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.29		
					11 BWATC	22.13		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4035-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	723.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	340.13	74 SENIORS	51.08	S ADMIN	7.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	383.14	74 LIBRARY	44.70	SUM TOTAL	730.50
STIMPSON, CLINTON F. TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	31.63		
5626 LAKESHORE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	6.38	WIN TAX	1,873.97
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	63,858	74 CNTY ROADS	15.96	W ADMIN	18.73
			AV:	75,300	74 DRUGS	35.82	WIN TOTAL	1,892.70
PROP. ADDR: 8178 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	75,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	46.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02					74 SAN INTER ED	12.93	TOTAL TAX	2,623.20
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.62		
COMM AT W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.10', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.63', TH S 1^ 57'					76080 SCH OP	1,149.44	S PD 07/13/17	730.50
45" W 180' TO BEG, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 252.55', TH N 89^ 20'					76080 SCH DEBT	210.73	W PD 12/19/17	1,892.70
30" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 250.42' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.73 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.09		
					11 BWATC	29.53		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 71/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4036-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	38.06	74 SENIORS	5.71	S ADMIN	0.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	42.88	74 LIBRARY	5.00	SUM TOTAL	81.74
SWEET LORETTA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	3.54		
8165 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.71	WIN TAX	236.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	7,147	74 CNTY ROADS	1.78	W ADMIN	2.36
			AV:	9,600	74 DRUGS	4.00	WIN TOTAL	238.67
PROP. ADDR: 3815 WOODS DR			SEV:	9,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	5.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B08					74 SAN INTER ED	1.44	TOTAL TAX	320.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	11.59		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1332.97' & S 0^ 14' 45" 246' FROM W 1/4 COR,					76080 SCH OP	128.64	S PD 08/22/17	81.74
TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 190.62', TH S 89^ 20' 30" E 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 191.34', TH N					76080 SCH DEBT	23.58	W PD 12/11/17	238.67
89^ 45' 15" W 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .44 A QC 1994/918					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	7.06		
					11 BWATC	3.30		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4037-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	293.23	74 SENIORS	44.04	S ADMIN	6.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	330.31	74 LIBRARY	38.53	SUM TOTAL	629.77
PHIPPS ANDREW			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	27.27		
3797 WOODS			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.50	WIN TAX	628.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	55,053	74 CNTY ROADS	13.76	W ADMIN	6.28
			AV:	73,700	74 DRUGS	30.88	WIN TOTAL	635.04
PROP. ADDR: 3797 WOODS DR			SEV:	73,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	40.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02					74 SAN INTER ED	11.15	TOTAL TAX	1,264.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	89.33		
BEG AT OCC 1/4 COR BETW SEC 7 & 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	629.77
1432.97', TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 246' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 100', TH S					76080 SCH DEBT	181.67	W PD 12/20/17	635.04
0^ 14' 45" W 192.06', TH N 89^ 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 191.34' TO BEG.					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.44 A					11 TWP OPER	36.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.39		
					11 BWATC	25.46		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	401.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	188.62	74 SENIORS	28.32	S ADMIN	4.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	212.47	74 LIBRARY	24.78	SUM TOTAL	405.10
SWEET LORETTA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	17.54		
8165 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	415.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	35,412	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	4.15
			AV:	45,700	74 DRUGS	19.86	WIN TOTAL	419.25
PROP. ADDR: 8165 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	45,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	25.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B03					74 SAN INTER ED	7.17	TOTAL TAX	824.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.46		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR OF SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/22/17	405.10
11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 349.52' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 100.03', TH N 89^					76080 SCH DEBT	116.85	W PD 12/11/17	419.25
20 1/2' W 150', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96.78', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 129.35' TO BEG. FRAC					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.31 A					11 TWP OPER	23.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.98		
					11 BWATC	16.37		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 72/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NIENSTEDT JOHN 777 FOREST STREET SAINT PAUL MN 55106 PROP. ADDR: 8171 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124B04 BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S 11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 251.41' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 98.11', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 129.35', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 109.10' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.27 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	383.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	180.27	74 SENIORS	27.07	S ADMIN	3.83
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	203.07	74 LIBRARY	23.69	SUM TOTAL	387.17
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	16.76		
	TV:	33,845			74 VETERANS	3.38	WIN TAX	1,007.28
	AV:	44,200			74 CNTY ROADS	8.46	W ADMIN	10.07
	SEV:	44,200			74 DRUGS	18.98	WIN TOTAL	1,017.35
					74 SAN SPEC ED	24.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.85	TOTAL TAX	1,404.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.92		
					76080 SCH OP	609.21	S PD 07/27/17	387.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	111.68	W PD 12/18/17	1,017.35
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LABADIE, JOHN 4987 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4987 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 17B N660' OF W 462' OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 7 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.12	74 SENIORS	48.53	S ADMIN	6.87
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	363.98	74 LIBRARY	42.46	S INTRST	41.23
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	30.05	SUM TOTAL	735.20
	TV:	60,664			74 VETERANS	6.06		
	AV:	72,700			74 CNTY ROADS	15.16	WIN TAX	659.79
	SEV:	72,700			74 DRUGS	34.03	W ADMIN	6.59
					74 SAN SPEC ED	44.27	WIN TOTAL	666.38
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.29		
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.43	TOTAL TAX	1,401.58
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	200.19	BAL DUE	1,401.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.34		
					11 FIRE	59.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY, HAROLD/BARBARA TRUST 4931 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4931 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 18 E363' OF W 825' OF N 660' OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 5.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	798.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	375.50	74 SENIORS	56.39	S ADMIN	7.98
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	422.98	74 LIBRARY	49.34	SUM TOTAL	806.46
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	34.92		
	TV:	70,497			74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	766.73
	AV:	94,900			74 CNTY ROADS	17.62	W ADMIN	7.66
	SEV:	94,900			74 DRUGS	39.54	WIN TOTAL	774.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	51.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.28	TOTAL TAX	1,580.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.39		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	806.46
					76080 SCH DEBT	232.64	W PD 12/06/17	774.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.65		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 73/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SAZYC JOSEPH 2463 RIVERWOOD DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 17A NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 660' OF W 825' SEC 12 T8N R16E 27.5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	233.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	109.59	74 SENIORS	16.46	S ADMIN	2.33
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	123.45	74 LIBRARY	14.40	SUM TOTAL	235.37
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.05	WIN TAX	223.74
	TV:	20,576			74 CNTY ROADS	5.14	W ADMIN	2.23
	AV:	32,700			74 DRUGS	11.54	WIN TOTAL	225.97
	SEV:	32,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	15.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.16	TOTAL TAX	461.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	33.38		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	235.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	67.90	W PD 02/12/18	225.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	20.32		
					11 BWATC	9.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K 4839 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 16 BEG N88^9'29"W 664.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N88^9'29"W 322.16', TH S0^3'37"E 2647.54', TH S88^9'55"E 331.53', TH N0^2'48"W 2647.48 TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 20.16 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K 4839 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1660.88' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22D 19S E 324.61', TH S 4D 36M 26S E 330.02', TH N 87D 22M 19S E 7.04', TH S 4D 31M 1S E 2317.54', TH S 87D 21M 53S W 331.57', TH N 4D 31M 48S W 2647.60' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 20.103A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	978.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	459.93	74 SENIORS	69.07	S ADMIN	9.78
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	518.09	74 LIBRARY	60.44	SUM TOTAL	987.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	42.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.63	WIN TAX	939.15
	TV:	86,349			74 CNTY ROADS	21.58	W ADMIN	9.39
	AV:	129,600			74 DRUGS	48.44	WIN TOTAL	948.54
	SEV:	129,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	63.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.49	TOTAL TAX	1,936.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	140.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	987.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	284.95	W PD 12/28/17	948.54
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	85.31		
					11 BWATC	39.93		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 74/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCNAUGHTON CHRISTOPHER/REBECCA 4867 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4867 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 16B NEG W 996.49 FT FRJOM N 1/4 COR TH W 332.16 FT, TH S 2647.6 FT TH E 331.53 FT TH N 2647.54 FT TO BEG 20.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	927.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	435.94	74 SENIORS	65.47	S ADMIN	9.27
			74 STATE ED	491.07	74 LIBRARY	57.29	SUM TOTAL	936.28
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.18	WIN TAX	890.17
	TV:	81,845			74 CNTY ROADS	20.46	W ADMIN	8.90
	AV:	109,400			74 DRUGS	45.91	WIN TOTAL	899.07
	SEV:	109,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	59.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.58	TOTAL TAX	1,835.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	132.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	936.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	270.08	W PD 12/27/17	899.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.86		
					11 BWATC	37.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KIPP BETTY TRUST 4815 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 15B W132' OF N 330' OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SPARR, BRENT R./CYNTHIA L. 4815 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1985.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22M 19S E 139.56', TH S 4D 31M 1S E 330', TH S 87D 22M 19S W 139.04', TH N 4D 36M 26S W 330.02' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 1.05A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	384.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	180.72	74 SENIORS	27.14	S ADMIN	3.84
			74 STATE ED	203.58	74 LIBRARY	23.75	SUM TOTAL	388.14
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	16.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	369.00
	TV:	33,930			74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	W ADMIN	3.69
	AV:	41,900			74 DRUGS	19.03	WIN TOTAL	372.69
	SEV:	41,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	24.76		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.87	TOTAL TAX	760.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	55.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	388.14
					76080 SCH DEBT	111.96	W PD 12/20/17	372.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.52		
					11 BWATC	15.69		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 75/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOOB DIAN 4791 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4791 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: N 507 FT OF E 247 FT OF W 379 FT OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 2.93 A COMBINE 12 1006 000,012 1007 500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	189.78	74 SENIORS	28.50	S ADMIN	4.03
			74 STATE ED	213.78	74 LIBRARY	24.94	SUM TOTAL	407.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	17.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	387.49
	TV:	35,631			74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	W ADMIN	3.87
	AV:	54,000			74 DRUGS	19.98	WIN TOTAL	391.36
	SEV:	54,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.21	TOTAL TAX	798.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.81		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	407.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	117.58	W PD 12/06/17	391.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MIO JOHN A/DIANA M TRUST 2285 MORTENSON BLVD BERKLEY MI 48072-2033 PROP. ADDR: 4777 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 15C E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 132' OF N 330' & EXC E 247' OF W 379' OF N 507' SEC 12 T8N R16E 36 A					11 TWP OPER	23.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.20		
					11 BWATC	16.47		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	869.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	409.01	74 SENIORS	61.43	S ADMIN	8.69
			74 STATE ED	460.72	74 LIBRARY	53.75	SUM TOTAL	878.42
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.67	WIN TAX	2,217.34
	TV:	76,788			74 CNTY ROADS	19.19	W ADMIN	22.17
	AV:	107,100			74 DRUGS	43.07	WIN TOTAL	2,239.51
	SEV:	107,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	56.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.55	TOTAL TAX	3,117.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	124.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WACHTEL KLAUS ET-AL 6676 FRED MOORE HWY ST CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 19 SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 60 A					76080 SCH OP	1,382.18	S PD 09/11/17	878.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	253.40	W PD 12/27/17	2,239.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	51.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	75.86		
					11 BWATC	35.51		
	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	372.06	74 SENIORS	55.88	S ADMIN	7.91
			74 STATE ED	419.11	74 LIBRARY	48.89	SUM TOTAL	799.08
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	759.72
	TV:	69,852			74 CNTY ROADS	17.46	W ADMIN	7.59
	AV:	99,300			74 DRUGS	39.18	WIN TOTAL	767.31
	SEV:	99,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.97		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.15	TOTAL TAX	1,566.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	799.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	230.51	W PD 02/05/18	767.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.01		
					11 BWATC	32.30		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 76/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14A BEG N88°36'16"W 1333.22' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°36'16"W 1316.98', TH N441°17'12"E 646.20', TH N67°45'27"E 614.65', TH N40°53'49"E 276', TH N8°3'58"W 175', TH N40°53'49"E 253.92', TH S0°2'50"W 1324.13' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 18.11 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	58.02	74 SENIORS	8.71	S ADMIN	1.23
			74 STATE ED	65.36	74 LIBRARY	7.62	SUM TOTAL	124.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	314.52
	TV:	10,894			74 CNTY ROADS	2.72	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	36,400			74 DRUGS	6.11	WIN TOTAL	317.66
	SEV:	36,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.20	TOTAL TAX	442.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	17.67		
					76080 SCH OP	196.09	S PD 09/13/17	124.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	35.95	W PD 12/29/17	317.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	7.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.76		
					11 BWATC	5.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FORD, MEGAN/SMOLENSKI, EUGENE J. 4731 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4731 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14B BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S88°23'9"E 206.73', TH S0°2'50"E 1430', TH N34°8'59"W 369.54', TH N0°1'10"W 1130', TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 6.08A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	347.77	74 SENIORS	52.23	S ADMIN	7.39
			74 STATE ED	391.74	74 LIBRARY	45.70	SUM TOTAL	746.90
	M.CODE:	0EXSB			74 PARKS	32.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.52	WIN TAX	710.09
	TV:	65,291			74 CNTY ROADS	16.32	W ADMIN	7.10
	AV:	81,900			74 DRUGS	36.62	WIN TOTAL	717.19
	SEV:	81,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.22	TOTAL TAX	1,464.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.94		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	746.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	215.46	W PD 12/27/17	717.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.50		
					11 BWATC	30.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL UREEL GERALD M/CARRIE D REV TRUST 4715 JEDDO LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4715 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14C BEG S 88°23'59"E 206.73 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH S88°23'9"E 206.09 FT TH S0°2'50"E 1445 FT, TH N84°14'2W 207.06 FT, TH N0°2'50"W 1430 FT TO BEG 6.80 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	907.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	426.68	74 SENIORS	64.08	S ADMIN	9.07
			74 STATE ED	480.63	74 LIBRARY	56.07	SUM TOTAL	916.38
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.01	WIN TAX	871.24
	TV:	80,106			74 CNTY ROADS	20.02	W ADMIN	8.71
	AV:	104,000			74 DRUGS	44.93	WIN TOTAL	879.95
	SEV:	104,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	58.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.22	TOTAL TAX	1,796.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	129.98		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	916.38
					76080 SCH DEBT	264.34	W PD 12/21/17	879.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	53.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	79.14		
					11 BWATC	37.04		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 77/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOLOWIEJ LEON/EMILIA 4697 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4697 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14D BEG E 412.82 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 206.09 FT, TH S 1320 FT, TH W 237.92 FT, TH N 1445 FT TO BEG 6.54 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	348.72	74 SENIORS	52.37	S ADMIN	7.41
			74 STATE ED	392.82	74 LIBRARY	45.82	SUM TOTAL	748.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.54	WIN TAX	712.04
	TV:	65,470			74 CNTY ROADS	16.36	W ADMIN	7.12
	AV:	112,000			74 DRUGS	36.72	WIN TOTAL	719.16
	SEV:	112,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.26	TOTAL TAX	1,468.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/12/17	748.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	216.05	W PD 12/27/17	719.16
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.68		
					11 BWATC	30.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HEMPEL, AARON P./MELISSA M. 4683 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4683 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14E BEG S88^23'9"E 618.91' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S88^23'9"E 206.09', TH S0^2'50"E 930' TH S28^9'47"W 435.79', TH N 0^2'50"W 1320' TO BEG SECTION 12 R16E 5.32 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	804.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	378.41	74 SENIORS	56.83	S ADMIN	8.04
			74 STATE ED	426.25	74 LIBRARY	49.73	SUM TOTAL	812.70
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	35.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.10	WIN TAX	772.69
	TV:	71,043			74 CNTY ROADS	17.76	W ADMIN	7.72
	AV:	89,500			74 DRUGS	39.85	WIN TOTAL	780.41
	SEV:	89,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.39	TOTAL TAX	1,593.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	115.28		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	812.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	234.44	W PD 02/22/18	780.41
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.19		
					11 BWATC	32.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WINCHESTER CAROL L 4667 JEDDO RDD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4667 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14F BEG E 825 FT FROM N 1/4 TH E 165.07 FT THS 710 FT, TH S 37^25 46W 271.19 FT, TH N 930 FT TO BEG SEC `12 3.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	365.38	74 SENIORS	54.87	S ADMIN	7.76
			74 STATE ED	411.58	74 LIBRARY	48.01	SUM TOTAL	784.72
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	33.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	746.06
	TV:	68,598			74 CNTY ROADS	17.14	W ADMIN	7.46
	AV:	93,600			74 DRUGS	38.48	WIN TOTAL	753.52
	SEV:	93,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.89	TOTAL TAX	1,538.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	111.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	784.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	226.37	W PD 12/20/17	753.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.77		
					11 BWATC	31.72		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 78/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WATT, JENNA L. 4649 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4649 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14G BEG S 88D 23M 9S E 990.07' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 23M 9S E 165.07', TH S E 580', TH S 52D 45M 36S W 207.13', TH N 0D 2M 50S W 710' TO BEG SECTION 12 2.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	338.80	74 SENIORS	50.88	S ADMIN	7.20
			74 STATE ED	381.64	74 LIBRARY	44.52	SUM TOTAL	727.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	31.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.36	WIN TAX	691.80
	TV:	63,608			74 CNTY ROADS	15.90	W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	86,100			74 DRUGS	35.68	WIN TOTAL	698.71
	SEV:	86,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.88	TOTAL TAX	1,426.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.21		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	727.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	209.90	W PD 12/20/17	698.71
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.84		
					11 BWATC	29.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WEST, RICHARD J./LINDSEY L. 4633 JEDDO BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4633 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14H BEG N 88D 23M 9S W 1331.17' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 23M 9S W 165.07', TH S 0D 2M 50S E 580', TH N 81D 56M 38S E 165.70', TH N 0D 2M 50S E 552.13' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.14A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	797.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	375.17	74 SENIORS	56.34	S ADMIN	7.97
			74 STATE ED	422.61	74 LIBRARY	49.30	SUM TOTAL	805.75
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	34.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	766.06
	TV:	70,436			74 CNTY ROADS	17.60	W ADMIN	7.66
	AV:	90,500			74 DRUGS	39.51	WIN TOTAL	773.72
	SEV:	90,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.27	TOTAL TAX	1,579.47
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	805.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	232.43	W PD 12/20/17	773.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.59		
					11 BWATC	32.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAHAFFY, TODD/JOAN 4638 BURTCH CREEK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4638 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 14I BEG N 1422.14', N88^35'40"W 1154.48', S66^9'5"W 170.65' & S40^53'49"W 32.88' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S40^53'49"W 209.70',TH N51^23'52"W 588.04',TH N28^9'47"E 219.69',TH N37^25'46"E 271.19',TH N52^45'36"E 207.13',TH N81^56'38"E 165.70',TH S0^2'50"W 765.98' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 8.05 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	508.82	74 SENIORS	76.42	S ADMIN	10.81
			74 STATE ED	573.16	74 LIBRARY	66.86	SUM TOTAL	1,092.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	47.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.55	WIN TAX	1,039.00
	TV:	95,527			74 CNTY ROADS	23.88	W ADMIN	10.39
	AV:	177,900			74 DRUGS	53.59	WIN TOTAL	1,049.39
	SEV:	177,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	69.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.35	TOTAL TAX	2,142.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	155.01		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	1,092.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	315.23	W PD 02/08/18	1,049.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.38		
					11 BWATC	44.18		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 79/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-450 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4680 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 14J BEG N 1422.14', N88°35'40"W 1154.48', S66°9'5"W 170.65' & S40°53'49"W 242.58' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S40°53'49"W 44.22', TH S67°0'3"W 75', TH S40°53'49"W 284.15' TH S67°45'27"W 310.82', TH N23°23'55"W 492.88', TH N59°56'E 237.92', TH N28°9'47"E 216.09', TH S51°23'52"E 588.04' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 6.92 A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	47.57	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	22.37	74 SENIORS	3.36	S ADMIN	0.47	
		74 STATE ED	25.20	74 LIBRARY	2.94	SUM TOTAL	48.04	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.08			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	121.25	
	TV: 4,200			74 CNTY ROADS	1.05	W ADMIN	1.21	
	AV: 13,900			74 DRUGS	2.35	WIN TOTAL	122.46	
	SEV: 13,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.06			
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.85	TOTAL TAX	170.50	
				74 SAN VOC ED	6.81			
				76080 SCH OP	75.60	S PD 09/13/17	48.04	
				76080 SCH DEBT	13.86	W PD 12/29/17	122.46	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.79	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	4.14			
				11 BWATC	1.94			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14K BEG S0°1'10"E 1130' FROM N1/4 COR, TH S0°1'10"E 1517.35', TH N41°17'12"E 646.20' TH N67°45'27"E 614.65', TH N40°53'49"E 276', TH N8°3'58"W 175', TH S67°0'3"W 75' TH S40°53'49"W 284.14', TH S67°45'27"W 310.82', TH N23°23'55"W 492.88', TH N84°14'2"E 207.06', TH N34°8'59"W 369.54' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 14.53 A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.84	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	47.42	74 SENIORS	7.12	S ADMIN	1.00	
		74 STATE ED	53.42	74 LIBRARY	6.23	SUM TOTAL	101.84	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.41			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.89	WIN TAX	257.06	
	TV: 8,904			74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	W ADMIN	2.57	
	AV: 29,200			74 DRUGS	4.99	WIN TOTAL	259.63	
	SEV: 29,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.49			
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.80	TOTAL TAX	361.47	
				74 SAN VOC ED	14.44			
				76080 SCH OP	160.27	S PD 09/13/17	101.84	
				76080 SCH DEBT	29.38	W PD 12/29/17	259.63	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	8.79			
				11 BWATC	4.11			
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOTELMAN, KELLY J. 1205 7TH ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4545 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12A BEG AT NE SEC COR TH W 601.36 FT, TH W 601.36 FT, TH S 576.50 FT, TH E 221.32 FT, TH E 422.51 FT TH N 658 FT TO BEG 9.21 A SECTION 12 T8N R16E 7.95 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.08	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	159.46	74 SENIORS	23.95	S ADMIN	3.39	
		74 STATE ED	179.62	74 LIBRARY	20.95	S INTRST	20.34	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	14.83	SUM TOTAL	362.81	
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	2.99			
	TV: 29,938			74 CNTY ROADS	7.48	WIN TAX	864.45	
	AV: 46,900			74 DRUGS	16.79	W ADMIN	8.64	
	SEV: 46,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	21.84	WIN TOTAL	873.09	
				74 SAN INTER ED	6.06			
				74 SAN VOC ED	48.58	TOTAL TAX	1,235.90	
				76080 SCH OP	538.88			
				76080 SCH DEBT	98.79	BAL DUE	1,235.90	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	19.90			
				11 FIRE	29.57			
				11 BWATC	13.84			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 80/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY 4601 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12B BEG N88^23'9"W 601.36' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 264.50', TH S0^2'50"W 567.86', TH S86^29'32"E 265.36', TH N 576.64' TO BEG SECTION 12 R16E 3.47 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	68.17	74 SENIORS	10.24	S ADMIN	1.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	76.80	74 LIBRARY	8.96	SUM TOTAL	146.41
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	6.34		
	TV:	12,800			74 VETERANS	1.28	WIN TAX	139.21
	AV:	12,800			74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	W ADMIN	1.39
	SEV:	12,800			74 DRUGS	7.18	WIN TOTAL	140.60
					74 SAN SPEC ED	9.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.59	TOTAL TAX	287.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	20.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	146.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	42.24	W PD 12/21/17	140.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.64		
					11 BWATC	5.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY 4601 JEDDO RD BURTHCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4601 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12C BEG N88^23'9"W 865.86' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 465.31', TH S0^2'50"W 552.13', TH S86^27'09"E 466.02', TH N 0^2'50"E 567.86 TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.98 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	269.75	74 SENIORS	40.51	S ADMIN	5.73
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	303.86	74 LIBRARY	35.45	SUM TOTAL	579.34
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	25.08		
	TV:	50,644			74 VETERANS	5.06	WIN TAX	550.80
	AV:	70,900			74 CNTY ROADS	12.66	W ADMIN	5.50
	SEV:	70,900			74 DRUGS	28.41	WIN TOTAL	556.30
					74 SAN SPEC ED	36.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.26	TOTAL TAX	1,135.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	82.18		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	579.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	167.12	W PD 12/21/17	556.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.03		
					11 BWATC	23.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALLACE, JASON 4532 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4532 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D1 BEG N 1422.14' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 557..07', TH S85^48'44"W 361.06', TH S0^2'50"E 521.88', TH S88^35'40"E 359.77' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	902.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	424.44	74 SENIORS	63.74	S ADMIN	9.02
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 STATE ED	478.11	74 LIBRARY	55.78	SUM TOTAL	911.57
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	39.47		
	TV:	79,686			74 VETERANS	7.96	WIN TAX	866.68
	AV:	102,800			74 CNTY ROADS	19.92	W ADMIN	8.66
	SEV:	102,800			74 DRUGS	44.70	WIN TOTAL	875.34
					74 SAN SPEC ED	58.15		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.14	TOTAL TAX	1,786.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	129.30		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	911.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	262.96	W PD 12/19/17	875.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	78.72		
					11 BWATC	36.85		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 81/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALLACE, JASON W./MICHELLE R. 4532 BURTCH CREEK RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D2 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 359.77' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 320.06', TH N0°2'50"W 643.54', TH S86°29'32"E 79.18', TH S54°18'4"E 221.33', TH N85°48'44"E 61.45', TH S0°0'50"E 521.88' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.28 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	159.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	75.10	74 SENIORS	11.28	S ADMIN	1.59
			74 STATE ED	84.60	74 LIBRARY	9.87	SUM TOTAL	161.29
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	153.34
	TV:	14,100			74 CNTY ROADS	3.52	W ADMIN	1.53
	AV:	14,100			74 DRUGS	7.91	WIN TOTAL	154.87
	SEV:	14,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.85	TOTAL TAX	316.16
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.88		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	161.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	46.53	W PD 02/07/18	154.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.93		
					11 BWATC	6.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-370 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DELARGY JOHN M P.O. BOX 230246 FAIR HAVEN MI 48023-0246 PROP. ADDR: 4596 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D3 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 679.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 320.10', TH N0°2'50"W 655.40', TH S86°27'9"E 134.45', TH S86°29'32"E 186.18', TH S0°2'50"E 643.54' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.77 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	321.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	151.27	74 SENIORS	22.72	S ADMIN	3.21
			74 STATE ED	170.40	74 LIBRARY	19.88	SUM TOTAL	324.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	14.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	820.06
	TV:	28,400			74 CNTY ROADS	7.10	W ADMIN	8.20
	AV:	28,400			74 DRUGS	15.93	WIN TOTAL	828.26
	SEV:	28,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.75	TOTAL TAX	1,153.14
					74 SAN VOC ED	46.08		
					76080 SCH OP	511.20	S PD 07/12/17	324.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	93.72	W PD 12/11/17	828.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.05		
					11 BWATC	13.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-390 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PACKER TODD R/JACKALYN L 4618 BURTCH CREEK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4618 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D4 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 999.93' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 154.54', TH 176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200', LC BEARS S66°9'5"W 170.65', TH S40°53'49"W 32.88', TH N0°2'50"E 765.98', TH S86°27'9"E 331.56', TH S0°2'50"E 655.40' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	965.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	454.06	74 SENIORS	68.19	S ADMIN	9.65
			74 STATE ED	511.48	74 LIBRARY	59.67	SUM TOTAL	975.19
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	42.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.52	WIN TAX	927.18
	TV:	85,247			74 CNTY ROADS	21.31	W ADMIN	9.27
	AV:	117,600			74 DRUGS	47.82	WIN TOTAL	936.45
	SEV:	117,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.21		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.27	TOTAL TAX	1,911.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	975.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	281.31	W PD 12/27/17	936.45
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	56.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.22		
					11 BWATC	39.42		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 82/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LEVY, DOUGLAS A. 45528 LOUISE CT. UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: 4541 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E1 BEG N 989.21' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 432.93', TH N88^35'40"W 472.76', TH S0^2'50"E 433.02', TH S88^36'16"E 472.40' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.70 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	75.63	74 SENIORS	11.36	S ADMIN	1.60
			74 STATE ED	85.20	74 LIBRARY	9.94	SUM TOTAL	162.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.42	WIN TAX	410.01
	TV:	14,200			74 CNTY ROADS	3.55	W ADMIN	4.10
	AV:	14,200			74 DRUGS	7.96	WIN TOTAL	414.11
	SEV:	14,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.36		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.87	TOTAL TAX	576.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.04		
					76080 SCH OP	255.60	S PD 09/06/17	162.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	46.86	W PD 12/27/17	414.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.02		
					11 BWATC	6.56		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-450 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURNS, JAMES/AMY 4579 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4579 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E2 BEG N 1422.14' & N8835'40"W 472.75' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 435.14', TH S0^2'50"E 433.09', TH S88^36'16"E 435.14', TH N0^2'50"W 433.02' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.33 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	393.77	74 SENIORS	59.14	S ADMIN	8.37
			74 STATE ED	443.56	74 LIBRARY	51.74	SUM TOTAL	845.70
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	36.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.39	WIN TAX	804.07
	TV:	73,928			74 CNTY ROADS	18.48	W ADMIN	8.04
	AV:	94,800			74 DRUGS	41.47	WIN TOTAL	812.11
	SEV:	94,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.97	TOTAL TAX	1,657.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	119.96		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	845.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	243.96	W PD 12/20/17	812.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	73.04		
					11 BWATC	34.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-470 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FENTON, CRAIG/BRITNI 4613 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4613 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E3 BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 907.90' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 246.57', TH 176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200', LC BEARS S66^9'5"W 170.65', TH S40^53'49"W 32.88', TH S0^2'50"W 334.94', TH S88^36'16"E 424.86', TH N0^2'50"W 433.09' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,022.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	481.00	74 SENIORS	72.24	S ADMIN	10.22
			74 STATE ED	541.83	74 LIBRARY	63.21	SUM TOTAL	1,033.05
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	44.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.03	WIN TAX	982.19
	TV:	90,305			74 CNTY ROADS	22.57	W ADMIN	9.82
	AV:	106,700			74 DRUGS	50.66	WIN TOTAL	992.01
	SEV:	106,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.90		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.29	TOTAL TAX	2,025.06
					74 SAN VOC ED	146.53		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,033.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	298.00	W PD 12/20/17	992.01
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.22		
					11 BWATC	41.76		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 83/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOTELMAN MARK/SHEILA 8327 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8327 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12F BEG N 659.50' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 329.50' TH N 88^35'40"W 1332.40', TH S 0^2'50"W 329.50', TH S88^35'40"E 1332.67' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 10.07A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	604.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	284.07	74 SENIORS	42.66	S ADMIN	6.04
			74 STATE ED	319.99	74 LIBRARY	37.33	SUM TOTAL	610.10
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	26.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.33	WIN TAX	580.04
	TV:	53,333			74 CNTY ROADS	13.33	W ADMIN	5.80
	AV:	62,800			74 DRUGS	29.91	WIN TOTAL	585.84
	SEV:	62,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.80	TOTAL TAX	1,195.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	86.54		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	610.10
					76080 SCH DEBT	175.99	W PD 12/20/17	585.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.69		
					11 BWATC	24.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACDONALD, KEITH A./JENNIFER L.H. 919 ELMWOOD ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8311 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13A BEG N 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 304.50', TH N88^35'40"W 1332.67', TH S0^2'50'W 304.50', TH S88^35'40'E 1332.92' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 9.31 ACRES. qc 1987/221	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	251.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	118.24	74 SENIORS	17.76	S ADMIN	2.51
			74 STATE ED	133.20	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	253.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	641.03
	TV:	22,200			74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	6.41
	AV:	22,200			74 DRUGS	12.45	WIN TOTAL	647.44
	SEV:	22,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.49	TOTAL TAX	901.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.02		
					76080 SCH OP	399.60	S PD 10/23/17	253.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	73.26		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	647.44
					11 TWP OPER	14.76		
					11 FIRE	21.93		
					11 BWATC	10.26		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLIER FREDERICKA 2512 PETIT ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8271 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13B S330' OF E 264' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	256.85	74 SENIORS	38.57	S ADMIN	5.46
			74 STATE ED	289.33	74 LIBRARY	33.75	SUM TOTAL	551.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	1,392.43
	TV:	48,222			74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	13.92
	AV:	61,200			74 DRUGS	27.05	WIN TOTAL	1,406.35
	SEV:	61,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.76	TOTAL TAX	1,957.99
					74 SAN VOC ED	78.24		
					76080 SCH OP	867.99	S PD 09/11/17	551.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	159.13	W PD 12/20/17	1,406.35
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.64		
					11 BWATC	22.30		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 84/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMING, DOUGLAS M./JANICE K. 8291 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8291 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13C BEG N 330' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 25', TH N 88D 35M 40S W 1332.92', TH S 0D 2M 50S W 355', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 1069.22', TH N 330', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 264' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 8.86 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	609.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	286.42	74 SENIORS	43.01	S ADMIN	6.09
			74 STATE ED	322.64	74 LIBRARY	37.64	SUM TOTAL	615.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	584.82
	TV:	53,774			74 CNTY ROADS	13.44	W ADMIN	5.84
	AV:	62,600			74 DRUGS	30.16	WIN TOTAL	590.66
	SEV:	62,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.89	TOTAL TAX	1,205.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	615.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	177.45		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	590.66
					11 TWP OPER	35.75		
					11 FIRE	53.12		
					11 BWATC	24.87		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SLIWINSKI, LUCINDA M. 8135 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8135 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 21/22 BEG S 986.11 FT FROM S 330, TH W 280 FT, TH N 280 FT, TH E 280 FT TO BEG SEC 12 T8N R16E 2.12 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	552.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	260.04	74 SENIORS	39.05	S ADMIN	5.52
			74 STATE ED	292.92	74 LIBRARY	34.17	SUM TOTAL	558.48
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	24.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.88	WIN TAX	530.95
	TV:	48,821			74 CNTY ROADS	12.20	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	67,800			74 DRUGS	27.38	WIN TOTAL	536.25
	SEV:	67,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.62		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.89	TOTAL TAX	1,094.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.22		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	558.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	161.10	W PD 12/20/17	536.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.23		
					11 BWATC	22.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALLEN ERIC 8171 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8171 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 21B BEG S 706.11 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 280 FT, TH W 280 FT, TH S 330 TH W 442.66 FT TH N 610 FT, TH E 722.66 FT TO BEG 8 QC 1916/566	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.72	74 SENIORS	48.62	S ADMIN	6.88
			74 STATE ED	364.66	74 LIBRARY	42.54	SUM TOTAL	695.26
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	1,754.98
	TV:	60,777			74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	W ADMIN	17.54
	AV:	88,100			74 DRUGS	34.09	WIN TOTAL	1,772.52
	SEV:	88,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.31	TOTAL TAX	2,467.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.62		
					76080 SCH OP	1,093.98	S PD 07/05/17	695.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	200.56	W PD 12/29/17	1,772.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.04		
					11 BWATC	28.10		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 85/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KUEHN, JAMES A. 4241 KRAFFT RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8181 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22 BEG S 275 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 431.11 FT, TH W 722.66 FT, TH S 610 FT, TH W 1926.72 FT, TH N 1313.68 FT, TH E 2150.26 FT, TH S 275 FT, TH E 500 FT TO BEG 66.68 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	287.63	74 SENIORS	43.20	S ADMIN	6.11
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	324.00	74 LIBRARY	37.80	SUM TOTAL	617.74
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	26.75		
	TV:	54,000			74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	1,559.33
	AV:	54,000			74 CNTY ROADS	13.50	W ADMIN	15.59
	SEV:	54,000			74 DRUGS	30.29	WIN TOTAL	1,574.92
					74 SAN SPEC ED	39.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.94	TOTAL TAX	2,192.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.62		
					76080 SCH OP	972.00	S PD 09/26/17	617.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	178.20	W PD 02/12/18	1,574.92
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.35		
					11 BWATC	24.97		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ABERNETHY, ROBERT CRAIG 8235 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8235 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 23 N275' OF E 500' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 3.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	339.80	74 SENIORS	51.03	S ADMIN	7.22
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	382.77	74 LIBRARY	44.65	SUM TOTAL	729.79
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	31.60		
	TV:	63,795			74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	693.82
	AV:	82,100			74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	6.93
	SEV:	82,100			74 DRUGS	35.78	WIN TOTAL	700.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.92	TOTAL TAX	1,430.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.52		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	729.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	210.52	W PD 12/20/17	700.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.02		
					11 BWATC	29.50		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PATTERSON FAMILY TRUST 725 S. LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 8117 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20C N330' OF E 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	367.76	74 SENIORS	55.23	S ADMIN	7.82
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	414.27	74 LIBRARY	48.33	SUM TOTAL	789.85
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	34.20		
	TV:	69,045			74 VETERANS	6.90	WIN TAX	1,993.74
	AV:	89,100			74 CNTY ROADS	17.26	W ADMIN	19.93
	SEV:	89,100			74 DRUGS	38.73	WIN TOTAL	2,013.67
					74 SAN SPEC ED	50.38		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.98	TOTAL TAX	2,803.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.03		
					76080 SCH OP	1,242.81	S PD 07/31/17	789.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	227.84	W PD 12/27/17	2,013.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.21		
					11 BWATC	31.93		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 86/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD GAIL 4700 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20B E224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1.48 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD GAIL 4700 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 87D 2M 11S E 628.09' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 87D 2M 11S E 37.03', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 203.48', TH N 87D 2M 11S E 224.36', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 289.50' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.89A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	667.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	313.97	74 SENIORS	47.15	S ADMIN	6.67
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	353.67	74 LIBRARY	41.26	SUM TOTAL	674.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	29.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.89	WIN TAX	641.09
	TV:	58,946			74 CNTY ROADS	14.73	W ADMIN	6.41
	AV:	87,900			74 DRUGS	33.06	WIN TOTAL	647.50
	SEV:	87,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.94	TOTAL TAX	1,321.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	95.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	674.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	194.52	W PD 12/18/17	647.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	58.23		
					11 BWATC	27.26		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUSTS 725 S LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20A E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 213.52 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 87/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-001	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY 4940 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.00 A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00		
		TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-002	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY 4940 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG AND BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 657.79', TH N 85D 49M 4S E 481.18', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 12.30A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.08
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	326.40	74 SENIORS	49.02	S ADMIN	6.94
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	367.68	74 LIBRARY	42.89	SUM TOTAL	701.02
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	30.35		
		TV: 61,280			74 VETERANS	6.12	WIN TAX	666.48
		AV: 69,600			74 CNTY ROADS	15.32	W ADMIN	6.66
		SEV: 69,600			74 DRUGS	34.37	WIN TOTAL	673.14
					74 SAN SPEC ED	44.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.41	TOTAL TAX	1,374.16
					74 SAN VOC ED	99.43		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	701.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	202.22	W PD 02/14/18	673.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.54		
					11 BWATC	28.34		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-010	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUST 725 S LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1981.84', TH N 87D 16M 54S E 1324.28', TH N 4D 37M 28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 1313.70', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 660.27' TH S 4D 25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 403.62' TH S 87D 2M 40S W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 206.83A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00		
		TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 88/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-011 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 4D 47M W 657.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1324.05', TH N 87D 16M 54S E 1324.28', TH N 4D 37M 28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 1313.70', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 660.27', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 403.62', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 815.24' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 199.53A	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	903.46	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	424.87	74 SENIORS	63.81	S ADMIN	9.03	
	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	478.59	74 LIBRARY	55.83	SUM TOTAL	912.49	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	39.51			
	TV: 79,766			74 VETERANS	7.97	WIN TAX	867.55	
	AV: 304,100			74 CNTY ROADS	19.94	W ADMIN	8.67	
	SEV: 304,100			74 DRUGS	44.74	WIN TOTAL	876.22	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	58.21			
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.16	TOTAL TAX	1,788.71	
				74 SAN VOC ED	129.43			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/07/18	912.49	
				76080 SCH DEBT	263.22	W PD 02/07/18	876.22	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	53.04	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	78.80			
				11 BWATC	36.89			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON ROAD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 28A/B N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 40 A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	279.89	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	131.62	74 SENIORS	19.76	S ADMIN	2.79	
	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	148.27	74 LIBRARY	17.29	SUM TOTAL	282.68	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	12.24			
	TV: 24,712			74 VETERANS	2.47	WIN TAX	268.72	
	AV: 66,700			74 CNTY ROADS	6.17	W ADMIN	2.68	
	SEV: 66,700			74 DRUGS	13.86	WIN TOTAL	271.40	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.03			
				74 SAN INTER ED	5.00	TOTAL TAX	554.08	
				74 SAN VOC ED	40.10			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/07/18	282.68	
				76080 SCH DEBT	81.54	W PD 02/07/18	271.40	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	16.43	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	24.41			
				11 BWATC	11.42			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29 S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC COM S 1324.43' FR NW SEC COR TH S 220' TH S 87^16'20"E 396' TH N 220' TH N87^16'20"W396' TO POB, & EXC COM S 658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 627.76' TH N88^41'7"W 1389.56' TH N 627.76' TH S88^41'7"E 1389.56' TO POB 57.98A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	272.47	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	128.13	74 SENIORS	19.24	S ADMIN	2.72	
	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	144.34	74 LIBRARY	16.83	SUM TOTAL	275.19	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	11.91			
	TV: 24,057			74 VETERANS	2.40	WIN TAX	261.58	
	AV: 95,700			74 CNTY ROADS	6.01	W ADMIN	2.61	
	SEV: 95,700			74 DRUGS	13.49	WIN TOTAL	264.19	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.55			
				74 SAN INTER ED	4.87	TOTAL TAX	539.38	
				74 SAN VOC ED	39.03			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/07/18	275.19	
				76080 SCH DEBT	79.38	W PD 02/07/18	264.19	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.99	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	23.76			
				11 BWATC	11.12			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 89/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON ROAD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: 7870 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29B BEG S0°6'36"E 1324.43' FROM NW SEC COR TH S0°8'36"E 220', TH S87°16'20"E 396', TH N0°8'36"W 220', THN87°16'20" W 396 FT TO BEG SECTION 13 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	176.80	74 SENIORS	26.55	S ADMIN	3.75
			74 STATE ED	199.16	74 LIBRARY	23.23	SUM TOTAL	379.71
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	16.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	958.48
	TV:	33,194			74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	9.58
	AV:	40,400			74 DRUGS	18.62	WIN TOTAL	968.06
	SEV:	40,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	24.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.72	TOTAL TAX	1,347.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	53.86		
					76080 SCH OP	597.49	S PD 09/06/17	379.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	109.54	W PD 02/07/18	968.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	32.79		
					11 BWATC	15.35		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A. 7891 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29C BEG S 658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88 41' 7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S 88 41' 7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	216.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	101.74	74 SENIORS	15.28	S ADMIN	2.16
			74 STATE ED	114.61	74 LIBRARY	13.37	SUM TOTAL	218.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.91	WIN TAX	207.73
	TV:	19,102			74 CNTY ROADS	4.77	W ADMIN	2.07
	AV:	24,300			74 DRUGS	10.71	WIN TOTAL	209.80
	SEV:	24,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	13.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.87	TOTAL TAX	428.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	30.99		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	218.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	63.03	W PD 02/14/18	209.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.87		
					11 BWATC	8.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A. 7891 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29D BEG S 972.71' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88°41'7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S 88°41'7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	387.63	74 SENIORS	58.22	S ADMIN	8.24
			74 STATE ED	436.65	74 LIBRARY	50.94	SUM TOTAL	832.52
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	36.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.27	WIN TAX	791.52
	TV:	72,775			74 CNTY ROADS	18.19	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	89,600			74 DRUGS	40.82	WIN TOTAL	799.43
	SEV:	89,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.74	TOTAL TAX	1,631.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	118.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	832.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	240.15	W PD 02/14/18	799.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	48.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	71.90		
					11 BWATC	33.65		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 90/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KERRIGAN, ROBERT A. 7780 BABCOCK ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7780 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 30 N20 RDS OF S 27 RDS OF W 24 RDS OF NW 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	413.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	194.59	74 SENIORS	29.22	S ADMIN	4.13
			74 STATE ED	219.19	74 LIBRARY	25.57	S INTRST	24.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.09	SUM TOTAL	442.74
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.65		
	TV:	36,533			74 CNTY ROADS	9.13	WIN TAX	397.31
	AV:	43,900			74 DRUGS	20.49	W ADMIN	3.97
	SEV:	43,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.66	WIN TOTAL	401.28
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.40		
					74 SAN VOC ED	59.28	TOTAL TAX	844.02
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	120.55	BAL DUE	844.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	24.29		
					11 FIRE	36.09		
					11 BWATC	16.89		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R. 7970 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7970 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 25B NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 332' SEC 13 T8N R16E 30 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	856.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	402.67	74 SENIORS	60.47	S ADMIN	8.56
			74 STATE ED	453.58	74 LIBRARY	52.91	SUM TOTAL	864.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	37.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.55	WIN TAX	822.22
	TV:	75,598			74 CNTY ROADS	18.89	W ADMIN	8.22
	AV:	84,400			74 DRUGS	42.41	WIN TOTAL	830.44
	SEV:	84,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	55.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.31	TOTAL TAX	1,695.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	122.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	864.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	249.47	W PD 12/20/17	830.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	74.69		
					11 BWATC	34.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GAVIN BRIAN/KAREN 4603 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4603 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 24C E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 1971' & EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.76	74 SENIORS	48.17	S ADMIN	6.82
			74 STATE ED	361.32	74 LIBRARY	42.15	SUM TOTAL	688.90
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	29.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX	654.96
	TV:	60,221			74 CNTY ROADS	15.05	W ADMIN	6.54
	AV:	87,800			74 DRUGS	33.78	WIN TOTAL	661.50
	SEV:	87,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.20	TOTAL TAX	1,350.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	688.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	198.72	W PD 01/03/18	661.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.49		
					11 BWATC	27.85		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 91/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DICKENSON, ALLEN 1869 HICKORY ROAD SMITHS CREEK MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NW SEC COR OF SECTION 18, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77', TH S 584.21', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 705.80', TH N 29D 15M 54S W 675.04' TO BEG SECTIONS 13 & 18 T8N R16E & T8N R17E 7.24 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	96.40	74 SENIORS	14.48	S ADMIN	2.05
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	108.60	74 LIBRARY	12.67	SUM TOTAL	207.05
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	8.96		
	TV:	18,100			74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	522.63
	AV:	18,100			74 CNTY ROADS	4.52	W ADMIN	5.22
	SEV:	18,100			74 DRUGS	10.15	WIN TOTAL	527.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	13.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.66	TOTAL TAX	734.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	29.37		
					76080 SCH OP	325.80	S PD 09/14/17	207.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	59.73	W PD 02/15/18	527.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.88		
					11 BWATC	8.37		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GAVIN, BRIAN 4603 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 270.23', TH S 271.3', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', TH N 216.51' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.35 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.14	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	0.53
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	28.32	74 LIBRARY	3.30	SUM TOTAL	53.99
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	2.33		
	TV:	4,721			74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	136.25
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	1.36
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	137.61
					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.95	TOTAL TAX	191.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.66		
					76080 SCH OP	84.97	S PD 09/05/17	53.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	15.57	W PD 01/03/18	137.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.66		
					11 BWATC	2.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GAVIN, BRIAN 4603 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 217.3' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', THE N 183.35', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	21.05	74 SENIORS	3.16	S ADMIN	0.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	23.71	74 LIBRARY	2.76	SUM TOTAL	45.20
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.95		
	TV:	3,952			74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	114.05
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	0.98	W ADMIN	1.14
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	2.21	WIN TOTAL	115.19
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.80	TOTAL TAX	160.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.41		
					76080 SCH OP	71.13	S PD 09/05/17	45.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	13.04	W PD 01/03/18	115.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.90		
					11 BWATC	1.82		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 92/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DICKENSON, ALLEN 1869 HICKORY ROAD SMITHS CREEK MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 401.15' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', TH N 183.85', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.20	74 SENIORS	6.64	S ADMIN	0.94
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	49.80	74 LIBRARY	5.81	SUM TOTAL	94.94
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.11		
	TV:	8,300			74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	239.63
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	2.07	W ADMIN	2.39
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	4.65	WIN TOTAL	242.02
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.68	TOTAL TAX	336.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	13.46		
					76080 SCH OP	149.40	S PD 09/14/17	94.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	27.39	W PD 02/13/18	242.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.20		
					11 BWATC	3.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL REED CLARK/NANCY 7960 HEMLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7960 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24F N681.5' OF S 2044.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	860.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	404.67	74 SENIORS	60.77	S ADMIN	8.60
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	455.84	74 LIBRARY	53.18	SUM TOTAL	869.11
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	37.63		
	TV:	75,974			74 VETERANS	7.59	WIN TAX	826.31
	AV:	107,300			74 CNTY ROADS	18.99	W ADMIN	8.26
	SEV:	107,300			74 DRUGS	42.62	WIN TOTAL	834.57
					74 SAN SPEC ED	55.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.39	TOTAL TAX	1,703.68
					74 SAN VOC ED	123.28		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	869.11
					76080 SCH DEBT	250.71	W PD 12/20/17	834.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	75.06		
					11 BWATC	35.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOOTS ROBERT/DONNA 7863 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1513 PROP. ADDR: 7863 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 24A BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 681.50' & N 88D 57M 23S W .24' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 57M 23S W 646', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 341.29', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 341.87' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	261.78	74 SENIORS	39.31	S ADMIN	5.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	294.88	74 LIBRARY	34.40	SUM TOTAL	562.22
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	24.34		
	TV:	49,147			74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	534.51
	AV:	58,900			74 CNTY ROADS	12.28	W ADMIN	5.34
	SEV:	58,900			74 DRUGS	27.57	WIN TOTAL	539.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	35.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.95	TOTAL TAX	1,102.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.75		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	562.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	162.18	W PD 12/20/17	539.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.55		
					11 BWATC	22.73		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 93/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOOTS MARY ANN 2151 MEMORIAL PKWAY FORT THOMAS KY 41075 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 0M 47S 1023.36' & N 89D 0M28S W 346.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W 300', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 170' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.17 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	37.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	17.65	74 SENIORS	2.65	S ADMIN	0.37
			74 STATE ED	19.88	74 LIBRARY	2.31	S INTRST	2.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.64	SUM TOTAL	40.15
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.33		
	TV:	3,314			74 CNTY ROADS	0.82	WIN TAX	95.63
	AV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	1.85	W ADMIN	0.95
	SEV:	8,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.41	WIN TOTAL	96.58
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.67		
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.37	TOTAL TAX	136.73
					76080 SCH OP	59.65		
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.93	BAL DUE	136.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.20		
					11 FIRE	3.27		
					11 BWATC	1.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOOTS CURT/CAROL T 7880 HEMLOCK BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7880 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24A3 BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 1023.36' & N 89D 0M 28S W .36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W 346', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH N 0D 0M 30S E 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 340' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 3.87 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	347.77	74 SENIORS	52.23	S ADMIN	7.39
			74 STATE ED	391.74	74 LIBRARY	45.70	S INTRST	44.37
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.34	SUM TOTAL	791.27
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.52		
	TV:	65,291			74 CNTY ROADS	16.32	WIN TAX	710.09
	AV:	83,100			74 DRUGS	36.62	W ADMIN	7.10
	SEV:	83,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.64	WIN TOTAL	717.19
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.22		
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.94	TOTAL TAX	1,508.46
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	215.46	BAL DUE	1,508.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.41		
					11 FIRE	64.50		
					11 BWATC	30.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JASKOSKI WILLIAM/JEANNE 7800 HEMLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7800 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 27B S681.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.75	74 SENIORS	48.62	S ADMIN	6.88
			74 STATE ED	364.69	74 LIBRARY	42.54	SUM TOTAL	695.32
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	661.07
	TV:	60,782			74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	W ADMIN	6.61
	AV:	110,800			74 DRUGS	34.09	WIN TOTAL	667.68
	SEV:	110,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.31	TOTAL TAX	1,363.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.63		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	695.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	200.58	W PD 12/21/17	667.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.05		
					11 BWATC	28.11		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 94/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WESTON MAX/MARGARET 7801 HEMLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7801 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 27A S657.5' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	345.03	74 SENIORS	51.82	S ADMIN	7.33
			74 STATE ED	388.66	74 LIBRARY	45.34	SUM TOTAL	741.02
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	704.51
	TV:	64,777			74 CNTY ROADS	16.19	W ADMIN	7.04
	AV:	77,800			74 DRUGS	36.33	WIN TOTAL	711.55
	SEV:	77,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.27		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.12	TOTAL TAX	1,452.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	741.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	213.76	W PD 12/06/17	711.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.99		
					11 BWATC	29.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALLEN ERNEST/BARBARA 804 HOMER PL PORT HURON MI 48060-2102 PROP. ADDR: 7846 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 26 SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 40 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	289.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	136.04	74 SENIORS	20.43	S ADMIN	2.89
			74 STATE ED	153.25	74 LIBRARY	17.87	SUM TOTAL	292.18
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	12.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	277.75
	TV:	25,542			74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	W ADMIN	2.77
	AV:	69,600			74 DRUGS	14.32	WIN TOTAL	280.52
	SEV:	69,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	18.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.17	TOTAL TAX	572.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.44		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	292.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	84.28	W PD 12/28/17	280.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	16.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.23		
					11 BWATC	11.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SVACHA ANDRE F/SUSAN MARIE 7900 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7900 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 25A1 BEG S0^12'E 989.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^E 1326.48', TH S0^7'E 166', TH N89^W 1326.24', TH NO^12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	667.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	314.01	74 SENIORS	47.16	S ADMIN	6.67
			74 STATE ED	353.72	74 LIBRARY	41.26	SUM TOTAL	674.40
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	29.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.89	WIN TAX	641.17
	TV:	58,954			74 CNTY ROADS	14.73	W ADMIN	6.41
	AV:	79,900			74 DRUGS	33.07	WIN TOTAL	647.58
	SEV:	79,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.94	TOTAL TAX	1,321.98
					74 SAN VOC ED	95.66		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	674.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	194.54	W PD 12/20/17	647.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	58.24		
					11 BWATC	27.26		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 95/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROSTONI CRAIG 7884 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7884 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 25A2 BEG S0°12'E 1155.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89°E 1326.24', TH S0°7'E 166', TH N89°W 1326' TH N0°12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,030.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	484.69	74 SENIORS	72.79	S ADMIN	10.30
			74 STATE ED	545.97	74 LIBRARY	63.69	SUM TOTAL	1,040.96
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	45.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.09	WIN TAX	989.67
	TV:	90,996			74 CNTY ROADS	22.74	W ADMIN	9.89
	AV:	117,700			74 DRUGS	51.04	WIN TOTAL	999.56
	SEV:	117,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	66.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.43	TOTAL TAX	2,040.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	147.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,040.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	300.28	W PD 12/20/17	999.56
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.90		
					11 BWATC	42.08		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HIGGINS MICHAEL 7959 HEMLOCK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7959 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24E1 BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 858.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 30S E 456.50', TH N 89D W 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 456.50', TH S 89D E 250' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 2.62 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	540.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	254.13	74 SENIORS	38.16	S ADMIN	5.40
			74 STATE ED	286.26	74 LIBRARY	33.39	SUM TOTAL	545.79
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	518.87
	TV:	47,711			74 CNTY ROADS	11.92	W ADMIN	5.18
	AV:	88,000			74 DRUGS	26.76	WIN TOTAL	524.05
	SEV:	88,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.66	TOTAL TAX	1,069.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.42		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	545.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	157.44	W PD 12/20/17	524.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.13		
					11 BWATC	22.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LINCOLN DOUGLAS 7985 HEMLOCK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7985 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24E2 BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 658.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 250', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 200', TH S 89D E 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 200' TO BEG; ALSO BEG N 88D 50M W 646', S 0D 0M 30S E 1315' & N 89D W 250' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 421.50', TH N 0D 7M W 656.50', TH S 89D E 422.75', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 656.50' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 7.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	414.00	74 SENIORS	62.18	S ADMIN	8.80
			74 STATE ED	466.35	74 LIBRARY	54.40	SUM TOTAL	889.15
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	38.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.77	WIN TAX	845.36
	TV:	77,725			74 CNTY ROADS	19.43	W ADMIN	8.45
	AV:	108,000			74 DRUGS	43.60	WIN TOTAL	853.81
	SEV:	108,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	56.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.74	TOTAL TAX	1,742.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	126.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	889.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	256.49	W PD 12/20/17	853.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	51.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	76.79		
					11 BWATC	35.94		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 96/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRENNAN ANGELA/JOSIE BRENNAN 7865 HEMLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1406 PROP. ADDR: 7865 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24B NW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	656.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.85	74 SENIORS	46.38	S ADMIN	6.56
			74 STATE ED	347.91	74 LIBRARY	40.58	SUM TOTAL	663.32
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.79	WIN TAX	630.62
	TV:	57,985			74 CNTY ROADS	14.49	W ADMIN	6.30
	AV:	93,800			74 DRUGS	32.52	WIN TOTAL	636.92
	SEV:	93,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.74	TOTAL TAX	1,300.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	663.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	191.35	W PD 01/18/18	636.92
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.28		
					11 BWATC	26.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DILLON ANN/TOODZIO N 5208 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-3116 PROP. ADDR: 7672 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 34 SE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 160 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	727.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	342.11	74 SENIORS	51.38	S ADMIN	7.27
			74 STATE ED	385.36	74 LIBRARY	44.95	SUM TOTAL	734.74
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.42	WIN TAX	698.55
	TV:	64,228			74 CNTY ROADS	16.05	W ADMIN	6.98
	AV:	256,600			74 DRUGS	36.03	WIN TOTAL	705.53
	SEV:	256,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.01	TOTAL TAX	1,440.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	104.22		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/14/18	734.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	211.95	W PD 02/14/18	705.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.45		
					11 BWATC	29.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON RD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 32 S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 20 RDS OF S 27 RDS OF W 24 RDS & SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E 236.73', TH S 206.53', TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 175.97 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,146.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	539.08	74 SENIORS	80.96	S ADMIN	11.46
			74 STATE ED	607.25	74 LIBRARY	70.84	SUM TOTAL	1,157.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	50.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.12	WIN TAX	1,100.78
	TV:	101,209			74 CNTY ROADS	25.30	W ADMIN	11.00
	AV:	277,200			74 DRUGS	56.77	WIN TOTAL	1,111.78
	SEV:	277,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	73.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.50	TOTAL TAX	2,269.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	164.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/07/18	1,157.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	333.98	W PD 02/07/18	1,111.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	67.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	99.99		
					11 BWATC	46.80		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 97/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KINCAID EARL/INGRID TRUST 7631 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7631 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 31 E1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 165' OF E265' SEC 13 T8N R16E 19A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	613.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	288.66	74 SENIORS	43.35	S ADMIN	6.13
			74 STATE ED	325.17	74 LIBRARY	37.93	SUM TOTAL	619.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.41	WIN TAX	589.40
	TV:	54,195			74 CNTY ROADS	13.54	W ADMIN	5.89
	AV:	91,000			74 DRUGS	30.40	WIN TOTAL	595.29
	SEV:	91,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.97	TOTAL TAX	1,215.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.94		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/17	619.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	178.84	W PD 12/04/17	595.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.54		
					11 BWATC	25.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KINCAID EARL/INGRID/LARRY 7631 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7743 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 31B N 165' OF E 265' OF SW 1/4 OF SEC 13 T8N R16E 1A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	199.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	93.74	74 SENIORS	14.08	S ADMIN	1.99
			74 STATE ED	105.60	74 LIBRARY	12.32	SUM TOTAL	201.33
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	8.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.76	WIN TAX	191.39
	TV:	17,600			74 CNTY ROADS	4.40	W ADMIN	1.91
	AV:	17,600			74 DRUGS	9.87	WIN TOTAL	193.30
	SEV:	17,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.56	TOTAL TAX	394.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	201.33
					76080 SCH DEBT	58.08	W PD 12/27/17	193.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.38		
					11 BWATC	8.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TREMBLE FAMILY TRUST 7542 BABCOCK RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7542 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 33 BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E 236.73', TH S 206.53', TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 1.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	718.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	337.91	74 SENIORS	50.75	S ADMIN	7.18
			74 STATE ED	380.64	74 LIBRARY	44.40	SUM TOTAL	725.73
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.34	WIN TAX	689.97
	TV:	63,440			74 CNTY ROADS	15.86	W ADMIN	6.89
	AV:	80,900			74 DRUGS	35.58	WIN TOTAL	696.86
	SEV:	80,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.85	TOTAL TAX	1,422.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.94		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	725.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	209.35	W PD 12/27/17	696.86
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.67		
					11 BWATC	29.34		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 98/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TREMBLE, DALE E./CAROLANN B. TRUST 7542 BABCOCK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129N THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE, BEG ON N SEC LINE 294.4' E OF NW SEC COR, TH RUNG S 2^ 31' W TO S LINE OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 7.81A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.18	74 SENIORS	10.69	S ADMIN	4.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	80.18	74 LIBRARY	9.35	SUM TOTAL	499.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	30.88	74 PARKS	6.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.58	74 VETERANS	1.33	WIN TAX	122.32
	TV:	13,364	74 RESA VOC ED	12.35	74 CNTY ROADS	3.34	W ADMIN	1.22
	AV:	17,800	74010 SCH OP	240.55	74 DRUGS	7.49	WIN TOTAL	123.54
	SEV:	17,800	74010 SCH DEBT	56.66	74 COLLEGE	25.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.88	TOTAL TAX	622.86
					11 FIRE	13.20		
					11 BWATC	6.18	S PD 08/28/17	499.32
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	123.54
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NORTH LAKEPORT WESLEYAN CHUR 3871 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3871 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129J BEG E 194.4' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 479.5', TH S 0D 13M W 233', TH E 95', TH S 0D 13M W 212', TH E 190', TH S 0D 13M W 300', TH W 718.54', TH N 2D 4M E 100', TH W 70.05', TH N 2D 4M W 645.48' TO BEG SECTION 17 10.89 A	CLASS:	708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC KELVEY ROBERT/LEE ANNE 3855 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3855 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129E BEG ON N SEC LINE 774' E OF NW COR OF SEC 17, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 95', TH N 0^ 45' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W ON N LINE 95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	875.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	245.37	74 SENIORS	36.85	S ADMIN	8.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	276.40	74 LIBRARY	32.24	SUM TOTAL	883.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.47	74 PARKS	22.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.92	74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	348.32
	TV:	46,067	74 RESA VOC ED	42.58	74 CNTY ROADS	11.51	W ADMIN	3.48
	AV:	60,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.84	WIN TOTAL	351.80
	SEV:	60,200	74010 SCH DEBT	195.32	74 COLLEGE	87.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.63	TOTAL TAX	1,235.61
					11 FIRE	45.51		
					11 BWATC	21.30	S PD 09/11/17	883.81
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	351.80
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 99/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DAVIS, SYLVIA M. TRUST 26746 GROBBEL WARREN MI 48091 PROP. ADDR: 3845 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1290 BEG ON N SEC LINE 869' E OF NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 95', TH N 0^ 45' E 233', TH W 95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,054.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.89	74 SENIORS	22.81	S ADMIN	10.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	171.10	74 LIBRARY	19.96	SUM TOTAL	1,065.53
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.91	74 PARKS	14.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.52	74 VETERANS	2.85	WIN TAX	227.03
	TV:	28,517	74 RESA VOC ED	26.36	74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	W ADMIN	2.27
	AV:	36,600	74010 SCH OP	513.30	74 DRUGS	15.99	WIN TOTAL	229.30
	SEV:	36,600	74010 SCH DEBT	120.91	74 COLLEGE	53.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.96	TOTAL TAX	1,294.83
					11 FIRE	28.17		
					11 BWATC	13.18	S PD 10/16/17	1,065.53
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	229.30
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SMITH JOHN/DELORES 3835 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3835 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129K E95' OF W 1059' OF N 233' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.00	74 SENIORS	33.34	S ADMIN	7.91
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	250.08	74 LIBRARY	29.17	SUM TOTAL	799.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.33	74 PARKS	20.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.07	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	317.99
	TV:	41,680	74 RESA VOC ED	38.53	74 CNTY ROADS	10.42	W ADMIN	3.17
	AV:	54,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.38	WIN TOTAL	321.16
	SEV:	54,500	74010 SCH DEBT	176.72	74 COLLEGE	78.73		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.71	TOTAL TAX	1,120.80
					11 FIRE	41.17		
					11 BWATC	19.27	S PD 09/11/17	799.64
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	321.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GENAW ROBERT L/REBECCA L 10352 NORMAN RD AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: 7970 FOUNTAIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 129F/H BEG ON N SEC LINE 1125' E OF NW COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 98', TH N 0^ 45' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 98' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,864.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.38	74 SENIORS	40.30	S ADMIN	18.64
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	302.32	74 LIBRARY	35.27	SUM TOTAL	1,882.73
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.45	74 PARKS	24.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.76	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	378.17
	TV:	50,387	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.59	W ADMIN	3.78
	AV:	77,300	74010 SCH OP	906.96	74 DRUGS	28.26	WIN TOTAL	381.95
	SEV:	77,300	74010 SCH DEBT	213.64	74 COLLEGE	95.18		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.50	TOTAL TAX	2,264.68
					11 FIRE	49.78		
					11 BWATC	23.30	S PD 09/11/17	1,882.73
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	381.95
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 100/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LIZURA CLAUDIA TRUST 3314 GREEN RD ANN ARBOR MI 48105-1545 PROP. ADDR: 3811 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129I BEG ON N LINE OF SEC 17, 1223' E OF NW COR, TH S 0° 45' W 233', TH E 97.05', TH N 0° 51' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 97.45' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.20	74 SENIORS	19.55	S ADMIN	9.04
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.66	74 LIBRARY	17.11	SUM TOTAL	913.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.49	74 PARKS	12.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.73	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	198.89
	TV:	24,444	74 RESA VOC ED	22.59	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	31,200	74010 SCH OP	439.99	74 DRUGS	13.71	WIN TOTAL	200.87
	SEV:	31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	103.64	74 COLLEGE	46.17		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.25	TOTAL TAX	1,114.21
					11 FIRE	24.15		
					11 BWATC	11.30	S PD 07/10/17	913.34
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	200.87
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MALOOLEY, ERIC/BERNADETTE 1159 MICHIGAN ROAD PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7995 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1560.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 246.49', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 140.79' RADIUS OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S 13D 59M 6S W 140.79', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 213.58', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 137.39' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .72 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.89	74 SENIORS	4.64	S ADMIN	2.14
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.80	74 LIBRARY	4.06	SUM TOTAL	216.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.40	74 PARKS	2.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.12	74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	70.06
	TV:	5,800	74 RESA VOC ED	5.36	74 CNTY ROADS	1.45	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	5,800	74010 SCH OP	104.40	74 DRUGS	3.25	WIN TOTAL	70.76
	SEV:	5,800	74010 SCH DEBT	24.59	74 COLLEGE	10.95		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.85	TOTAL TAX	287.46
					11 FIRE	5.73		
					11 BWATC	2.68	S PD 09/11/17	216.70
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	70.76
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP NORTH HALL 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1320.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 54S W 257.82', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 258.26' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP NORTH HALL 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1440.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 51S W 257.82', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120.01', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 257.82' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 101/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-030	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,766.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.28	74 SENIORS	38.19	S ADMIN	17.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	286.43	74 LIBRARY	33.41	SUM TOTAL	1,783.79	
LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.33	74 PARKS	23.64			
7983 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.25	74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	359.87	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,739	74 RESA VOC ED	44.13	74 CNTY ROADS	11.93	W ADMIN	3.59	
	AV: 63,800	74010 SCH OP	859.30	74 DRUGS	26.78	WIN TOTAL	363.46	
PROP. ADDR: 7983 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 63,800	74010 SCH DEBT	202.41	74 COLLEGE	90.18			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.74	TOTAL TAX	2,147.25	
				11 FIRE	47.16			
BEG E 1560.73' & S 0D 27M 51S W 137.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 34S E				11 BWATC	22.07	S PD 09/11/17	1,783.79	
213.58', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 122.81' RADIUS OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	363.46	
12D 5M 24S W 122.81', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 188.83', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 120' TO BEG								
SECTION 17 T8N R17E .55 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1009-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP PARK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7998 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 128		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
ALL THAT PART OF LOT 1 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING N OF SHOREWOOD PK PLAT & E OF OLD				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
US-25, EXC SUPV CEDARWOOD PLAT & CONT 15.1 A. SEC 17 T8N R17E 15.1 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,330.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	933.74	74 SENIORS	140.24	S ADMIN	33.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,051.81	74 LIBRARY	122.71	SUM TOTAL	3,363.33	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	405.17	74 PARKS	86.84			
3900 ASPEN DR APT 225	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.97	74 VETERANS	17.53	WIN TAX	1,241.47	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 175,302	74 RESA VOC ED	162.06	74 CNTY ROADS	43.82	W ADMIN	12.41	
	AV: 291,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.34	WIN TOTAL	1,253.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7830 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 291,500	74010 SCH DEBT	743.28	74 COLLEGE	331.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 135		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.57	TOTAL TAX	4,617.21	
				11 FIRE	173.19			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH S LINE OF SHADOW CREST PLAT EXTD, TH S 4^				11 BWATC	81.07	S PD 09/05/17	3,363.33	
8' W 100.26', TH E 1005.29', TH N 5^ 57' W 100.54', TH W 987.64' TO BEG. FRAC SEC				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	1,253.88	
17 T8N R17E 2.29 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,835.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	795.10	74 SENIORS	119.41	S ADMIN	28.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	895.63	74 LIBRARY	104.49	SUM TOTAL	2,863.92	
HEUNICK, STEPHEN/SIOBHAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	345.01	74 PARKS	73.94			
7808 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.92	74 VETERANS	14.92	WIN TAX	1,061.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 149,273	74 RESA VOC ED	138.00	74 CNTY ROADS	37.31	W ADMIN	10.61	
	AV: 160,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.74	WIN TOTAL	1,072.18	
PROP. ADDR: 7808 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 160,100	74010 SCH DEBT	632.91	74 COLLEGE	281.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 134		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.26	TOTAL TAX	3,936.10	
				11 FIRE	147.48			
BEG S 4^ 8' W 1701.82' FROM INT/SEC OF E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2				11 BWATC	69.03	S PD 09/11/17	2,863.92	
OF NE 1/4, TH S 90^E 972.29' TH S 6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N 90^W 981.12 FT,TH N4^8"E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,072.18	
50.13 FT TO BEG SEC FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.13 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 102/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1011-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SAMPSON, MICHAEL/PATRICIA 34015 OAKDALE STREET LIVONIA MI 48154-2505 PROP. ADDR: 7804 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 134B BEG S4^8'W 751.95 FT FROM INT/SEC E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 TH S90^E 981.12 FT, TH S6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N90^W 989.94 FT, TH N4^8"E 50.13 FT SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.14	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,125.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	737.95	74 SENIORS	110.83	S ADMIN	51.25
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	831.27	74 LIBRARY	96.98	SUM TOTAL	5,176.85
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	320.21	74 PARKS	68.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.85	74 VETERANS	13.85	WIN TAX	987.44
	TV:	138,545	74 RESA VOC ED	128.08	74 CNTY ROADS	34.63	W ADMIN	9.87
	AV:	147,200	74010 SCH OP	2,493.81	74 DRUGS	77.72	WIN TOTAL	997.31
	SEV:	147,200	74010 SCH DEBT	587.43	74 COLLEGE	261.72		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.13	TOTAL TAX	6,174.16
					11 FIRE	136.88		
					11 BWATC	64.07	S PD 09/11/17	5,176.85
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	997.31
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SAFFEE STEPHEN S 7800 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7800 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 132/133 BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT, EXTD, TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 4^ 8' E 100.26', TH E 1022.94' TH S 5^ 57' E 100.54', TH W 1040.59' TO PTE OF BEG & CONT 2.35 A EXC E 140' OF S 5' SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.35 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,436.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	683.18	74 SENIORS	102.60	S ADMIN	24.36
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	769.56	74 LIBRARY	89.78	SUM TOTAL	2,460.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	296.44	74 PARKS	63.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.85	74 VETERANS	12.82	WIN TAX	916.37
	TV:	128,261	74 RESA VOC ED	118.57	74 CNTY ROADS	32.06	W ADMIN	9.16
	AV:	256,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.95	WIN TOTAL	925.53
	SEV:	256,600	74010 SCH DEBT	543.82	74 COLLEGE	242.29		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	85.29	TOTAL TAX	3,386.31
					11 FIRE	126.72		
					11 BWATC	59.32	S PD 09/05/17	2,460.78
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	925.53
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEDLER, JOHN R./SALLY J. BAIN 7790 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7790 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 131 BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT EXTD, TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26', TH E 900.59', TH N 5^ 57' W 5', TH E 140', TH S 5^ 57' E 77.46', TH W 1053.29' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.75 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,123.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,156.27	74 SENIORS	173.66	S ADMIN	41.23
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,302.47	74 LIBRARY	151.95	SUM TOTAL	4,164.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	501.73	74 PARKS	107.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	42.06	74 VETERANS	21.70	WIN TAX	1,530.18
	TV:	217,079	74 RESA VOC ED	200.68	74 CNTY ROADS	54.26	W ADMIN	15.30
	AV:	238,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.78	WIN TOTAL	1,545.48
	SEV:	238,100	74010 SCH DEBT	920.41	74 COLLEGE	410.08		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	144.35	TOTAL TAX	5,710.33
					11 FIRE	214.47		
					11 BWATC	100.39	S PD 07/17/17	4,164.85
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	1,545.48
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 103/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,892.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	530.67	74 SENIORS	79.70	S ADMIN	18.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	597.78	74 LIBRARY	69.74	SUM TOTAL	1,911.47	
ANDERSON, JUSTIN M./AMY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.27	74 PARKS	49.35			
7761 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.30	74 VETERANS	9.96	WIN TAX	718.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 99,630	74 RESA VOC ED	92.10	74 CNTY ROADS	24.90	W ADMIN	7.18	
	AV: 114,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.89	WIN TOTAL	725.68	
PROP. ADDR: 7761 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 114,000	74010 SCH DEBT	422.43	74 COLLEGE	188.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 130A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.25	TOTAL TAX	2,637.15	
				11 FIRE	98.43			
S1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD				11 BWATC	46.07	S PD 07/10/17	1,911.47	
US-25 EXC N 1/2 OF E 1/2 THEREOF, ALL LYING E OF A LINE 400' E OF & PARALLEL TO E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	725.68	
LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 3.34 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1015-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,083.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,307.74	74 SENIORS	196.41	S ADMIN	90.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,473.09	74 LIBRARY	171.86	SUM TOTAL	9,173.93	
IS REAL ESTATE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	567.46	74 PARKS	121.62			
30401 UTICA RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	47.58	74 VETERANS	24.55	WIN TAX	1,726.71	
ROSEVILLE MI 48066	TV: 245,516	74 RESA VOC ED	226.97	74 CNTY ROADS	61.37	W ADMIN	17.26	
	AV: 287,400	74010 SCH OP	4,419.28	74 DRUGS	137.73	WIN TOTAL	1,743.97	
PROP. ADDR: 7756 KIMBALL	SEV: 287,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,040.98	74 COLLEGE	463.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 130C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	163.26	TOTAL TAX	10,917.90	
				11 FIRE	242.56			
WLY 400' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SEC LYING S OF STATE PARK SUBD & BETW OLD & RELOC				11 BWATC	113.55	S PD 09/11/17	9,173.93	
US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.75 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	1,743.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1016-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,235.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.87	74 SENIORS	26.71	S ADMIN	12.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	200.36	74 LIBRARY	23.37	SUM TOTAL	1,247.78	
LIVINGSTON MATTHEW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.18	74 PARKS	16.54			
7751 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.47	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	260.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,394	74 RESA VOC ED	30.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.34	W ADMIN	2.60	
	AV: 49,300	74010 SCH OP	601.09	74 DRUGS	18.73	WIN TOTAL	263.33	
PROP. ADDR: 7751 KIMBALL	SEV: 49,300	74010 SCH DEBT	141.59	74 COLLEGE	63.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 130D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.20	TOTAL TAX	1,511.11	
				11 FIRE	32.99			
THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF E LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17				11 BWATC	15.44	S PD 02/14/18	1,247.78	
T8N R17E 0.17 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	263.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 104/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.90	74 SENIORS	23.41	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.62	74 LIBRARY	20.48	SUM TOTAL	561.56	
REID MICHAEL J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.65	74 PARKS	14.50			
7777 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.67	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	232.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1630	TV: 29,270	74 RESA VOC ED	27.06	74 CNTY ROADS	7.31	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 32,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.42	WIN TOTAL	234.55	
PROP. ADDR: 7777 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 32,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.10	74 COLLEGE	55.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 130B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.46	TOTAL TAX	796.11	
				11 FIRE	28.91			
N1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & ALL THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC				11 BWATC	13.53	S PD 09/12/17	561.56	
SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & CONT 2.78 A. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.78 A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	234.55	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,112.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.82	74 SENIORS	46.83	S ADMIN	11.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	351.25	74 LIBRARY	40.97	SUM TOTAL	1,123.16	
WHITE CHARLES JR/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.30	74 PARKS	29.00			
7961 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.34	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	434.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 58,542	74 RESA VOC ED	54.12	74 CNTY ROADS	14.63	W ADMIN	4.34	
	AV: 81,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.84	WIN TOTAL	438.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7961 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 81,400	74010 SCH DEBT	248.21	74 COLLEGE	110.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129P		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.93	TOTAL TAX	1,562.04	
				11 FIRE	57.83			
E190' OF W 1059' OF S 212' OF N 445' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.92 A				11 BWATC	27.07	S PD 07/24/17	1,123.16	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	438.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.36	74 SENIORS	29.64	S ADMIN	7.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.31	74 LIBRARY	25.93	SUM TOTAL	710.87	
ERNST WILLIAM/DIANE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.64	74 PARKS	18.35			
7964 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.18	74 VETERANS	3.70	WIN TAX	286.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,053	74 RESA VOC ED	34.25	74 CNTY ROADS	9.26	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 56,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.78	WIN TOTAL	288.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7964 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 56,300	74010 SCH DEBT	157.10	74 COLLEGE	69.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.64	TOTAL TAX	999.75	
				11 FIRE	36.60			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 233' TO BEG OF DESC, TH E 195.05', TH				11 BWATC	17.13	S PD 08/14/17	710.87	
S 0^ 51' W 100', TH W 194.87', TH N 0^ 45' E 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	288.88	
0.45A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 105/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	184.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	26.63	74 SENIORS	4.00	S ADMIN	1.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	30.00	74 LIBRARY	3.50	SUM TOTAL	186.80	
HOPKINS DAWN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.55	74 PARKS	2.47			
3785 ORCHARD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.96	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	64.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1644	TV: 5,000	74 RESA VOC ED	4.62	74 CNTY ROADS	1.25	W ADMIN	0.64	
	AV: 5,000	74010 SCH OP	90.00	74 DRUGS	2.80	WIN TOTAL	65.17	
PROP. ADDR: FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 5,000	74010 SCH DEBT	21.20	74 COLLEGE	9.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.32	TOTAL TAX	251.97	
				11 FIRE	4.94			
BEG AT NW COR SEC 17, TH E ON N LINE 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 333' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S				11 BWATC	2.31	S PD 09/13/17	186.80	
0^ 45' W 112', TH E 194.68' TH N 0^ 51' E 112', TH W 194.87' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	65.17	
R17E 0.5 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7893 FOUNTAIN	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF A LINE BEG 294.4' E OF NW SEC COR, TH S 2D				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
31M W TO S LINE, EXC N 645' & EXC E 260.68' OF REMAINDER & EXC S 25' OF W 175' &								
EXC BEG E 494.4' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 279.5', TH S 0D 13M W 233', TH E 95', TH S								
0D 13M W 212', TH E 190', TH S 0D 13M W 300', TH W 718.54', TH N 2D 4M E 550.55',								
TH N 35 D 6M 52S E 238.15' TO BEG SECTION 17		T8N R17E						
10.44 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,130.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.13	74 SENIORS	47.63	S ADMIN	11.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	357.23	74 LIBRARY	41.67	SUM TOTAL	1,142.28	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.61	74 PARKS	29.49			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.53	74 VETERANS	5.95	WIN TAX	441.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,539	74 RESA VOC ED	55.04	74 CNTY ROADS	14.88	W ADMIN	4.41	
	AV: 77,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.40	WIN TOTAL	445.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7893 FOUNTAIN	SEV: 77,000	74010 SCH DEBT	252.44	74 COLLEGE	112.47			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.59	TOTAL TAX	1,588.12	
				11 FIRE	58.82			
BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 945' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 370.05', TH S 89D				11 BWATC	27.53	S PD 07/27/17	1,142.28	
49M 2S W 190', TH N 0D 13M E 370.66', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 1.615A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	445.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 107/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.28	74 SENIORS	27.82	S ADMIN	6.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.71	74 LIBRARY	24.35	SUM TOTAL	667.37	
WILTON THOMAS/RUBY KATHRYN	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.40	74 PARKS	17.23			
7940 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.74	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	270.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,786	74 RESA VOC ED	32.15	74 CNTY ROADS	8.69	W ADMIN	2.70	
	AV: 44,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.51	WIN TOTAL	273.05	
PROP. ADDR: 7940 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	147.49	74 COLLEGE	65.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M3/4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.13	TOTAL TAX	940.42	
				11 FIRE	34.36			
BEG 1125' E & S 0^ 45' W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 194.68', TH S 0^ 54' W 131.91',				11 BWATC	16.08	S PD 09/05/17	667.37	
TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68', TH N 0^ 54' W 130' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .58 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	273.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.21	74 SENIORS	29.16	S ADMIN	6.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.77	74 LIBRARY	25.52	SUM TOTAL	699.52	
TORELLO TINA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.27	74 PARKS	18.06			
7920 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.06	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	281.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,462	74 RESA VOC ED	33.70	74 CNTY ROADS	9.11	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 46,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.45	WIN TOTAL	284.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7920 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 46,700	74010 SCH DEBT	154.59	74 COLLEGE	68.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.24	TOTAL TAX	984.27	
				11 FIRE	36.02			
BEG E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 575' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 54' W 100', TH S 89^ 39' E				11 BWATC	16.86	S PD 09/11/17	699.52	
194.68', TH N 0^ 54' E 100', TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .45 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	284.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	642.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.27	74 SENIORS	27.07	S ADMIN	6.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	203.07	74 LIBRARY	23.69	SUM TOTAL	649.31	
ISAAC ERIC/PALAZZOLA DONNA	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.22	74 PARKS	16.76			
7864 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.55	74 VETERANS	3.38	WIN TAX	263.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,845	74 RESA VOC ED	31.28	74 CNTY ROADS	8.46	W ADMIN	2.63	
	AV: 44,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.98	WIN TOTAL	266.48	
PROP. ADDR: 7864 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 44,300	74010 SCH DEBT	143.50	74 COLLEGE	63.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.50	TOTAL TAX	915.79	
				11 FIRE	33.43			
BEG E 1125' & S0^45'W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S0^54'W 530.72', TH S89^39'E				11 BWATC	15.65	S PD 08/14/17	649.31	
134.68', TH S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 200.68', TH N0^54'E 630.32', TH E 66' TO BEG				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	266.48	
SECTION 17 T8N R17E 1.26 ACRES.						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 108/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.02	74 SENIORS	34.84	S ADMIN	8.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	261.36	74 LIBRARY	30.49	SUM TOTAL	835.73	
COSTELLO, SUZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.68	74 PARKS	21.58			
7916 FOUNTAIN STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.44	74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	331.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 43,561	74 RESA VOC ED	40.27	74 CNTY ROADS	10.89	W ADMIN	3.31	
	AV: 56,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.43	WIN TOTAL	334.31	
PROP. ADDR: 7916 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	184.69	74 COLLEGE	82.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.96	TOTAL TAX	1,170.04	
				11 FIRE	43.03			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 230' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 BWATC	20.14	S PD 09/14/17	835.73	
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	334.31	
ACRES								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,172.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	328.84	74 SENIORS	49.39	S ADMIN	11.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	370.42	74 LIBRARY	43.21	SUM TOTAL	1,184.46	
PLATKO CHRISTOPHER R./BRANDI LYN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.69	74 PARKS	30.58			
7908 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.96	74 VETERANS	6.17	WIN TAX	456.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,738	74 RESA VOC ED	57.07	74 CNTY ROADS	15.43	W ADMIN	4.56	
	AV: 80,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.63	WIN TOTAL	461.18	
PROP. ADDR: 7908 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 80,800	74010 SCH DEBT	261.76	74 COLLEGE	116.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.05	TOTAL TAX	1,645.64	
				11 FIRE	60.99			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 330' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 BWATC	28.55	S PD 09/11/17	1,184.46	
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	461.18	
ACRES								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	801.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.79	74 SENIORS	33.76	S ADMIN	8.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	253.21	74 LIBRARY	29.54	SUM TOTAL	809.67	
KRAEHLING JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.54	74 PARKS	20.90			
7898 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.17	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX	321.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,203	74 RESA VOC ED	39.01	74 CNTY ROADS	10.55	W ADMIN	3.21	
	AV: 55,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.67	WIN TOTAL	324.83	
PROP. ADDR: 7898 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 55,600	74010 SCH DEBT	178.94	74 COLLEGE	79.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M11		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.06	TOTAL TAX	1,134.50	
				11 FIRE	41.69			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 430' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 BWATC	19.51	S PD 07/17/17	809.67	
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	324.83	
ACRES								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 110/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,798.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,747.56	74 SENIORS	412.66	S ADMIN	97.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,094.98	74 LIBRARY	361.08	SUM TOTAL	9,896.70	
COLEMAN ROBERT/LOUISE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,192.23	74 PARKS	255.54			
40925 COVENTRY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	99.96	74 VETERANS	51.58	WIN TAX	3,594.87	
NOVI MI 48375	TV: 515,830	74 RESA VOC ED	476.88	74 CNTY ROADS	128.95	W ADMIN	35.94	
	AV: 570,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	289.38	WIN TOTAL	3,630.81	
PROP. ADDR: 7738 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 570,900	74010 SCH DEBT	2,187.11	74 COLLEGE	974.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 136A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	343.02	TOTAL TAX	13,527.51	
				11 FIRE	509.64			
N250' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 EXC BEG	AT SW COR LOT 26			11 BWATC	238.57	S PD 07/17/17	9,896.70	
RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH N 0^ 5' 31" E 235',				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	3,630.81	
TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 5.29 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,987.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	430.16	74 SENIORS	64.60	S ADMIN	29.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	484.55	74 LIBRARY	56.53	SUM TOTAL	3,017.61	
COLEMAN BEACH PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.65	74 PARKS	40.00			
40925 COVENTRY RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.65	74 VETERANS	8.07	WIN TAX	588.07	
NOVI MI 48375	TV: 80,759	74 RESA VOC ED	74.66	74 CNTY ROADS	20.18	W ADMIN	5.88	
	AV: 91,800	74010 SCH OP	1,453.66	74 DRUGS	45.30	WIN TOTAL	593.95	
PROP. ADDR: 7750 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 91,800	74010 SCH DEBT	342.41	74 COLLEGE	152.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 136C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.70	TOTAL TAX	3,611.56	
				11 FIRE	79.78			
BEG AT SW COR LOT 26 RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH				11 BWATC	37.35	S PD 07/17/17	3,017.61	
N 0^ 5' 31" E 235', TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.9 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	593.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11,173.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,133.04	74 SENIORS	470.56	S ADMIN	111.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,529.20	74 LIBRARY	411.74	SUM TOTAL	11,285.21	
BEAUCHAMP TRUST, STEPHEN D	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,359.50	74 PARKS	291.39			
7720 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	113.99	74 VETERANS	58.82	WIN TAX	4,095.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 588,200	74 RESA VOC ED	543.79	74 CNTY ROADS	147.05	W ADMIN	40.95	
	AV: 700,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	329.98	WIN TOTAL	4,135.98	
PROP. ADDR: 7720 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 700,400	74010 SCH DEBT	2,493.96	74 COLLEGE	1,111.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 136B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	391.15	TOTAL TAX	15,421.19	
				11 FIRE	581.14			
S150' OF N 400' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	272.04	S PD 09/11/17	11,285.21	
3.81 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	4,135.98	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 111/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4003-000	CLASS:	713	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010			74 COUNTY OP	11,499.24	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 SENIORS	1,727.09	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES		M.CODE:			74 LIBRARY	1,511.21		
FINANCIAL SERVICES PAYMENT IN LIEU		PRE/MBT %:	100		74 PARKS	1,069.50	WIN TAX	42,976.82
P.O. BOX 30028		TV:	2,158,874		74 VETERANS	215.88	W ADMIN	0.00
LANSING MI 48909		AV:	6,704,300		74 CNTY ROADS	539.71	WIN TOTAL	42,976.82
		SEV:	6,704,300		74 DRUGS	1,211.12		
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY					74 COLLEGE	4,078.32	TOTAL TAX	42,976.82
MAP OR ALT. #: 137/141					74 RESA SPEC ED	4,989.80		
					74 RESA INTER ED	418.38	W PD 02/14/18	42,976.82
S 1/2 OF FRL SEC EXC N 400 FT OF LOT 3 LYING E OF OLD US 25 T8N R17E 161.65 A					74 RESA VOC ED	1,995.87		
					74010 SCH DEBT	9,153.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	1,435.65		
					11 BWATC	998.47		
					11 FIRE	2,132.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.65
	SCHOOL:	76080			74 SENIORS	69.83	S ADMIN	9.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 LIBRARY	61.10	SUM TOTAL	998.53
FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY H&W		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	43.24		
7852 STATE RD		PRE/MBT %:	50		74 VETERANS	8.72	WIN TAX	1,734.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	87,288		74 CNTY ROADS	21.82	W ADMIN	17.34
		AV:	111,200		74 DRUGS	48.96	WIN TOTAL	1,752.32
		SEV:	111,200		74 SAN SPEC ED	63.70		
PROP. ADDR: 7852 STATE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	17.68	TOTAL TAX	2,750.85
MAP OR ALT. #: 144A					74 SAN VOC ED	141.64		
					76080 SCH OP	785.59	S PD 08/30/17	998.53
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & E OF CO RD #884 & CONT 37 A EXC N 652' OF E					76080 SCH DEBT	288.05	W PD 12/12/17	1,752.32
134' SEC 18 T8N R17E 34.99A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	58.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	86.24		
					11 BWATC	40.37		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.52
	SCHOOL:	76080			74 SENIORS	38.24	S ADMIN	5.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 LIBRARY	33.46	SUM TOTAL	546.93
KEARNS RICHARD/MARGARET		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.68		
4369 HARRIS RD		PRE/MBT %:	100		74 VETERANS	4.78	WIN TAX	519.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	47,811		74 CNTY ROADS	11.95	W ADMIN	5.19
		AV:	56,600		74 DRUGS	26.82	WIN TOTAL	525.17
		SEV:	56,600		74 SAN SPEC ED	34.89		
PROP. ADDR: 4369 HARRIS RD					74 SAN INTER ED	9.68	TOTAL TAX	1,072.10
MAP OR ALT. #: 144B					74 SAN VOC ED	77.58		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	546.93
N652' OF E 134' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 2.01 A					76080 SCH DEBT	157.77	W PD 02/13/18	525.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.23		
					11 BWATC	22.11		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 112/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE MAHALEY E TRUST 4325 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4325 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143E W375' OF N 1200' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	69.84	74 SENIORS	10.49	S ADMIN	1.48
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	78.67	74 LIBRARY	9.17	SUM TOTAL	149.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.31	WIN TAX	142.56
	TV:	13,113			74 CNTY ROADS	3.27	W ADMIN	1.42
	AV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	7.35	WIN TOTAL	143.98
	SEV:	23,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.65	TOTAL TAX	293.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.27		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	149.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	43.27	W PD 01/11/18	143.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.95		
					11 BWATC	6.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE MAHALEY E TRUST 4325 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4325 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143H W375' OF E 941.8' OF N 1200' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	935.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	439.86	74 SENIORS	66.06	S ADMIN	9.35
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	495.48	74 LIBRARY	57.80	SUM TOTAL	944.69
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.25	WIN TAX	898.16
	TV:	82,580			74 CNTY ROADS	20.64	W ADMIN	8.98
	AV:	96,200			74 DRUGS	46.32	WIN TOTAL	907.14
	SEV:	96,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	60.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.73	TOTAL TAX	1,851.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	134.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	944.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	272.51	W PD 01/11/18	907.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	81.58		
					11 BWATC	38.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143G1 BEG W 191.8' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200', TH W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 200', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 1.72A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	8,900			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	8,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 113/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143G2 BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 R17E 1.42A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143G3 BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.42A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143G4 BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 530' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8D 29S W 668.62', TH N 89D 58M 15S W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 668.43', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.75A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	16,600			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	16,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 114/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143F BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH W 191.8', TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200.00', TH S 89D 56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 200', TH N 89D 53M 35S W 183.2' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.72A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	8,900			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	8,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143F2 BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D 56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.42A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,842			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143F3 BEG W 191.8 AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D 56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.42A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.49	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	23.08	74 LIBRARY	2.69	S INTRST	2.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.61
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,847			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	111.01
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.11
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	112.12
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.24	TOTAL TAX	158.73
					76080 SCH OP	69.24		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.69	BAL DUE	158.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.80		
					11 BWATC	1.77		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 115/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143F4	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.46	74 SENIORS	3.07	S ADMIN	0.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	23.05	74 LIBRARY	2.68	S INTRST	2.61
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.90	SUM TOTAL	46.55
	TV:	3,842			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	AV:	16,600			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	WIN TAX	110.87
	SEV:	16,600			74 DRUGS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.10
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.80	WIN TOTAL	111.97
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.23	TOTAL TAX	158.52
					76080 SCH OP	69.15		
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.67	BAL DUE	158.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY, H&W 7852 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143A W1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 1200' & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF CO RD #884 EXC N 1200' & EXC BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E 400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35" W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W 650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 80.71 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	236.32	74 SENIORS	35.49	S ADMIN	5.02
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	266.20	74 LIBRARY	31.05	SUM TOTAL	507.54
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	21.97		
	TV:	44,368			74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	482.52
	AV:	122,100			74 CNTY ROADS	11.09	W ADMIN	4.82
	SEV:	122,100			74 DRUGS	24.89	WIN TOTAL	487.34
					74 SAN SPEC ED	32.37		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.98	TOTAL TAX	994.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.99		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/30/17	507.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.41	W PD 12/12/17	487.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.83		
					11 BWATC	20.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY. 7852 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7818 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143I BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E 400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35"W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W 650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	96.40	74 SENIORS	14.48	S ADMIN	2.05
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	108.60	74 LIBRARY	12.67	SUM TOTAL	207.05
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	8.96		
	TV:	18,100			74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	522.63
	AV:	18,100			74 CNTY ROADS	4.52	W ADMIN	5.22
	SEV:	18,100			74 DRUGS	10.15	WIN TOTAL	527.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	13.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.66	TOTAL TAX	734.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	29.37		
					76080 SCH OP	325.80	S PD 08/30/17	207.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	59.73	W PD 01/17/18	527.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.88		
					11 BWATC	8.37		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 116/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,807.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	506.80	74 SENIORS	76.11	S ADMIN	18.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	570.88	74 LIBRARY	66.60	SUM TOTAL	1,825.47	
DAVIS, JEFFREY G./BETHANY	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	219.91	74 PARKS	47.13			
7777 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.43	74 VETERANS	9.51	WIN TAX	657.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 95,148	74 RESA VOC ED	87.96	74 CNTY ROADS	23.78	W ADMIN	6.57	
	AV: 111,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.37	WIN TOTAL	664.08	
PROP. ADDR: 7777 STATE RD	SEV: 111,300	74010 SCH DEBT	403.42	74 COLLEGE	179.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.27	TOTAL TAX	2,489.55	
				11 FIRE	94.00			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 579' & S 272.2' OF NW 1/4 ALL LYING SW OF STATE RD.				11 BWATC	44.00	S PD 07/31/17	1,825.47	
SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A						W PD 12/19/17	664.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,305.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	366.01	74 SENIORS	54.97	S ADMIN	13.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	412.29	74 LIBRARY	48.10	SUM TOTAL	1,318.35	
BIRKETT, CHRISTOPHER C./JESSICA E.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.82	74 PARKS	34.04			
7797 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.31	74 VETERANS	6.87	WIN TAX	474.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 68,715	74 RESA VOC ED	63.52	74 CNTY ROADS	17.17	W ADMIN	4.74	
	AV: 83,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.54	WIN TOTAL	479.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7797 STATE RD	SEV: 83,000	74010 SCH DEBT	291.35	74 COLLEGE	129.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.69	TOTAL TAX	1,797.94	
				11 FIRE	67.89			
N401' OF S 673.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A				11 BWATC	31.78	S PD 09/11/17	1,318.35	
						W PD 12/27/17	479.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	753.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.24	74 SENIORS	31.72	S ADMIN	7.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.96	74 LIBRARY	27.76	SUM TOTAL	760.88	
WEBB, BETH D.	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.66	74 PARKS	19.64			
4500 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	274.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1403	TV: 39,660	74 RESA VOC ED	36.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.91	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 53,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.24	WIN TOTAL	276.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4500 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 53,500	74010 SCH DEBT	168.15	74 COLLEGE	74.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.37	TOTAL TAX	1,037.66	
				11 FIRE	39.18			
W132' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 BWATC	18.34	S PD 09/11/17	760.88	
						W PD 12/20/17	276.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 117/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.11	74 SENIORS	26.90	S ADMIN	6.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.76	74 LIBRARY	23.53	SUM TOTAL	645.13	
WESTON MICHAEL/KELLIE REILLY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.72	74 PARKS	16.65			
4418 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.36	WIN TAX	232.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,627	74 RESA VOC ED	31.08	74 CNTY ROADS	8.40	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 44,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.86	WIN TOTAL	234.67	
PROP. ADDR: 4418 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 44,100	74010 SCH DEBT	142.57	74 COLLEGE	63.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.36	TOTAL TAX	879.80	
				11 FIRE	33.22			
E132' OF W 792' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 0.83 A				11 BWATC	15.55	S PD 08/14/17	645.13	
						W PD 12/27/17	234.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	654.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.47	74 SENIORS	27.55	S ADMIN	6.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.67	74 LIBRARY	24.11	S INTRST	39.26	
WESTON RODNEY/CONNIE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.61	74 PARKS	17.06	SUM TOTAL	700.10	
7835 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.67	74 VETERANS	3.44			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,445	74 RESA VOC ED	31.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	WIN TAX	238.02	
	AV: 42,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.32	W ADMIN	2.38	
PROP. ADDR: 7835 STATE RD	SEV: 42,300	74010 SCH DEBT	146.04	74 COLLEGE	65.07	WIN TOTAL	240.40	
MAP OR ALT. #: 145L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.90			
				11 FIRE	34.03	TOTAL TAX	940.50	
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO ROAD #884 EXC S 673.2' & EXC N 1678.6' & EXC W 792' OF S 275' THEREOF SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.1 A				11 BWATC	15.93			
						BAL DUE	940.50	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	343.39	74 SENIORS	51.57	S ADMIN	12.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	386.81	74 LIBRARY	45.12	SUM TOTAL	1,236.87	
NOFS KENNETH/PAULINE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.00	74 PARKS	31.93			
4434 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.49	74 VETERANS	6.44	WIN TAX	445.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 64,469	74 RESA VOC ED	59.60	74 CNTY ROADS	16.11	W ADMIN	4.45	
	AV: 84,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.16	WIN TOTAL	449.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4434 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 84,000	74010 SCH DEBT	273.34	74 COLLEGE	121.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.87	TOTAL TAX	1,686.80	
				11 FIRE	63.69			
E264' OF W 660' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.66 A				11 BWATC	29.81	S PD 07/27/17	1,236.87	
						W PD 12/21/17	449.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	78.83	74 SENIORS	11.84	S ADMIN	2.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	88.80	74 LIBRARY	10.36	SUM TOTAL	283.93	
KNOTH, ERIC	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.20	74 PARKS	7.33			
7887 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.86	74 VETERANS	1.48	WIN TAX	102.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 14,800	74 RESA VOC ED	13.68	74 CNTY ROADS	3.70	W ADMIN	1.02	
	AV: 14,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.30	WIN TOTAL	103.28	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 14,800	74010 SCH DEBT	62.75	74 COLLEGE	27.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.84	TOTAL TAX	387.21	
				11 FIRE	14.62			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO ROAD #884 EXC S 948.2' & EXC N 1446.6' SECTION 18 T8N R17E 4.83 A				11 BWATC	6.84	S PD 09/12/17	283.93	
						W PD 12/18/17	103.28	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 118/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	885.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.29	74 SENIORS	37.29	S ADMIN	8.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	279.69	74 LIBRARY	32.63	SUM TOTAL	894.33	
SHELDON, DUSTIN M./SAMANTHA M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.74	74 PARKS	23.09			
4468 HEMLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.03	74 VETERANS	4.66	WIN TAX	322.12	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 46,615	74 RESA VOC ED	43.09	74 CNTY ROADS	11.65	W ADMIN	3.22	
	AV: 54,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.15	WIN TOTAL	325.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4468 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 54,700	74010 SCH DEBT	197.64	74 COLLEGE	88.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.99	TOTAL TAX	1,219.67	
				11 FIRE	46.05			
E 132' OF W 396' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 BWATC	21.55	S PD 09/11/17	894.33	
						W PD 12/20/17	325.34	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,566.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	439.16	74 SENIORS	65.96	S ADMIN	15.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	494.70	74 LIBRARY	57.71	SUM TOTAL	1,581.85	
KNOTH, ERIC	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.56	74 PARKS	40.84			
7887 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.97	74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	569.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 82,450	74 RESA VOC ED	76.22	74 CNTY ROADS	20.61	W ADMIN	5.69	
	AV: 119,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.25	WIN TOTAL	575.46	
PROP. ADDR: 7887 STATE RD	SEV: 119,700	74010 SCH DEBT	349.58	74 COLLEGE	155.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.82	TOTAL TAX	2,157.31	
				11 FIRE	81.46			
BEG 714.1' S FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 732.5', TH N 89^ 28' E 801.3' TO C.L. OF CO RD				11 BWATC	38.13	S PD 07/27/17	1,581.85	
#884, TH N 29^ 15' W 817', TH N 89^ 0' W 401' TO BEG. SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.10 A						W PD 12/21/17	575.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,616.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.67	74 SENIORS	34.94	S ADMIN	16.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	262.09	74 LIBRARY	30.57	SUM TOTAL	1,632.22	
LABREE HOMES, LLC	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.96	74 PARKS	21.64			
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.46	74 VETERANS	4.36	WIN TAX	301.84	
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 43,683	74 RESA VOC ED	40.38	74 CNTY ROADS	10.92	W ADMIN	3.01	
	AV: 55,600	74010 SCH OP	786.29	74 DRUGS	24.50	WIN TOTAL	304.85	
PROP. ADDR: 7935 STATE RD	SEV: 55,600	74010 SCH DEBT	185.21	74 COLLEGE	82.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.04	TOTAL TAX	1,937.07	
				11 FIRE	43.15			
S131' OF N 714.1' OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.10 A				11 BWATC	20.20	S PD 09/11/17	1,632.22	
						W PD 02/05/18	304.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 119/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	968.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.65	74 SENIORS	40.80	S ADMIN	9.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	306.00	74 LIBRARY	35.70	SUM TOTAL	978.46	
JEWETT, STACIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.87	74 PARKS	25.26			
4482 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.88	74 VETERANS	5.10	WIN TAX	352.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,000	74 RESA VOC ED	47.14	74 CNTY ROADS	12.75	W ADMIN	3.52	
	AV: 51,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.61	WIN TOTAL	355.95	
PROP. ADDR: 4482 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 51,000	74010 SCH DEBT	216.24	74 COLLEGE	96.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.91	TOTAL TAX	1,334.41	
				11 FIRE	50.38			
E132' OF W 264' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 BWATC	23.58	S PD 09/11/17	978.46	
						W PD 12/20/17	355.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.15	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	402.15	74 SENIORS	60.40	S ADMIN	8.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	453.00	74 LIBRARY	52.85	SUM TOTAL	863.70	
KIVEL, SEAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	37.40			
4223 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	7.55	WIN TAX	821.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 75,500			74 CNTY ROADS	18.87	W ADMIN	8.21	
	AV: 75,500			74 DRUGS	42.35	WIN TOTAL	829.37	
PROP. ADDR: 4223 HARRIS RD	SEV: 75,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	55.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D1				74 SAN INTER ED	15.29	TOTAL TAX	1,693.07	
				74 SAN VOC ED	122.51			
E375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 18 SECTION				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	863.70	
18 T8N R17E 5.165 A				76080 SCH DEBT	249.15	W PD 12/20/17	829.37	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	74.59			
				11 BWATC	34.91			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	610.23	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	286.97	74 SENIORS	43.10	S ADMIN	6.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	323.26	74 LIBRARY	37.71	SUM TOTAL	616.33	
ODEN GARY/JOHNSON LAURIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	26.69			
4209 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	585.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,877			74 CNTY ROADS	13.46	W ADMIN	5.85	
	AV: 66,100			74 DRUGS	30.22	WIN TOTAL	591.80	
PROP. ADDR: 4209 HARRIS RD	SEV: 66,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D2				74 SAN INTER ED	10.91	TOTAL TAX	1,208.13	
				74 SAN VOC ED	87.42			
E1/2 OF E 375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 5.165 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	616.33	
				76080 SCH DEBT	177.79	W PD 02/14/18	591.80	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	53.23			
				11 BWATC	24.91			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 120/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WESTRICK, SCOTT/STACEY 4245 MANNING LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143C E375' OF W 933.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	266.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	125.17	74 SENIORS	18.80	S ADMIN	2.66
			74 STATE ED	141.00	74 LIBRARY	16.45	SUM TOTAL	268.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	85			74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	319.02
	TV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	5.87	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	13.18	WIN TOTAL	322.21
	SEV:	23,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	17.15		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.76	TOTAL TAX	591.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	38.13		
					76080 SCH OP	63.45	S PD 09/14/17	268.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	77.55	W PD 02/14/18	322.21
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	23.21		
					11 BWATC	10.86		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BERK LAWRENCE 4133 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4133 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143B1 BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 1151.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 165.5', TH S 0D 9M 20S E 1200', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 383.5', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 725', TH N 88D 48M 13S E 218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18 8.19 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	183.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	86.28	74 SENIORS	12.95	S ADMIN	1.83
			74 STATE ED	97.19	74 LIBRARY	11.33	SUM TOTAL	185.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.61	WIN TAX	176.12
	TV:	16,199			74 CNTY ROADS	4.04	W ADMIN	1.76
	AV:	29,500			74 DRUGS	9.08	WIN TOTAL	177.88
	SEV:	29,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.28	TOTAL TAX	363.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.28		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/20/17	185.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	53.45	W PD 01/17/18	177.88
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	16.00		
					11 BWATC	7.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL EVOLA, APRIL 4145 HARRIS RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4145 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143B2 BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 933.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 218', TH S 0D 9M 20S E 475', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.38 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	277.12	74 SENIORS	41.62	S ADMIN	5.89
			74 STATE ED	312.16	74 LIBRARY	36.41	S INTRST	35.36
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.77	SUM TOTAL	630.53
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.20		
	TV:	52,027			74 CNTY ROADS	13.00	WIN TAX	565.83
	AV:	64,600			74 DRUGS	29.18	W ADMIN	5.65
	SEV:	64,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.96	WIN TOTAL	571.48
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.54		
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.42	TOTAL TAX	1,202.01
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	171.68	BAL DUE	1,202.01
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.59		
					11 FIRE	51.40		
					11 BWATC	24.06		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 121/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,306.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	366.39	74 SENIORS	55.02	S ADMIN	13.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	412.72	74 LIBRARY	48.15	SUM TOTAL	1,319.72	
SHELDON ROBERT TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.98	74 PARKS	34.07			
4081 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.33	74 VETERANS	6.87	WIN TAX	475.33	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV: 68,787	74 RESA VOC ED	63.59	74 CNTY ROADS	17.19	W ADMIN	4.75	
	AV: 174,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.58	WIN TOTAL	480.08	
PROP. ADDR: 4081 HARRIS RD	SEV: 174,400	74010 SCH DEBT	291.65	74 COLLEGE	129.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 142		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.74	TOTAL TAX	1,799.80	
				11 FIRE	67.96			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 80 A QC 1777/209 08/04/98				11 BWATC	31.81	S PD 07/13/17	1,319.72	
						W PD 12/14/17	480.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,111.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	592.03	74 SENIORS	88.91	S ADMIN	21.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	666.89	74 LIBRARY	77.80	SUM TOTAL	2,132.48	
DANIELS THOMAS F/BARBARA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	256.89	74 PARKS	55.06			
4140 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.54	74 VETERANS	11.11	WIN TAX	768.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 111,149	74 RESA VOC ED	102.75	74 CNTY ROADS	27.78	W ADMIN	7.68	
	AV: 141,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.35	WIN TOTAL	775.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4140 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 141,800	74010 SCH DEBT	471.27	74 COLLEGE	209.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.91	TOTAL TAX	2,908.26	
				11 FIRE	109.81			
BEG S88D 54M 22S W 1648.82' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 54M 22S W 329.77', TH S0D 13M				11 BWATC	51.40	S PD 09/06/17	2,132.48	
50S W 688.45', TH N89D 2M E 329.90', TH N0D 13M 6S E 689.18' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/05/17	775.78	
T8N R17E 5.21 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,601.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	729.50	74 SENIORS	109.56	S ADMIN	26.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	821.74	74 LIBRARY	95.86	SUM TOTAL	2,627.63	
WREFORD, JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	316.54	74 PARKS	67.84			
4100 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.54	74 VETERANS	13.69	WIN TAX	946.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 136,957	74 RESA VOC ED	126.61	74 CNTY ROADS	34.23	W ADMIN	9.46	
	AV: 180,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	76.83	WIN TOTAL	955.91	
PROP. ADDR: 4100 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 180,500	74010 SCH DEBT	580.69	74 COLLEGE	258.72			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	91.07	TOTAL TAX	3,583.54	
				11 FIRE	135.31			
BEG S 88D 54M 22S W 1319.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S88D 54M 22S W 164.88', TH S0D 12M				11 BWATC	63.34	S PD 07/05/17	2,627.63	
43S W 689.55', TH N89D 2M E 164.95', TH N0D 12M 23S E 689.91' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/06/17	955.91	
T8N R17E 2.61A SPLIT ON 10/27/2005 FROM						BAL DUE	0.00	
11-018-3002-100								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 122/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WREFORD, JOANN TRUST 4100 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 88D 54M 22S W 1483.94' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S88D 54M 22S W 164.88', TH S0D 13M 6S W 689.18', TH N89D 2M E 164.95', TH N0D 12M 43S E 689.55' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 11-018-3002-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	49.14	74 SENIORS	7.38	S ADMIN	1.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	55.35	74 LIBRARY	6.45	SUM TOTAL	176.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	21.32	74 PARKS	4.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.78	74 VETERANS	0.92	WIN TAX	63.71
	TV:	9,226	74 RESA VOC ED	8.52	74 CNTY ROADS	2.30	W ADMIN	0.63
	AV:	11,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.17	WIN TOTAL	64.34
	SEV:	11,500	74010 SCH DEBT	39.11	74 COLLEGE	17.42		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.13	TOTAL TAX	241.31
					11 FIRE	9.11		
					11 BWATC	4.26	S PD 07/05/17	176.97
							W PD 12/06/17	64.34
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ZIMMER, KELLIE A./MARK SCOTT 4090 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1501 PROP. ADDR: 4090 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149C W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & N 33' OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,719.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	482.04	74 SENIORS	72.40	S ADMIN	17.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	543.00	74 LIBRARY	63.35	SUM TOTAL	1,736.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	209.17	74 PARKS	44.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.53	74 VETERANS	9.05	WIN TAX	625.42
	TV:	90,500	74 RESA VOC ED	83.66	74 CNTY ROADS	22.62	W ADMIN	6.25
	AV:	90,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.77	WIN TOTAL	631.67
	SEV:	90,500	74010 SCH DEBT	383.72	74 COLLEGE	170.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.18	TOTAL TAX	2,367.98
					11 FIRE	89.41		
					11 BWATC	41.85	S PD 09/13/17	1,736.31
							W PD 02/13/18	631.67
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KLEWICKI WALLACE/DOROTHY 4042 HILLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4042 HILLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 149D1 BEG S88^54'56"W 200' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S88^54'56"W 459.53',TH S0^4'49"E 691.40' TH N89^2'E 456.69',TH N0^9'9"E 692.40' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 7.27A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,767.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	495.64	74 SENIORS	74.44	S ADMIN	17.67
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	558.31	74 LIBRARY	65.13	SUM TOTAL	1,785.28
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.07	74 PARKS	46.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.03	74 VETERANS	9.30	WIN TAX	643.04
	TV:	93,053	74 RESA VOC ED	86.02	74 CNTY ROADS	23.26	W ADMIN	6.43
	AV:	116,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.20	WIN TOTAL	649.47
	SEV:	116,300	74010 SCH DEBT	394.54	74 COLLEGE	175.78		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.88	TOTAL TAX	2,434.75
					11 FIRE	91.93		
					11 BWATC	43.03	S PD 07/25/17	1,785.28
							W PD 12/04/17	649.47
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 123/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,517.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	425.53	74 SENIORS	63.91	S ADMIN	15.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	479.34	74 LIBRARY	55.92	SUM TOTAL	1,532.75	
WIK THOMAS R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.65	74 PARKS	39.57			
3992 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.48	74 VETERANS	7.98	WIN TAX	552.07	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 79,891	74 RESA VOC ED	73.85	74 CNTY ROADS	19.97	W ADMIN	5.52	
	AV: 103,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.81	WIN TOTAL	557.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3992 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 103,500	74010 SCH DEBT	338.73	74 COLLEGE	150.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.12	TOTAL TAX	2,090.34	
				11 FIRE	78.93			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR TH W 200 FT, TH 692.40 FT, TH E 200 FT TH N 692.80 FT TO BEG 3.18 A				11 BWATC	36.94	S PD 09/11/17	1,532.75	
						W PD 02/12/18	557.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	237.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.58	74 SENIORS	10.00	S ADMIN	2.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	75.00	74 LIBRARY	8.75	SUM TOTAL	239.81	
KROHN, AARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.89	74 PARKS	6.19			
4033 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	74 VETERANS	1.25	WIN TAX	86.37	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 12,500	74 RESA VOC ED	11.55	74 CNTY ROADS	3.12	W ADMIN	0.86	
	AV: 12,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.01	WIN TOTAL	87.23	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 12,500	74010 SCH DEBT	53.00	74 COLLEGE	23.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.31	TOTAL TAX	327.04	
				11 FIRE	12.35			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' & S89^2'10"W 491.13' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 208.60' TH S0^29'55"W 626.40',TH N89^4'25"E 209.05',TH N0^27'26"E 626.53' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 3 A				11 BWATC	5.78	S PD 09/11/17	239.81	
						W PD 02/14/18	87.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,008.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	563.24	74 SENIORS	84.59	S ADMIN	20.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	634.45	74 LIBRARY	74.02	SUM TOTAL	2,028.76	
KROHN, AARON MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	244.40	74 PARKS	52.38			
4033 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.49	74 VETERANS	10.57	WIN TAX	730.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 105,743	74 RESA VOC ED	97.75	74 CNTY ROADS	26.43	W ADMIN	7.30	
	AV: 129,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.32	WIN TOTAL	738.04	
PROP. ADDR: 4033 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 129,200	74010 SCH DEBT	448.35	74 COLLEGE	199.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.31	TOTAL TAX	2,766.80	
				11 FIRE	104.47			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' & S89^2'10"W 326.33' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH S0^27'27"W 626.53",TH S89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'25"E 626.63' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.37 A				11 BWATC	48.90	S PD 09/11/17	2,028.76	
						W PD 12/20/17	738.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 124/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,261.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	353.79	74 SENIORS	53.13	S ADMIN	12.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	398.52	74 LIBRARY	46.49	SUM TOTAL	1,274.32	
EVANS SUSAN K/CEDRIC D SR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.51	74 PARKS	32.90			
4021 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.87	74 VETERANS	6.64	WIN TAX	458.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 66,421	74 RESA VOC ED	61.40	74 CNTY ROADS	16.60	W ADMIN	4.58	
	AV: 83,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.26	WIN TOTAL	463.56	
PROP. ADDR: 4021 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 83,300	74010 SCH DEBT	281.62	74 COLLEGE	125.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.16	TOTAL TAX	1,737.88	
				11 FIRE	65.62			
BEG S0^9'29"W 696.83' & S89^2'10"W 161.53' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH				11 BWATC	30.71	S PD 09/11/17	1,274.32	
S0^27'25"W 626.63',TH N89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'24"E 626.74' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/20/17	463.56	
T8N R17E	2.37 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,513.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.97	74 SENIORS	32.73	S ADMIN	15.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.53	74 LIBRARY	28.64	SUM TOTAL	1,529.06	
BATTON BUILDERS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.58	74 PARKS	20.27			
42 N AIRPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.93	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	282.77	
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 40,922	74 RESA VOC ED	37.83	74 CNTY ROADS	10.23	W ADMIN	2.82	
	AV: 50,900	74010 SCH OP	736.59	74 DRUGS	22.95	WIN TOTAL	285.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4007 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 50,900	74010 SCH DEBT	173.50	74 COLLEGE	77.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.21	TOTAL TAX	1,814.65	
				11 FIRE	40.43			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^0'29"W 626.78',TH S89^4'25"W 164.80' TH				11 BWATC	18.92	S PD 09/07/17	1,529.06	
N0^27'24"E 626.74',TH N89^2'10"E 161.53' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 01/29/18	285.59	
T8N R17E	2.35 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,413.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.48	74 SENIORS	30.56	S ADMIN	14.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	229.21	74 LIBRARY	26.74	SUM TOTAL	1,427.45	
BRIOLAT, ALAN D./JOANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.29	74 PARKS	18.92			
4038 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.40	74 VETERANS	3.82	WIN TAX	263.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 38,203	74 RESA VOC ED	35.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.55	W ADMIN	2.63	
	AV: 47,900	74010 SCH OP	687.65	74 DRUGS	21.43	WIN TOTAL	266.61	
PROP. ADDR: 4038 MANNING DR	SEV: 47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	161.98	74 COLLEGE	72.16			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.40	TOTAL TAX	1,694.06	
				11 FIRE	37.74			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 662.45', FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.8', TH				11 BWATC	17.66	S PD 08/22/17	1,427.45	
S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.29', TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/04/17	266.61	
T8N R17E	5.35 ASPLIT ON 6/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.							
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 125/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIOLAT ARTHUR 7616 BERNICE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503 PROP. ADDR: 7616 BERNICE DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 1158.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E 165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BE SECTION 18 T8 R17E 2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,029.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.61	74 SENIORS	43.34	S ADMIN	10.29
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	325.11	74 LIBRARY	37.92	SUM TOTAL	1,039.57
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.23	74 PARKS	26.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.50	74 VETERANS	5.41	WIN TAX	374.42
	TV:	54,185	74 RESA VOC ED	50.09	74 CNTY ROADS	13.54	W ADMIN	3.74
	AV:	69,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.39	WIN TOTAL	378.16
	SEV:	69,900	74010 SCH DEBT	229.74	74 COLLEGE	102.36		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.03	TOTAL TAX	1,417.73
					11 FIRE	53.53		
					11 BWATC	25.06	S PD 09/11/17	1,039.57
							W PD 12/20/17	378.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHMELTER, LORETTA 7600 BERNICE DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7600 BERNICE DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 993.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E 165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BE SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.25	74 SENIORS	40.14	S ADMIN	9.53
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	301.05	74 LIBRARY	35.12	SUM TOTAL	962.63
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.96	74 PARKS	24.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.72	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	346.71
	TV:	50,175	74 RESA VOC ED	46.38	74 CNTY ROADS	12.54	W ADMIN	3.46
	AV:	63,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.14	WIN TOTAL	350.17
	SEV:	63,600	74010 SCH DEBT	212.74	74 COLLEGE	94.78		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.36	TOTAL TAX	1,312.80
					11 FIRE	49.57		
					11 BWATC	23.20	S PD 09/11/17	962.63
							W PD 12/20/17	350.17
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BAJA LLC 4038 MANNING DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503 PROP. ADDR: 4000 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: E 703' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & EXC BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E 330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 8.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.45	74 SENIORS	9.22	S ADMIN	4.26
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	69.22	74 LIBRARY	8.07	SUM TOTAL	431.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.66	74 PARKS	5.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.23	74 VETERANS	1.15	WIN TAX	79.68
	TV:	11,537	74 RESA VOC ED	10.66	74 CNTY ROADS	2.88	W ADMIN	0.79
	AV:	34,200	74010 SCH OP	207.66	74 DRUGS	6.47	WIN TOTAL	80.47
	SEV:	34,200	74010 SCH DEBT	48.91	74 COLLEGE	21.79		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.67	TOTAL TAX	511.52
					11 FIRE	11.39		
					11 BWATC	5.33	S PD 08/22/17	431.05
							W PD 12/04/17	80.47
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 126/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	843.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.39	74 SENIORS	18.23	S ADMIN	8.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	136.74	74 LIBRARY	15.95	SUM TOTAL	851.54	
BAJA LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.67	74 PARKS	11.29			
4038 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.41	74 VETERANS	2.27	WIN TAX	157.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 22,790	74 RESA VOC ED	21.06	74 CNTY ROADS	5.69	W ADMIN	1.57	
	AV: 62,100	74010 SCH OP	410.22	74 DRUGS	12.78	WIN TOTAL	159.03	
PROP. ADDR: 4077 MANNING DR	SEV: 62,100	74010 SCH DEBT	96.62	74 COLLEGE	43.05			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.15	TOTAL TAX	1,010.57	
				11 FIRE	22.51			
BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E 330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.51A				11 BWATC	10.54	S PD 08/22/17	851.54	
						W PD 12/04/17	159.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.55	74 SENIORS	23.51	S ADMIN	5.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.34	74 LIBRARY	20.57	SUM TOTAL	563.87	
FOCKLER DAVID/REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.93	74 PARKS	14.56			
4103 MANNING	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	203.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,391	74 RESA VOC ED	27.17	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	2.03	
	AV: 59,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	205.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4103 MANNING DR	SEV: 59,400	74010 SCH DEBT	124.61	74 COLLEGE	55.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F1/F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.54	TOTAL TAX	768.97	
				11 FIRE	29.03			
W322.5 FT OF E 1035.5 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 5.06 A				11 BWATC	13.59	S PD 09/18/17	563.87	
						W PD 02/14/18	205.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.75	74 SENIORS	40.36	S ADMIN	9.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	302.73	74 LIBRARY	35.31	SUM TOTAL	968.01	
VASBINDER DAYNA B	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.61	74 PARKS	24.99			
4121 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.77	74 VETERANS	5.04	WIN TAX	823.65	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 50,456	74 RESA VOC ED	46.64	74 CNTY ROADS	12.61	W ADMIN	8.23	
	AV: 105,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.30	WIN TOTAL	831.88	
PROP. ADDR: 4121 MANNING DR	SEV: 105,700	74010 SCH DEBT	213.93	74 COLLEGE	95.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.55	TOTAL TAX	1,799.89	
				11 FIRE	49.85			
W 166.25 FT OF E 1201.75 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 2.53				11 BWATC	23.33	S PD 09/11/17	968.01	
				2	475.00	W PD 12/20/17	831.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	415.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	116.42	74 SENIORS	17.48	S ADMIN	4.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	131.14	74 LIBRARY	15.30	S INTRST	24.91	
MORGAN DANIEL JR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.52	74 PARKS	10.82	SUM TOTAL	444.24	
4137 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.23	74 VETERANS	2.18			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 21,858	74 RESA VOC ED	20.20	74 CNTY ROADS	5.46	WIN TAX	626.85	
	AV: 22,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.26	W ADMIN	6.26	
PROP. ADDR: 4137 MANNING DR	SEV: 22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	92.67	74 COLLEGE	41.29	WIN TOTAL	633.11	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.53			
				11 FIRE	21.59	TOTAL TAX	1,077.35	
W 166.25 FT OF E 1368 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 2.53 A				11 BWATC	10.10			
				2	475.84	BAL DUE	1,077.35	

Page: 127/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 128/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	767.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.22	74 SENIORS	32.32	S ADMIN	7.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.44	74 LIBRARY	28.28	SUM TOTAL	775.22	
WESTRICK, SCOTT A./STACEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.39	74 PARKS	20.01			
4245 MANNING DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.83	74 VETERANS	4.04	WIN TAX	279.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,407	74 RESA VOC ED	37.35	74 CNTY ROADS	10.10	W ADMIN	2.79	
	AV: 49,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.66	WIN TOTAL	282.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4245 MANNING DR	SEV: 49,900	74010 SCH DEBT	171.32	74 COLLEGE	76.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.87	TOTAL TAX	1,057.22	
				11 FIRE	39.92			
BEG E 261.65 AND N 30D 22M 39S W 414.31 FROM S1/4 COR, TH N 30D 22M 39S W 352.59,				11 BWATC	18.68	S PD 09/12/17	775.22	
TH E 571.79, TH S 1S 6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 387.58 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E						W PD 12/28/17	282.00	
3.35A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,354.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.96	74 SENIORS	29.28	S ADMIN	13.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.61	74 LIBRARY	25.62	SUM TOTAL	1,367.67	
RADATZ JAMES A/MARY KAY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.60	74 PARKS	18.13			
3692 NORTH RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.09	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	252.93	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1508	TV: 36,603	74 RESA VOC ED	33.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.15	W ADMIN	2.52	
	AV: 46,500	74010 SCH OP	658.85	74 DRUGS	20.53	WIN TOTAL	255.45	
PROP. ADDR: 4197 MANNING DR	SEV: 46,500	74010 SCH DEBT	155.19	74 COLLEGE	69.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.34	TOTAL TAX	1,623.12	
				11 FIRE	36.16			
BEG E 261.6, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 571.79 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165, TH S 1D				11 BWATC	16.92	S PD 09/12/17	1,367.67	
6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17						W PD 12/28/17	255.45	
1.15A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-075	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,130.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.69	74 SENIORS	46.06	S ADMIN	21.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	345.47	74 LIBRARY	40.30	SUM TOTAL	2,151.47	
MANNING AND MYRON LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.08	74 PARKS	28.52			
P.O. BOX 611385	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.15	74 VETERANS	5.75	WIN TAX	397.89	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 57,579	74 RESA VOC ED	53.23	74 CNTY ROADS	14.39	W ADMIN	3.97	
	AV: 75,100	74010 SCH OP	1,036.42	74 DRUGS	32.30	WIN TOTAL	401.86	
PROP. ADDR: 4179 MANNING DR	SEV: 75,100	74010 SCH DEBT	244.13	74 COLLEGE	108.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.29	TOTAL TAX	2,553.33	
				11 FIRE	56.88			
BEG E 261.65, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 736.79 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165, TH S 1D				11 BWATC	26.63	S PD 09/12/17	2,151.47	
6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N						W PD 12/28/17	401.86	
R17E 1.15A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 129/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	73.98	74 SENIORS	11.11	S ADMIN	5.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	83.34	74 LIBRARY	9.72	SUM TOTAL	518.99	
RUSSELL TRUST/CLARK & STELLA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.10	74 PARKS	6.88			
RUSSELL, CLARK A./STELLA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.69	74 VETERANS	1.38	WIN TAX	95.95	
317 DRIFTWOOD CIRCLE	TV: 13,890	74 RESA VOC ED	12.84	74 CNTY ROADS	3.47	W ADMIN	0.95	
SOUTHERN PINES NC 28387	AV: 23,900	74010 SCH OP	250.02	74 DRUGS	7.79	WIN TOTAL	96.90	
	SEV: 23,900	74010 SCH DEBT	58.89	74 COLLEGE	26.23			
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.23	TOTAL TAX	615.89	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151K				11 FIRE	13.72			
				11 BWATC	6.42	S PD 07/17/17	518.99	
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2109' & THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING E						W PD 12/29/17	96.90	
OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 12.47 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3013-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	244.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.23	74 SENIORS	5.29	S ADMIN	2.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	39.69	74 LIBRARY	4.63	SUM TOTAL	247.14	
DISHAW, TERRY L./CATHY M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.28	74 PARKS	3.27			
7258 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.28	74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	45.67	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 6,615	74 RESA VOC ED	6.11	74 CNTY ROADS	1.65	W ADMIN	0.45	
	AV: 15,000	74010 SCH OP	119.07	74 DRUGS	3.71	WIN TOTAL	46.12	
PROP. ADDR: 4155 HILLCOK DR	SEV: 15,000	74010 SCH DEBT	28.04	74 COLLEGE	12.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 150		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.39	TOTAL TAX	293.26	
				11 FIRE	6.53			
W347.37' OF E 2456.37' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 5 A						11 BWATC	247.14	
							46.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,113.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	312.17	74 SENIORS	46.88	S ADMIN	11.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	351.64	74 LIBRARY	41.02	SUM TOTAL	1,124.41	
TESNER, SHANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.45	74 PARKS	29.03			
4149 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.35	74 VETERANS	5.86	WIN TAX	404.99	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 58,607	74 RESA VOC ED	54.18	74 CNTY ROADS	14.65	W ADMIN	4.04	
	AV: 74,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.87	WIN TOTAL	409.03	
PROP. ADDR: 4149 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 74,400	74010 SCH DEBT	248.49	74 COLLEGE	110.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.97	TOTAL TAX	1,533.44	
				11 FIRE	57.90			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE EC COR,TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W						11 BWATC	27.10	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.22' TO BEG SECTION 18						S PD 09/14/17	1,124.41	
T8N R17E 2.98 A						W PD 02/22/18	409.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 130/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	121.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.42	74 SENIORS	2.61	S ADMIN	1.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.63	74 LIBRARY	2.29	SUM TOTAL	122.23	
SULLIVAN THOMAS/C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.56	74 PARKS	1.62			
4428 CAMBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.63	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	22.57	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,272	74 RESA VOC ED	3.02	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	W ADMIN	0.22	
	AV: 12,500	74010 SCH OP	58.89	74 DRUGS	1.83	WIN TOTAL	22.79	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 12,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.87	74 COLLEGE	6.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.17	TOTAL TAX	145.02	
				11 FIRE	3.23			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W				11 BWATC	1.51	S PD 09/06/17	122.23	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.40' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/12/17	22.79	
T8N R17E 2.98 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	121.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.42	74 SENIORS	2.61	S ADMIN	1.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.63	74 LIBRARY	2.29	SUM TOTAL	122.23	
SULLIVAN THOMAS/CAROL TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.56	74 PARKS	1.62			
4428 CAMBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.63	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	22.57	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,272	74 RESA VOC ED	3.02	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	W ADMIN	0.22	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	58.89	74 DRUGS	1.83	WIN TOTAL	22.79	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	13.87	74 COLLEGE	6.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.17	TOTAL TAX	145.02	
				11 FIRE	3.23			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1568.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165' ,TH S1^24'30"W				11 BWATC	1.51	S PD 09/06/17	122.23	
625.40' ,TH S89^57'37"E 165' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.52' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/12/17	22.79	
T8N R17E 2.37 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	121.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.46	74 SENIORS	2.62	S ADMIN	1.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.66	74 LIBRARY	2.29	SUM TOTAL	122.45	
SULLIVAN THOMAS/CAROL TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.57	74 PARKS	1.62			
4428 CAMBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.63	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	22.59	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,278	74 RESA VOC ED	3.03	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	W ADMIN	0.22	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	59.00	74 DRUGS	1.83	WIN TOTAL	22.81	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	13.89	74 COLLEGE	6.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.17	TOTAL TAX	145.26	
				11 FIRE	3.23			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1403.56' FROM SE SEC COR'TH W 165' ,TH S1^24'30"W				11 BWATC	1.51	S PD 09/06/17	122.45	
625.52' ,TH S89^57'37"E 165' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.63' TO BEG SECTION 18						W PD 12/12/17	22.81	
T8N R17E 2.37 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 132/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.28	74 SENIORS	27.52	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.46	74 LIBRARY	24.08	SUM TOTAL	660.16	
FREY JEREMY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.53	74 PARKS	17.04			
4184 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.66	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	237.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1504	TV: 34,410	74 RESA VOC ED	31.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.60	W ADMIN	2.37	
	AV: 43,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.30	WIN TOTAL	240.13	
PROP. ADDR: 4184 MANNING DR	SEV: 43,300	74010 SCH DEBT	145.89	74 COLLEGE	65.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151J1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.88	TOTAL TAX	900.29	
				11 FIRE	33.99			
W 212' OF E 2109' OF N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 3.21 ACRES				11 BWATC	15.91	S PD 09/11/17	660.16	
						W PD 12/20/17	240.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,099.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.26	74 SENIORS	46.29	S ADMIN	10.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.23	74 LIBRARY	40.51	SUM TOTAL	1,110.33	
LEWANDOWSKI THOMAS/TAMMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.76	74 PARKS	28.67			
4172 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	399.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,873	74 RESA VOC ED	53.50	74 CNTY ROADS	14.46	W ADMIN	3.99	
	AV: 74,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.46	WIN TOTAL	403.89	
PROP. ADDR: 4172 MANNING DR	SEV: 74,200	74010 SCH DEBT	245.38	74 COLLEGE	109.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151J2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.48	TOTAL TAX	1,514.22	
				11 FIRE	57.17			
BEG N1^6'45"3 662.45' & W 1406' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N1^6'45"E 663.47', TH				11 BWATC	26.76	S PD 09/15/17	1,110.33	
N89^57'30"W 491', TH S1^6'45"W 663.83', TH E 491" TO BEG SEC 18 T8N R17E 7.48						W PD 12/29/17	403.89	
ACRES						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	774.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.19	74 SENIORS	32.62	S ADMIN	7.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	244.66	74 LIBRARY	28.54	SUM TOTAL	782.31	
FITZGIBBON DAVID T	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.24	74 PARKS	20.20			
4092 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.90	74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	281.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 40,777	74 RESA VOC ED	37.69	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 64,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.87	WIN TOTAL	284.57	
PROP. ADDR: 4092 MANNING DR	SEV: 64,100	74010 SCH DEBT	172.89	74 COLLEGE	77.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.11	TOTAL TAX	1,066.88	
				11 FIRE	40.28			
W703' OF E 1406' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.68 A				11 BWATC	18.85	S PD 07/05/17	782.31	
						W PD 12/11/17	284.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 133/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	767.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.07	74 SENIORS	32.30	S ADMIN	7.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.27	74 LIBRARY	28.26	SUM TOTAL	774.68	
DARLING, DANIEL D./HILLOCK, DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.32	74 PARKS	20.00			
4165 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.82	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	279.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,379	74 RESA VOC ED	37.33	74 CNTY ROADS	10.09	W ADMIN	2.79	
	AV: 48,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.65	WIN TOTAL	281.80	
PROP. ADDR: 4165 MANNING DR	SEV: 48,300	74010 SCH DEBT	171.20	74 COLLEGE	76.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.85	TOTAL TAX	1,056.48	
				11 FIRE	39.89			
W242.34' OF E 1852.68' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 BWATC	18.67	S PD 10/09/17	774.68	
						W PD 01/09/18	281.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,365.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.61	74 SENIORS	29.52	S ADMIN	13.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.47	74 LIBRARY	25.83	SUM TOTAL	1,379.22	
BRENNAN, ANGELA M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.31	74 PARKS	18.28			
7865 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.15	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	255.04	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,912	74 RESA VOC ED	34.12	74 CNTY ROADS	9.22	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	664.41	74 DRUGS	20.70	WIN TOTAL	257.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4151 MANNING DR	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	156.50	74 COLLEGE	69.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.54	TOTAL TAX	1,636.81	
				11 FIRE	36.46			
W242.34' OF E 1610.34' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 BWATC	17.07	S PD 09/11/17	1,379.22	
						W PD 12/20/17	257.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,090.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.87	74 SENIORS	45.94	S ADMIN	10.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.55	74 LIBRARY	40.19	SUM TOTAL	1,101.73	
FROHM DONALD J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.72	74 PARKS	28.44			
7731 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.12	74 VETERANS	5.74	WIN TAX	396.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,426	74 RESA VOC ED	53.09	74 CNTY ROADS	14.35	W ADMIN	3.96	
	AV: 85,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.21	WIN TOTAL	400.77	
PROP. ADDR: 7731 STATE RD	SEV: 85,500	74010 SCH DEBT	243.48	74 COLLEGE	108.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.18	TOTAL TAX	1,502.50	
				11 FIRE	56.73			
N303' OF S 579' OF THAT PART OF N 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N				11 BWATC	26.55	S PD 09/15/17	1,101.73	
R17E 10.97 A						W PD 02/28/18	400.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 134/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MINNIE GARY/CYNTHIA 7700 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1510 PROP. ADDR: 7700 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 148 N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & N 33' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 ALL LYING E OF & W 1/2 OF W J1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N1/2 OF SE 1`/4 & N 33 FT OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 26.3 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,960.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	549.86	74 SENIORS	82.58	S ADMIN	19.60	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	619.39	74 LIBRARY	72.26	SUM TOTAL	1,980.58	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	238.60	74 PARKS	51.14			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.00	74 VETERANS	10.32	WIN TAX	713.39	
	TV: 103,232	74 RESA VOC ED	95.43	74 CNTY ROADS	25.80	W ADMIN	7.13	
	AV: 116,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.91	WIN TOTAL	720.52	
	SEV: 116,800	74010 SCH DEBT	437.70	74 COLLEGE	195.01			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.64	TOTAL TAX	2,701.10	
				11 FIRE	101.99			
				11 BWATC	47.74	S PD 09/07/17	1,980.58	
						W PD 02/13/18	720.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOOD, MICHAEL\VICTORIA M. 3535 TEEPLE AVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7678 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 149H S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2456.37' & EXC N 33' & THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF STATE RD EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 11.2 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	876.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.23	74 SENIORS	18.96	S ADMIN	8.76	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	142.20	74 LIBRARY	16.59	S INTRST	52.61	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.77	74 PARKS	11.74	SUM TOTAL	938.15	
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.59	74 VETERANS	2.37			
	TV: 23,700	74 RESA VOC ED	21.91	74 CNTY ROADS	5.92	WIN TAX	163.77	
	AV: 23,700	74010 SCH OP	426.60	74 DRUGS	13.29	W ADMIN	1.63	
	SEV: 23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	100.48	74 COLLEGE	44.77	WIN TOTAL	165.40	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.76			
				11 FIRE	23.41	TOTAL TAX	1,103.55	
				11 BWATC	10.96			
						W PD 12/04/17	165.40	
						BAL DUE	938.15	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MANNING AND MYRON LLC P.O. BOX 611385 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7511 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146D1 BEG AT S 1/4 COR TH N 89DEG54M W 129.45 FT, TH N 1D24M24S E 215.18 FT, TH S 89D54M30S E 259.95 FT, TH S 30D21M51SE 249.15 FTTH N 89D59M11S W 261.79 FT TO BEG SEC 18 1.6A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,399.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.53	74 SENIORS	30.26	S ADMIN	13.99	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.02	74 LIBRARY	26.48	SUM TOTAL	1,413.78	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.45	74 PARKS	18.74			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	261.43	
	TV: 37,837	74 RESA VOC ED	34.98	74 CNTY ROADS	9.45	W ADMIN	2.61	
	AV: 48,100	74010 SCH OP	681.06	74 DRUGS	21.22	WIN TOTAL	264.04	
	SEV: 48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	160.42	74 COLLEGE	71.47			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.16	TOTAL TAX	1,677.82	
				11 FIRE	37.38			
				11 BWATC	17.49	S PD 09/12/17	1,413.78	
						W PD 12/28/17	264.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 135/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	779.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.51	74 SENIORS	32.81	S ADMIN	7.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.14	74 LIBRARY	28.71	SUM TOTAL	787.06	
NAPORA KENNETH/SUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.81	74 PARKS	20.32			
7527 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.95	74 VETERANS	4.10	WIN TAX	283.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,024	74 RESA VOC ED	37.92	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	W ADMIN	2.83	
	AV: 52,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.01	WIN TOTAL	286.30	
PROP. ADDR: 7527 STATE RD	SEV: 52,000	74010 SCH DEBT	173.94	74 COLLEGE	77.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.28	TOTAL TAX	1,073.36	
				11 FIRE	40.53			
BEG N 89D54M30S W 129.45 FT FROM S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E				11 BWATC	18.97	S PD 09/12/17	787.06	
257.46 FT, TH S89D54M30S E 338.01 FT, TH S30D21M51S E165 FT, TH N 89D54M30S W 259.95						W PD 12/28/17	286.30	
FT, TH S 1D25M24S W 215.18 FT TO BEG SEC 18 2.06								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.06	74 SENIORS	32.90	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.76	74 LIBRARY	28.78	SUM TOTAL	789.04	
NORTON ROBERT ALAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.05	74 PARKS	20.37			
7543 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	284.19	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,127	74 RESA VOC ED	38.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	W ADMIN	2.84	
	AV: 51,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.07	WIN TOTAL	287.03	
PROP. ADDR: 7543 STATE RD	SEV: 51,300	74010 SCH DEBT	174.37	74 COLLEGE	77.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34	TOTAL TAX	1,076.07	
				11 FIRE	40.63			
BEG N 89D54M30 S W 295.45 FT FROM E 1/R COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N1D25M24S E				11 BWATC	19.02	S PD 09/12/17	789.04	
499.73 FT, TH S 89D54M30S E 416.07 FT, TH S 30D21M51S E 165 FT, TH N 89D54M30S W						W PD 12/28/17	287.03	
338.01 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 357.46 FTS TO BEG SEC 18 2.85 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-030	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.16	74 SENIORS	39.97	S ADMIN	9.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.82	74 LIBRARY	34.97	SUM TOTAL	958.70	
MORROW, MARK R./BARBARA J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.49	74 PARKS	24.75			
7559 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.68	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	345.30	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 49,970	74 RESA VOC ED	46.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.49	W ADMIN	3.45	
	AV: 62,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.03	WIN TOTAL	348.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7559 STATE RD	SEV: 62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	211.87	74 COLLEGE	94.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146D4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.23	TOTAL TAX	1,307.45	
				11 FIRE	49.37			
BEG N 89D54M30S W 459.45 FT FRON S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30SW 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E				11 BWATC	23.11	S PD 09/11/17	958.70	
642 FT, TH N 89D54M30SE 494.13 FT, THS89D54M30S W 416.07 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 499.73						W PD 12/20/17	348.75	
FT TO BEG 3.64 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 136/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,763.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	494.37	74 SENIORS	74.25	S ADMIN	17.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	556.89	74 LIBRARY	64.97	SUM TOTAL	1,780.72	
ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.52	74 PARKS	45.98			
4356 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.98	74 VETERANS	9.28	WIN TAX	641.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,815	74 RESA VOC ED	85.80	74 CNTY ROADS	23.20	W ADMIN	6.41	
	AV: 141,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.06	WIN TOTAL	647.82	
PROP. ADDR: 4356 MYRON RD	SEV: 141,000	74010 SCH DEBT	393.53	74 COLLEGE	175.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146C1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.72	TOTAL TAX	2,428.54	
				11 FIRE	91.70			
BEG N89°54'30"W 971.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89°54'30"W 339.4',TH N1°9'30"E 642' TH				11 BWATC	42.92	S PD 09/11/17	1,780.72	
S89°54'30"E 339.4',TH S1°9' 30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5 A						W PD 12/20/17	647.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,391.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	390.18	74 SENIORS	58.60	S ADMIN	13.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	439.51	74 LIBRARY	51.27	SUM TOTAL	1,405.40	
BRIOLAT, STEVEN/VINCENT, SABRINA L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.30	74 PARKS	36.28			
4280 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.19	74 VETERANS	7.32	WIN TAX	506.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 73,253	74 RESA VOC ED	67.72	74 CNTY ROADS	18.31	W ADMIN	5.06	
	AV: 86,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.09	WIN TOTAL	511.26	
PROP. ADDR: 4280 MYRON RD	SEV: 86,400	74010 SCH DEBT	310.59	74 COLLEGE	138.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.71	TOTAL TAX	1,916.66	
				11 FIRE	72.37			
BEG N89°54'30"W 624.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89°54'30"W 347',TH N1°9'30"E 642',TH				11 BWATC	33.87	S PD 09/11/17	1,405.40	
S89°54'30"E 347',TH S1°9'30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.11 A						W PD 12/20/17	511.26	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,412.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	395.96	74 SENIORS	59.47	S ADMIN	14.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	446.03	74 LIBRARY	52.03	SUM TOTAL	1,426.23	
MARZKA KEN/SHELLEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.81	74 PARKS	36.82			
4400 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.40	74 VETERANS	7.43	WIN TAX	513.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 74,339	74 RESA VOC ED	68.72	74 CNTY ROADS	18.58	W ADMIN	5.13	
	AV: 89,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.70	WIN TOTAL	518.84	
PROP. ADDR: 4400 MYRON RD	SEV: 89,700	74010 SCH DEBT	315.19	74 COLLEGE	140.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.43	TOTAL TAX	1,945.07	
				11 FIRE	73.44			
BEG S89°54'30"E 880.35' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 220.34',TH N1°10'46"E				11 BWATC	34.38	S PD 07/10/17	1,426.23	
1984.37',TH N89°53'52"W 220.34', TH S1°10'46"W 1984.39' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E						W PD 01/22/18	518.84	
10.04 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 137/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	351.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	50.60	74 SENIORS	7.60	S ADMIN	3.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	57.00	74 LIBRARY	6.65	SUM TOTAL	354.96
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	21.95	74 PARKS	4.70		
4484 MYRON	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.84	74 VETERANS	0.95	WIN TAX	65.61
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	9,500	74 RESA VOC ED	8.78	74 CNTY ROADS	2.37	W ADMIN	0.65
	AV:	9,500	74010 SCH OP	171.00	74 DRUGS	5.32	WIN TOTAL	66.26
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV:	9,500	74010 SCH DEBT	40.28	74 COLLEGE	17.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.31	TOTAL TAX	421.22
					11 FIRE	9.38		
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 330.01',TH N1°10'46"E 263.58',TH N89°54'30"W					11 BWATC	4.39	S PD 09/15/17	354.96
331.16',TH S0°55'45"W 263.56' TO BEG SECTION 18			T8N R17E				W PD 02/15/18	66.26
2 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-110	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	259.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.42	74 SENIORS	5.62	S ADMIN	2.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	42.16	74 LIBRARY	4.91	SUM TOTAL	262.53
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.24	74 PARKS	3.48		
4484 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70	WIN TAX	48.52
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	7,027	74 RESA VOC ED	6.49	74 CNTY ROADS	1.75	W ADMIN	0.48
	AV:	10,000	74010 SCH OP	126.48	74 DRUGS	3.94	WIN TOTAL	49.00
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV:	10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	29.79	74 COLLEGE	13.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.67	TOTAL TAX	311.53
					11 FIRE	6.94		
BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 263.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E 262.67'					11 BWATC	3.24	S PD 09/15/17	262.53
,TH N89°54'30"W 332.31' ,TH S0°55'45"W 262.65' ,TH S89°54'30"E 331.16' TO BEG							W PD 02/15/18	49.00
SECTION 18	T8N R17E	2 A						
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-120	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,839.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	796.32	74 SENIORS	119.60	S ADMIN	28.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	897.01	74 LIBRARY	104.65	SUM TOTAL	2,868.32
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	345.54	74 PARKS	74.06		
4484 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.97	74 VETERANS	14.95	WIN TAX	1,033.17
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	149,502	74 RESA VOC ED	138.21	74 CNTY ROADS	37.37	W ADMIN	10.33
	AV:	181,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.87	WIN TOTAL	1,043.50
PROP. ADDR: 4484 MYRON RD	SEV:	181,200	74010 SCH DEBT	633.88	74 COLLEGE	282.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C3			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	99.41	TOTAL TAX	3,911.82
					11 FIRE	147.70		
BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 526.25' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E					11 BWATC	69.14	S PD 09/15/17	2,868.32
1458.18' ,TH S89°54'30"E 332.31' TO BEG SECTION 18			T8N R17E				W PD 02/15/18	1,043.50
11.23 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 138/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,860.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	521.79	74 SENIORS	78.37	S ADMIN	18.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	587.77	74 LIBRARY	68.57	SUM TOTAL	1,879.48	
CARUFEL, JAKE/AUTUMN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.42	74 PARKS	48.53			
4430 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.98	74 VETERANS	9.79	WIN TAX	676.98	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 97,963	74 RESA VOC ED	90.56	74 CNTY ROADS	24.49	W ADMIN	6.76	
	AV: 120,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.95	WIN TOTAL	683.74	
PROP. ADDR: 4430 MYRON RD	SEV: 120,200	74010 SCH DEBT	415.36	74 COLLEGE	185.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.14	TOTAL TAX	2,563.22	
				11 FIRE	96.78			
BEG S89°54'30"E 580.1' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 80',TH N1°10'46"E 300',TH				11 BWATC	45.30	S PD 09/14/17	1,879.48	
S89°54'30"E 80',TH S1°10'46"E 300' ,TH S89°54'30"E 140.34' ,TH N1°10'46"E 1384.33'						W PD 01/09/18	683.74	
,TH N89°53'52"W 550.34' ,TH S1°10'46"W 1584.43' ,TH S89°54'30"E 250' TH S1°10'46"W								
400' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E	20.29 A				BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,550.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	434.78	74 SENIORS	65.30	S ADMIN	15.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	489.75	74 LIBRARY	57.13	SUM TOTAL	1,566.05	
ROBINSON, WILLIAM/CAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.66	74 PARKS	40.43			
4450 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.81	74 VETERANS	8.16	WIN TAX	564.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 81,626	74 RESA VOC ED	75.46	74 CNTY ROADS	20.40	W ADMIN	5.64	
	AV: 124,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.79	WIN TOTAL	569.71	
PROP. ADDR: 4450 MYRON RD	SEV: 124,200	74010 SCH DEBT	346.09	74 COLLEGE	154.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.28	TOTAL TAX	2,135.76	
				11 FIRE	80.64			
BEG E 330.01 FT FROM THESW COR OF SEC 18, TH E 250 FT, TH S 400 FT , THW 250 FT TH				11 BWATC	37.75	S PD 08/30/17	1,566.05	
N 400 FT TO BEG 2.3 A						W PD 12/29/17	569.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.56	74 SENIORS	38.08	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	285.63	74 LIBRARY	33.32	SUM TOTAL	913.32	
CAMPBELL LANCE/HEATHER	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.02	74 PARKS	23.58			
4420 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.76	WIN TAX	328.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,605	74 RESA VOC ED	44.01	74 CNTY ROADS	11.90	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 60,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.70	WIN TOTAL	332.24	
PROP. ADDR: 4420 MYRON RD	SEV: 60,100	74010 SCH DEBT	201.84	74 COLLEGE	89.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.65	TOTAL TAX	1,245.56	
				11 FIRE	47.03			
BEG S89°54'30"E 660.01' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 220.34',TH N1°10'46"E				11 BWATC	22.01	S PD 09/05/17	913.32	
600',TH N89°54'30"W 140.34', TH S1°10'46"W 300' ,TH N89°54'30"W 80' ,TH S1°10'46"W						W PD 01/08/18	332.24	
300' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E	2.48 A				BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 139/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.32	74 SENIORS	17.17	S ADMIN	4.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	128.78	74 LIBRARY	15.02	SUM TOTAL	411.76	
ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.60	74 PARKS	10.63			
4356 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.15	74 VETERANS	2.14	WIN TAX	148.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 21,464	74 RESA VOC ED	19.84	74 CNTY ROADS	5.36	W ADMIN	1.48	
	AV: 23,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.04	WIN TOTAL	149.77	
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV: 23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	91.00	74 COLLEGE	40.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.27	TOTAL TAX	561.53	
				11 FIRE	21.20			
E220.34' OF FOLL SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10 A				11 BWATC	9.92	S PD 09/05/17	411.76	
						W PD 12/06/17	149.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4007-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	53.32	74 SENIORS	8.00	S ADMIN	3.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	60.07	74 LIBRARY	7.00	SUM TOTAL	374.08	
KASDORF JANET G	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.14	74 PARKS	4.95			
4333 24TH AVENUE LOT 134	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.94	74 VETERANS	1.00	WIN TAX	69.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 10,012	74 RESA VOC ED	9.25	74 CNTY ROADS	2.50	W ADMIN	0.69	
	AV: 23,700	74010 SCH OP	180.21	74 DRUGS	5.61	WIN TOTAL	69.83	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	42.45	74 COLLEGE	18.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.65	TOTAL TAX	443.91	
				11 FIRE	9.89			
S276' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	4.63	S PD 09/05/17	374.08	
11 A						W PD 01/31/18	69.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,005.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.07	74 SENIORS	42.36	S ADMIN	10.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.74	74 LIBRARY	37.06	SUM TOTAL	1,015.99	
ELLSWORTH, BETTY/JULIANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.39	74 PARKS	26.23			
7669 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	365.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1509	TV: 52,957	74 RESA VOC ED	48.95	74 CNTY ROADS	13.23	W ADMIN	3.65	
	AV: 80,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.70	WIN TOTAL	369.58	
PROP. ADDR: 7669 STATE RD	SEV: 80,200	74010 SCH DEBT	224.53	74 COLLEGE	100.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.21	TOTAL TAX	1,385.57	
				11 FIRE	52.32			
S3/4 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1192' & EXC PART LYING E OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	24.49	S PD 09/13/17	1,015.99	
12.3 A						W PD 02/08/18	369.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 140/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	310.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.71	74 SENIORS	6.71	S ADMIN	3.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	50.36	74 LIBRARY	5.87	SUM TOTAL	313.63	
BENEDICT BETH A/CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.40	74 PARKS	4.15			
15197 THORNBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.62	74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	532.40	
PLYMOUTH MI 48170	TV: 8,394	74 RESA VOC ED	7.76	74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	W ADMIN	5.32	
	AV: 19,500	74010 SCH OP	151.09	74 DRUGS	4.70	WIN TOTAL	537.72	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 19,500	74010 SCH DEBT	35.59	74 COLLEGE	15.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.58	TOTAL TAX	851.35	
				11 FIRE	8.29			
W275' OF S 917' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 7.2 A				11 BWATC	3.88	S PD 09/05/17	313.63	
				2	474.45	W PD 12/27/17	537.72	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,075.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.70	74 SENIORS	45.31	S ADMIN	10.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	339.85	74 LIBRARY	39.65	SUM TOTAL	1,086.70	
HARJU MARK/JULIE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.91	74 PARKS	28.06			
7621 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.97	74 VETERANS	5.66	WIN TAX	867.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,643	74 RESA VOC ED	52.36	74 CNTY ROADS	14.16	W ADMIN	8.67	
	AV: 87,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.77	WIN TOTAL	875.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7621 STATE RD	SEV: 87,000	74010 SCH DEBT	240.16	74 COLLEGE	107.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.66	TOTAL TAX	1,962.63	
				11 FIRE	55.96			
N275' OF S 1192' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6 A				11 BWATC	26.19	S PD 07/27/17	1,086.70	
				2	475.84	W PD 12/21/17	875.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,320.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.16	74 SENIORS	28.56	S ADMIN	13.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.21	74 LIBRARY	24.99	SUM TOTAL	1,333.99	
BUCKLEY, JAMES/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.51	74 PARKS	17.68			
7485 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.91	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	246.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,702	74 RESA VOC ED	33.00	74 CNTY ROADS	8.92	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 51,600	74010 SCH OP	642.63	74 DRUGS	20.02	WIN TOTAL	249.16	
PROP. ADDR: 7485 STATE RD	SEV: 51,600	74010 SCH DEBT	151.37	74 COLLEGE	67.44			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.74	TOTAL TAX	1,583.15	
				11 FIRE	35.27			
BEG N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D				11 BWATC	16.51	S PD 09/05/17	1,333.99	
20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M						W PD 02/01/18	249.16	
27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M								
22 E 240.73', TH N 35D 35M 8S W 363.86', TH S 84D 47M 23S W 261.72', TH S 84D 52M						BAL DUE	0.00	
40S W 258.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 6.04A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 141/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ERSOY ABULLAH V/DIANE 881 BELL ROAD WRIGHT CITY MO 63390 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58', TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D 20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M 27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M 22S E 240.73', TH S 35D 35M 8S E 1166.34', TH S 84D 56M 28S W 1054.06', TH S 85D 0M 8S W 1313.25', TH S 4D 30M 56S E 1314.61', TH S 85D 7M 38S W 1310.62', TH N 4D 37M 47S W 2623.48' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 132.75A	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,634.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	458.36	74 SENIORS	68.84	S ADMIN	16.34	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	516.32	74 LIBRARY	60.23	SUM TOTAL	1,650.99	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.89	74 PARKS	42.63			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.67	74 VETERANS	8.60	WIN TAX	594.67	
	TV: 86,054	74 RESA VOC ED	79.55	74 CNTY ROADS	21.51	W ADMIN	5.94	
	AV: 211,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.27	WIN TOTAL	600.61	
	SEV: 211,700	74010 SCH DEBT	364.86	74 COLLEGE	162.56			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.22	TOTAL TAX	2,251.60	
				11 FIRE	85.02			
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GRAM WILLIAM E/LYNETTE 7400 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A1 BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89^56'32"E 1054.07', TH S0^32'33"W 483', TH S89^56'32"W 765.96', TH N30^25'48"W 559.8' TO BEG & EXC BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89^56'32"E 395', TH S30^25'48"E 569.80', TH S89^56'32"W 395', TH N30^25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.70 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	569.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.02	74 SENIORS	12.32	S ADMIN	5.69	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	92.40	74 LIBRARY	10.78	SUM TOTAL	575.40	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.59	74 PARKS	7.62			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	106.40	
	TV: 15,400	74 RESA VOC ED	14.23	74 CNTY ROADS	3.85	W ADMIN	1.06	
	AV: 15,400	74010 SCH OP	277.20	74 DRUGS	8.63	WIN TOTAL	107.46	
	SEV: 15,400	74010 SCH DEBT	65.29	74 COLLEGE	29.09			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.24	TOTAL TAX	682.86	
				11 FIRE	15.21			
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D. 7983 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4193 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A2/A3 BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89^56'32"E 395', TH S30^25'48"E 559.80', TH S89^56'32"W 395', TH N30^25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.38A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.70	74 SENIORS	11.52	S ADMIN	2.73	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	86.40	74 LIBRARY	10.08	SUM TOTAL	276.26	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.28	74 PARKS	7.13			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.79	74 VETERANS	1.44	WIN TAX	99.49	
	TV: 14,400	74 RESA VOC ED	13.31	74 CNTY ROADS	3.60	W ADMIN	0.99	
	AV: 14,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.07	WIN TOTAL	100.48	
	SEV: 14,400	74010 SCH DEBT	61.05	74 COLLEGE	27.20			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.57	TOTAL TAX	376.74	
				11 FIRE	14.22			
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D. 7983 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4193 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A2/A3 BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89^56'32"E 395', TH S30^25'48"E 559.80', TH S89^56'32"W 395', TH N30^25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.38A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.70	74 SENIORS	11.52	S ADMIN	2.73	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	86.40	74 LIBRARY	10.08	SUM TOTAL	276.26	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.28	74 PARKS	7.13			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.79	74 VETERANS	1.44	WIN TAX	99.49	
	TV: 14,400	74 RESA VOC ED	13.31	74 CNTY ROADS	3.60	W ADMIN	0.99	
	AV: 14,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.07	WIN TOTAL	100.48	
	SEV: 14,400	74010 SCH DEBT	61.05	74 COLLEGE	27.20			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.57	TOTAL TAX	376.74	
				11 FIRE	14.22			
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D. 7983 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4193 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A2/A3 BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89^56'32"E 395', TH S30^25'48"E 559.80', TH S89^56'32"W 395', TH N30^25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.38A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.70	74 SENIORS	11.52	S ADMIN	2.73	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	86.40	74 LIBRARY	10.08	SUM TOTAL	276.26	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.28	74 PARKS	7.13			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.79	74 VETERANS	1.44	WIN TAX	99.49	
	TV: 14,400	74 RESA VOC ED	13.31	74 CNTY ROADS	3.60	W ADMIN	0.99	
	AV: 14,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.07	WIN TOTAL	100.48	
	SEV: 14,400	74010 SCH DEBT	61.05	74 COLLEGE	27.20			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.57	TOTAL TAX	376.74	
				11 FIRE	14.22			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 142/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WARSHEFSKI, KARL/KATHLEEN TRUST 7085 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1808 PROP. ADDR: 7085 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157D BEG N 0° 34' E 1361.95' & N 30° 25' 48" W 362.94' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 30° 25' 48" W 768.93', TH S 89° 56' 32" W 360', TH S 3° 7' 43" E 933.79', TH N 36° E 100', TH N 76° 55' E 188', TH S 9° 15' W 190', TH S 54° E 43', N 65° 35' E 88', TH N 3° 24' W 220', TH N 16° 5' E 138', TH S 53° 33' E 165', TH N 72° 16' E 225' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,589.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	445.80	74 SENIORS	66.95	S ADMIN	15.89
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	502.17	74 LIBRARY	58.58	SUM TOTAL	1,605.75
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	193.44	74 PARKS	41.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.22	74 VETERANS	8.36	WIN TAX	578.36
	TV:	83,695	74 RESA VOC ED	77.37	74 CNTY ROADS	20.92	W ADMIN	5.78
	AV:	108,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.95	WIN TOTAL	584.14
	SEV:	108,900	74010 SCH DEBT	354.86	74 COLLEGE	158.10		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.65	TOTAL TAX	2,189.89
					11 FIRE	82.69		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SNYDER, NORMAN R./LESLIE L. 4046 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4046 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 207.21' FROM SE SE COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 165', TH N 8D 35M 12S W 210.90', TH N 2D 18M 27S E 193.61', TH N 3D 24M W 220', TH N 16D 5M E 138', TH S 53D 33M E 165', TH N 72D 16M E 36.47', TH S 0D 46M 34S W 628.78' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.966A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,062.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	297.92	74 SENIORS	44.74	S ADMIN	10.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	335.59	74 LIBRARY	39.15	SUM TOTAL	1,073.09
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.27	74 PARKS	27.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.83	74 VETERANS	5.59	WIN TAX	386.50
	TV:	55,933	74 RESA VOC ED	51.71	74 CNTY ROADS	13.98	W ADMIN	3.86
	AV:	70,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.37	WIN TOTAL	390.36
	SEV:	70,400	74010 SCH DEBT	237.15	74 COLLEGE	105.66		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.19	TOTAL TAX	1,463.45
					11 FIRE	55.26		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-210 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BAILEY ROBERT/CHERI 4053 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 372.21' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 244.76', TH N 46D E 607.38', TH N 76D 55M E 125.03', TH S 9D 15M W 190', TH S 54D E 43', TH N 65D 35M E 88', TH S 2D 18M 27S W 193.61', TH S 8D 35M 12S E 210' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.469A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	298.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	42.96	74 SENIORS	6.45	S ADMIN	2.98
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	48.40	74 LIBRARY	5.64	SUM TOTAL	301.39
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.64	74 PARKS	3.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	74 VETERANS	0.80	WIN TAX	55.70
	TV:	8,067	74 RESA VOC ED	7.45	74 CNTY ROADS	2.01	W ADMIN	0.55
	AV:	10,700	74010 SCH OP	145.20	74 DRUGS	4.52	WIN TOTAL	56.25
	SEV:	10,700	74010 SCH DEBT	34.20	74 COLLEGE	15.23		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.36	TOTAL TAX	357.64
					11 FIRE	7.97		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 143/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,502.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	701.63	74 SENIORS	105.38	S ADMIN	25.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	790.35	74 LIBRARY	92.20	SUM TOTAL	2,527.26	
MINNIS PAUL H/JOYCE A LIV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	304.45	74 PARKS	65.25			
4090 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.52	74 VETERANS	13.17	WIN TAX	910.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 131,726	74 RESA VOC ED	121.78	74 CNTY ROADS	32.93	W ADMIN	9.10	
	AV: 197,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.89	WIN TOTAL	919.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4090 BURTCH RD	SEV: 197,100	74010 SCH DEBT	558.51	74 COLLEGE	248.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.59	TOTAL TAX	3,446.67	
				11 FIRE	130.14			
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' & ALG A CURVE ON A 1432.39' RADIUS CONCAVE TO S WHOSE				11 BWATC	60.92	S PD 09/14/17	2,527.26	
BEARING IS S70^52'W 169.18' & S76^28'59"W 616.97' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'E						W PD 02/08/18	919.41	
607.38', TH S76^55'W 62.97',TH S36^W 228',TH S82^23'W 143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH								
S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72',TH N76^28'59"E 410' TO BEG. SECTION 19						BAL DUE	0.00	
T8N R17E	4.75 A	QC 1885/590						
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.62	74 SENIORS	32.08	S ADMIN	7.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.64	74 LIBRARY	28.07	SUM TOTAL	769.45	
SHEETS, EARL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.69	74 PARKS	19.86			
4130 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.01	WIN TAX	277.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,107	74 RESA VOC ED	37.07	74 CNTY ROADS	10.02	W ADMIN	2.77	
	AV: 128,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.50	WIN TOTAL	279.90	
PROP. ADDR: 4130 BURTCH RD	SEV: 128,600	74010 SCH DEBT	170.05	74 COLLEGE	75.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.67	TOTAL TAX	1,049.35	
				11 FIRE	39.62			
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD, SAID POINT BEING ON A 1432.39' RADIUS				11 BWATC	18.54	S PD 08/15/17	769.45	
CURVE CONCAVE TO SAND A LONG CHORD OF 169.08' BEARING S79^52'W,TH SW'LY 169.18' ALG						W PD 01/09/18	279.90	
ARC & S76^28'59"W 1026.97' TO BEG,TH CONTINUING S76^28' 59"W 155.24',TH N0^45'25"E								
1576.45',TH N89^56'32"E 365.8',TH S3^7'43"E 933.79',TH S36^W 128',TH S82^23'W						BAL DUE	0.00	
143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N								
R17E 11.2 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	812.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.91	74 SENIORS	34.23	S ADMIN	8.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	256.73	74 LIBRARY	29.95	SUM TOTAL	820.91	
GRAM WILLIAM/LYNETTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.89	74 PARKS	21.19			
7400 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.29	74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	295.66	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1809	TV: 42,789	74 RESA VOC ED	39.55	74 CNTY ROADS	10.69	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 99,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.00	WIN TOTAL	298.61	
PROP. ADDR: 7400 STATE RD	SEV: 99,500	74010 SCH DEBT	181.42	74 COLLEGE	80.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.45	TOTAL TAX	1,119.52	
				11 FIRE	42.27			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING NE OF STATE RD & S & W OF A LINE BEG N 89^ 56'				11 BWATC	19.78	S PD 07/05/17	820.91	
32" E 261.72' & S 30^ 25' 48" E 559.80' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89^ 56' 32" E 765.96',						W PD 12/11/17	298.61	
TH S 0^ 32' 33" W 867' SEC19 T8N R17E 10.10 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 144/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-601 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BIRCH VIEW LOFTS LLC 7244 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7257 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95 & N 30D 25M 48S W 1603.08' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 70D 33M 57S W 297.34', TH S 63D 45M 22S W 76.98', TH S 9D 55M 35S E 37.01', TH S 65D 20M 24S W 156.18', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 380.28', TH N 89D 56M 33S E 394.5', TH S 30D 25M 48S E 169.39' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.59 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM 11-019-2001-600;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,787.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	689.24	74 SENIORS	103.52	S ADMIN	47.87
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	776.40	74 LIBRARY	90.58	SUM TOTAL	4,835.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	299.08	74 PARKS	64.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.07	74 VETERANS	12.94	WIN TAX	894.25
	TV:	129,400	74 RESA VOC ED	119.63	74 CNTY ROADS	32.35	W ADMIN	8.94
	AV:	129,400	74010 SCH OP	2,329.20	74 DRUGS	72.59	WIN TOTAL	903.19
	SEV:	129,400	74010 SCH DEBT	548.65	74 COLLEGE	244.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	86.05	TOTAL TAX	5,738.33
					11 FIRE	127.84		
					11 BWATC	59.84	S PD 08/10/17	4,835.14
							W PD 12/06/17	903.19
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MASTERS GREGG A SR 7244 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7244 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157I BEG AT E 1/4 COR, TH S0^46'34"W 354.76', TH S88^5'16"W 550.58', TH N30^25'48"W 700', TH N89^56'32"E 911.82', TH S0^32'33"W 231.4' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	328.49	74 SENIORS	49.33	S ADMIN	11.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	370.02	74 LIBRARY	43.16	SUM TOTAL	1,183.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	142.54	74 PARKS	30.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.95	74 VETERANS	6.16	WIN TAX	426.16
	TV:	61,671	74 RESA VOC ED	57.01	74 CNTY ROADS	15.41	W ADMIN	4.26
	AV:	83,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.59	WIN TOTAL	430.42
	SEV:	83,100	74010 SCH DEBT	261.48	74 COLLEGE	116.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.01	TOTAL TAX	1,613.62
					11 FIRE	60.93		
					11 BWATC	28.52	S PD 08/10/17	1,183.20
							W PD 12/06/17	430.42
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-750 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARRINGTON MARK/CHRISTINE 7141 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7141 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157C BEG N 0^ 46' 34" E 1066.9' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0^ 46' 34" E 295.05', TH N 30^ 25' 48" W 362.94', TH S 72^ 16' W 188.53', TH S 0^ 46' 34" W 628.78', TH N 76^ 28' 59" E 207.21', TH N 79^ 52' E 169.18' ON A CV TO RT, RAD 1432.39' & LG CH OF 169.08' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 4.625 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,634.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	458.40	74 SENIORS	68.84	S ADMIN	16.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	516.36	74 LIBRARY	60.24	SUM TOTAL	1,651.13
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.91	74 PARKS	42.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.67	74 VETERANS	8.60	WIN TAX	594.72
	TV:	86,061	74 RESA VOC ED	79.56	74 CNTY ROADS	21.51	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	111,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.28	WIN TOTAL	600.66
	SEV:	111,300	74010 SCH DEBT	364.89	74 COLLEGE	162.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.23	TOTAL TAX	2,251.79
					11 FIRE	85.02		
					11 BWATC	39.80	S PD 07/27/17	1,651.13
							W PD 12/20/17	600.66
							BAL DUE	0.00

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 146/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-850	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,528.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.47	74 SENIORS	64.35	S ADMIN	15.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	482.65	74 LIBRARY	56.31	SUM TOTAL	1,543.33	
MASTERTON DAVE/LAURA MASTERTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.92	74 PARKS	39.85			
7320 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.04	WIN TAX	555.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,443	74 RESA VOC ED	74.36	74 CNTY ROADS	20.11	W ADMIN	5.55	
	AV: 104,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.12	WIN TOTAL	561.45	
PROP. ADDR: 7320 STATE RD	SEV: 104,500	74010 SCH DEBT	341.07	74 COLLEGE	151.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.49	TOTAL TAX	2,104.78	
				11 FIRE	79.47			
BEG N0^32'33"E 654.18' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N0^32'33"E 345.12',TH S89^56'32"W				11 BWATC	37.20	S PD 08/24/17	1,543.33	
1369.86',TH S30^25'48"E 400',TH N89^56'32"E 1163.99' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E						W PD 01/31/18	561.45	
10.4 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,615.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	452.92	74 SENIORS	68.02	S ADMIN	16.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	510.19	74 LIBRARY	59.52	SUM TOTAL	1,631.40	
COLLIN JAMES/JANET TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.53	74 PARKS	42.12			
4107 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.47	74 VETERANS	8.50	WIN TAX	587.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 85,033	74 RESA VOC ED	78.61	74 CNTY ROADS	21.25	W ADMIN	5.87	
	AV: 100,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.70	WIN TOTAL	593.48	
PROP. ADDR: 4107 MYRON RD	SEV: 100,800	74010 SCH DEBT	360.53	74 COLLEGE	160.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.54	TOTAL TAX	2,224.88	
				11 FIRE	84.01			
W 325' OF E 1300' OF N 1350' OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E	10.07 A			11 BWATC	39.32	S PD 07/20/17	1,631.40	
						W PD 12/05/17	593.48	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,468.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.43	74 SENIORS	53.38	S ADMIN	24.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	400.38	74 LIBRARY	46.71	SUM TOTAL	2,493.41	
JACKSON, RONALD WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.23	74 PARKS	33.05			
4095 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.93	74 VETERANS	6.67	WIN TAX	461.12	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 66,730	74 RESA VOC ED	61.69	74 CNTY ROADS	16.68	W ADMIN	4.61	
	AV: 80,900	74010 SCH OP	1,201.14	74 DRUGS	37.43	WIN TOTAL	465.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4047 MYRON RD	SEV: 80,900	74010 SCH DEBT	282.93	74 COLLEGE	126.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.37	TOTAL TAX	2,959.14	
				11 FIRE	65.92			
W 325 FT OF E 1300 FT OF N 1350 FT OF NE 1/4	10.07 A			11 BWATC	30.86	S PD 09/14/17	2,493.41	
						W PD 02/14/18	465.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 147/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON, RONALD W. 4095 MYRON ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4095 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157N BEG W 650 FT FROM NE SEC COR TH W 325 FT, TH S 1350FT, TH E 325 FT, TH E 1369.86 FT TO BEG SEC 19 T8N R 17E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,314.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	368.58	74 SENIORS	55.35	S ADMIN	13.14
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	415.18	74 LIBRARY	48.43	SUM TOTAL	1,327.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	159.93	74 PARKS	34.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.91	WIN TAX	478.17
	TV:	69,198	74 RESA VOC ED	63.97	74 CNTY ROADS	17.29	W ADMIN	4.78
	AV:	84,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.82	WIN TOTAL	482.95
	SEV:	84,200	74010 SCH DEBT	293.39	74 COLLEGE	130.72		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.01	TOTAL TAX	1,810.55
					11 FIRE	68.36		
					11 BWATC	32.00	S PD 09/14/17	1,327.60
							W PD 02/14/18	482.95
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HOLBURT THOMAS/BONNIE 4350 24TH AVENUE, SUITE 526 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7328 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157O BEG N 999.30 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH N 300 FT, TH W 1548.80 FT, TH S 30^32'33"E 347.70 FT, TH E 1369.86 FT TO BEG SEC 19 10.1 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	65.25	74 SENIORS	9.80	S ADMIN	4.53
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	73.50	74 LIBRARY	8.57	S INTRST	27.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.31	74 PARKS	6.06	SUM TOTAL	484.92
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.37	74 VETERANS	1.22		
	TV:	12,251	74 RESA VOC ED	11.32	74 CNTY ROADS	3.06	WIN TAX	560.46
	AV:	33,800	74010 SCH OP	220.51	74 DRUGS	6.87	W ADMIN	5.60
	SEV:	33,800	74010 SCH DEBT	51.94	74 COLLEGE	23.14	WIN TOTAL	566.06
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.14		
					11 FIRE	12.10	TOTAL TAX	1,050.98
					11 BWATC	5.66		
					2	475.84	BAL DUE	1,050.98
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON RONALD WILLIAM 4095 MYRON BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157D N 1350 FT OF E 325 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.07 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	65.25	74 SENIORS	9.80	S ADMIN	4.53
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	73.50	74 LIBRARY	8.57	SUM TOTAL	457.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.31	74 PARKS	6.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.37	74 VETERANS	1.22	WIN TAX	84.62
	TV:	12,251	74 RESA VOC ED	11.32	74 CNTY ROADS	3.06	W ADMIN	0.84
	AV:	23,300	74010 SCH OP	220.51	74 DRUGS	6.87	WIN TOTAL	85.46
	SEV:	23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	51.94	74 COLLEGE	23.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.14	TOTAL TAX	543.19
					11 FIRE	12.10		
					11 BWATC	5.66	S PD 09/14/17	457.73
							W PD 02/14/18	85.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TODARO GARY/BARBARA 7291 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7291 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157Q BEG N0^46'34"E 1361.95' & N30^25'48"W 1772.47' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S89^56'33"W 394.55' ,TH N0^38'24"E 659.54' ,TH S30^25'48"E 764.40' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.99 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 148/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-501	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,697.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	475.85	74 SENIORS	71.46	S ADMIN	16.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	536.02	74 LIBRARY	62.53	SUM TOTAL	1,714.00	
TODARO GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	206.48	74 PARKS	44.25			
7291 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.31	74 VETERANS	8.93	WIN TAX	617.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 89,337	74 RESA VOC ED	82.59	74 CNTY ROADS	22.33	W ADMIN	6.17	
	AV: 112,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.11	WIN TOTAL	623.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7291 STATE RD	SEV: 112,000	74010 SCH DEBT	378.78	74 COLLEGE	168.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.40	TOTAL TAX	2,337.51	
				11 FIRE	88.26			
BEG N 0D 46M 36S E 1361.92' & N 30D 25M 53S W 1772.47' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D				11 BWATC	41.31	S PD 09/11/17	1,714.00	
56M 33S W 394.61', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 380.17', THN 59D 34M 8S E 229.15', TH N 0D						W PD 12/20/17	623.51	
38M 56S E 215.58', TH S 30D 25M 53S E 764.33' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.99A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-601	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,492.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	646.86	74 SENIORS	97.15	S ADMIN	44.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	728.65	74 LIBRARY	85.01	SUM TOTAL	4,537.80	
QUICKEN LOANS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	280.69	74 PARKS	60.16			
1050 WOODWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.53	74 VETERANS	12.14	WIN TAX	839.24	
DETROIT MI 48226	TV: 121,443	74 RESA VOC ED	112.27	74 CNTY ROADS	30.36	W ADMIN	8.39	
	AV: 150,500	74010 SCH OP	2,185.97	74 DRUGS	68.12	WIN TOTAL	847.63	
PROP. ADDR: 7221 STATE RD	SEV: 150,500	74010 SCH DEBT	514.91	74 COLLEGE	229.41			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.75	TOTAL TAX	5,385.43	
				11 FIRE	119.98			
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95' & N 30D 25M 48S W 1131.87' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D				11 BWATC	56.16	S PD 08/31/17	4,537.80	
56M 32S W 725.8', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 172.45', TH N 65D 20M 24S E 156.18', TH N 9D						W PD 01/15/18	847.63	
55M 35S W 37.01', TH N 63D 45M 22S E 76.98', TH N 70D 33M 57S E 297.34', TH S 30D								
25M 48S E 471.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.50 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM								
11-019-2002-600, 11-019-2001-600;						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3001-100	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PEZANOWSKI, LEONARD J./SHELLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
48752 RED OAK DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
UTICA MI 48315	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4146 BURTCH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S76^28'59"W 327.98' TH				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
N0^56'53"E 540.25',TH S68^45' 45"E 187.55',TH N41^31'43"E 116.36',TH N62^41'03"E								
74.92',TH S0^56'53"W 517.13' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.75 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 149/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3001-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,044.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	294.37	74 SENIORS	44.21	S ADMIN	20.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	331.60	74 LIBRARY	38.68	SUM TOTAL	2,065.07	
PEZANOWSKI, LEONARD J./SHELLY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.73	74 PARKS	27.37			
48752 RED OAK DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.71	74 VETERANS	5.52	WIN TAX	381.90	
UTICA MI 48315	TV: 55,267	74 RESA VOC ED	51.09	74 CNTY ROADS	13.81	W ADMIN	3.81	
	AV: 69,800	74010 SCH OP	994.80	74 DRUGS	31.00	WIN TOTAL	385.71	
PROP. ADDR: 4146 BURTCH RD	SEV: 69,800	74010 SCH DEBT	234.33	74 COLLEGE	104.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.75	TOTAL TAX	2,450.78	
				11 FIRE	54.60			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S76°28'59"W 327.98' TH				11 BWATC	25.56	S PD 07/10/17	2,065.07	
N0°56'53"E 540.25',TH S68°45' 45"E 187.55',TH N41°31'43"E 116.36',TH N62°41'03"E						W PD 12/11/17	385.71	
74.92',TH S0°56'53"W 517.13' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.75 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,333.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	374.05	74 SENIORS	56.18	S ADMIN	13.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	421.35	74 LIBRARY	49.15	SUM TOTAL	1,347.31	
WAITE ROBERT/BARBARA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.31	74 PARKS	34.78			
4031 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.60	74 VETERANS	7.02	WIN TAX	961.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 70,226	74 RESA VOC ED	64.92	74 CNTY ROADS	17.55	W ADMIN	9.61	
	AV: 86,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.39	WIN TOTAL	970.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4031 BURTCH RD	SEV: 86,700	74010 SCH DEBT	297.75	74 COLLEGE	132.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 159		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.70	TOTAL TAX	2,318.04	
				11 FIRE	69.38			
BEG N 0° 46' 34" E 736.9' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0° 46' 34" E 330', TH ON CV CONCAVE				11 BWATC	32.47	S PD 09/11/17	1,347.31	
TO S RAD 1432.39' CEN ANG OF 6° 46' 02" LC OF 169.08' BEARS S 79° 52' W TH SWLY				2	475.84	W PD 12/20/17	970.73	
169.18' ON ARC OF CV, TH S 76° 28' 59" W 207.21', TH S 0° 46' 34" W 417.39', TH N								
65° 50' 28" E 404.53' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 3.18 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	831.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.26	74 SENIORS	35.03	S ADMIN	8.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	262.76	74 LIBRARY	30.65	SUM TOTAL	840.19	
HURTTGAM ROBERT/BILLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.22	74 PARKS	21.69			
4089 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.48	74 VETERANS	4.37	WIN TAX	302.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,794	74 RESA VOC ED	40.48	74 CNTY ROADS	10.94	W ADMIN	3.02	
	AV: 81,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.56	WIN TOTAL	305.62	
PROP. ADDR: 4089 BURTCH RD	SEV: 81,500	74010 SCH DEBT	185.68	74 COLLEGE	82.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.12	TOTAL TAX	1,145.81	
				11 FIRE	43.26			
BEG N0°46'34"E 736.9' & S65°50'28"W 634.29' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 69.12 FT TH SW 700				11 BWATC	20.25	S PD 08/09/17	840.19	
FT, TH N 143 FT, TH E 300 FT TH N 426.32 FT, TH E 450.44 FT TH S 461.67 FT TO BEG						W PD 12/11/17	305.62	
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.48 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 150/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.16	74 SENIORS	39.97	S ADMIN	9.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.82	74 LIBRARY	34.97	SUM TOTAL	958.70	
HEERING THOMAS/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.49	74 PARKS	24.75			
7057 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.68	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	345.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,970	74 RESA VOC ED	46.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.49	W ADMIN	3.45	
	AV: 63,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.03	WIN TOTAL	348.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7057 STATE RD	SEV: 63,500	74010 SCH DEBT	211.87	74 COLLEGE	94.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.23	TOTAL TAX	1,307.45	
				11 FIRE	49.37			
BEG N0^46'34"E 500.05' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 236.85',TH S65^50'28"W				11 BWATC	23.11	S PD 09/15/17	958.70	
404.53',TH S0^46'34"W 143.42',TH N78^54'12"E 374.83' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.6						W PD 02/12/18	348.75	
A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	159.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.74	74 SENIORS	6.72	S ADMIN	1.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	50.40	74 LIBRARY	5.88	SUM TOTAL	161.13	
HEERING THOMAS/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.41	74 PARKS	4.16			
7057 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.62	74 VETERANS	0.84	WIN TAX	58.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,400	74 RESA VOC ED	7.76	74 CNTY ROADS	2.10	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 8,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.71	WIN TOTAL	58.60	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	35.61	74 COLLEGE	15.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.58	TOTAL TAX	219.73	
				11 FIRE	8.29			
BEG N0^46'34"E 300' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 200.05',TH S78^54'12"W 374.83',TH				11 BWATC	3.88	S PD 09/15/17	161.13	
S0^46'34"W 125',TH S89^32'49"E 366.82' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.37 A						W PD 02/12/18	58.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,918.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	537.97	74 SENIORS	80.80	S ADMIN	19.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	606.00	74 LIBRARY	70.70	SUM TOTAL	1,937.77	
BAILEY JR ROBERT/CHERI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	233.44	74 PARKS	50.03			
4053 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.57	74 VETERANS	10.10	WIN TAX	697.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 101,000	74 RESA VOC ED	93.37	74 CNTY ROADS	25.25	W ADMIN	6.97	
	AV: 138,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.66	WIN TOTAL	704.95	
PROP. ADDR: 4053 BURTCH RD	SEV: 138,700	74010 SCH DEBT	428.24	74 COLLEGE	190.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.16	TOTAL TAX	2,642.72	
				11 FIRE	99.78			
BEG N 736.9 FT & SW 404.53 FT FROM SE SEC COR TH SW 229.76 FT, TH N 461.17 FT, TH				11 BWATC	46.71	S PD 08/09/17	1,937.77	
NE 215. FT , TH S 417.39 FT TO BEG 2.1						W PD 12/04/17	704.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 151/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PTASZYNSKI GERALD/KATHIE 6675 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158B BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 300',TH N89^32'49"W 366.82',TH N0^46'34"E 268.42',TH S65^50'28"W 298.88',TH S75^W 700',TH S0^45'25"W 257.43',TH S89^32'49"E 1311.41' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 11.09 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	590.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	85.08	74 SENIORS	12.77	S ADMIN	5.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	95.84	74 LIBRARY	11.18	SUM TOTAL	596.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	36.92	74 PARKS	7.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.09	74 VETERANS	1.59	WIN TAX	110.35
	TV:	15,974	74 RESA VOC ED	14.76	74 CNTY ROADS	3.99	W ADMIN	1.10
	AV:	23,600	74010 SCH OP	287.53	74 DRUGS	8.96	WIN TOTAL	111.45
	SEV:	23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	67.72	74 COLLEGE	30.17		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.62	TOTAL TAX	708.29
					11 FIRE	15.78		
					11 BWATC	7.38	S PD 09/13/17	596.84
							W PD 02/08/18	111.45
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEISING, BONNIE 4167 BURTCH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165F E342.63' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH ROAD EXC BEG AT NW COR OF ABV DESC,TH E'LY ALG C/L OF ROAD 70',TH S 144',TH W 65',TH N TO BEG & EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N0^4'W 11.35' & S89^1'W 1524.13' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N 690.64' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.85 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	120.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.91	74 SENIORS	5.09	S ADMIN	1.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	38.20	74 LIBRARY	4.45	S INTRST	7.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.71	74 PARKS	3.15	SUM TOTAL	129.39
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.23	74 VETERANS	0.63		
	TV:	6,368	74 RESA VOC ED	5.88	74 CNTY ROADS	1.59	WIN TAX	43.96
	AV:	9,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.57	W ADMIN	0.43
	SEV:	9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	27.00	74 COLLEGE	12.02	WIN TOTAL	44.39
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.23		
					11 FIRE	6.29	TOTAL TAX	173.78
					11 BWATC	2.94		
							BAL DUE	173.78
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAND, PHILIP K. 4155 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4155 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165G BEG N0^4'W 11.35' & S89^1'W 1315.3' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N 491.6',TH W 106.5',TH N 226.57',TH S75^31'W 105.69',TH S 690.64',TH S89^38'E 208.83' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.86 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	941.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.97	74 SENIORS	39.64	S ADMIN	9.41
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	297.35	74 LIBRARY	34.69	SUM TOTAL	950.81
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.54	74 PARKS	24.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.60	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	342.46
	TV:	49,559	74 RESA VOC ED	45.81	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	60,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.80	WIN TOTAL	345.88
	SEV:	60,300	74010 SCH DEBT	210.13	74 COLLEGE	93.62		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.95	TOTAL TAX	1,296.69
					11 FIRE	48.96		
					11 BWATC	22.92	S PD 09/11/17	950.81
							W PD 12/20/17	345.88
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 152/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	637.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.85	74 SENIORS	26.86	S ADMIN	6.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.47	74 LIBRARY	23.50	SUM TOTAL	644.21	
MASTERS DALE J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.61	74 PARKS	16.63			
4175 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.50	74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	232.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,579	74 RESA VOC ED	31.04	74 CNTY ROADS	8.39	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 54,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.83	WIN TOTAL	234.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4175 BURTCH RD	SEV: 54,900	74010 SCH DEBT	142.37	74 COLLEGE	63.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.33	TOTAL TAX	878.55	
				11 FIRE	33.17			
W100' OF E 442.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF CO RD #883 & CONT 1.5				11 BWATC	15.53	S PD 09/11/17	644.21	
A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.5 A						W PD 12/20/17	234.34	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	737.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.84	74 SENIORS	31.06	S ADMIN	7.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	232.99	74 LIBRARY	27.18	SUM TOTAL	745.02	
HILL JESSE T/M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.75	74 PARKS	19.23			
4185 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.52	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	268.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,833	74 RESA VOC ED	35.90	74 CNTY ROADS	9.70	W ADMIN	2.68	
	AV: 49,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.78	WIN TOTAL	271.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4185 BURTCH RD	SEV: 49,100	74010 SCH DEBT	164.65	74 COLLEGE	73.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.82	TOTAL TAX	1,016.02	
				11 FIRE	38.36			
W 132' OF E 574.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & CONT 1.8				11 BWATC	17.96	S PD 09/05/17	745.02	
A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.8 A						W PD 02/05/18	271.00	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	511.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.48	74 SENIORS	21.55	S ADMIN	5.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	161.62	74 LIBRARY	18.85	SUM TOTAL	516.80	
RICHARDS BARB/SIEROTA ARTHUR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.26	74 PARKS	13.34			
4187 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.22	74 VETERANS	2.69	WIN TAX	186.12	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 26,938	74 RESA VOC ED	24.90	74 CNTY ROADS	6.73	W ADMIN	1.86	
	AV: 32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.11	WIN TOTAL	187.98	
PROP. ADDR: 4187 BURTCH RD	SEV: 32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	114.21	74 COLLEGE	50.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.91	TOTAL TAX	704.78	
				11 FIRE	26.61			
W66' OF E 640.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & BEG AT				11 BWATC	12.45	S PD 09/12/17	516.80	
INT/SEC OF W LINE OF ABV & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON W LINE 158.5', TH N 13^ 31'						W PD 02/20/18	187.98	
W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT 0.89 A. SEC 19 T8N								
R17E 0.89 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 153/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,335.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.22	74 SENIORS	28.87	S ADMIN	13.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.52	74 LIBRARY	25.26	SUM TOTAL	1,348.44	
TALLMAN, WILLIAM L./REBECCA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.41	74 PARKS	17.87			
114 S. FIFTH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	249.36	
ALVIN TX 77511	TV: 36,088	74 RESA VOC ED	33.36	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	2.49	
	AV: 44,500	74010 SCH OP	649.58	74 DRUGS	20.24	WIN TOTAL	251.85	
PROP. ADDR: 4195 BURTCH RD	SEV: 44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	153.01	74 COLLEGE	68.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.99	TOTAL TAX	1,600.29	
				11 FIRE	35.65			
W156.02' OF E 796.65' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 L LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC				11 BWATC	16.69	S PD 09/14/17	1,348.44	
BEG AT INT/SEC OF E LINE OF SAID W 156.02' & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON E LINE						W PD 02/14/18	251.85	
158.5', TH N 13^ 31' W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT								
1.76 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.76 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,542.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	432.63	74 SENIORS	64.97	S ADMIN	15.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	487.34	74 LIBRARY	56.85	SUM TOTAL	1,558.33	
NOREY GISELA R TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.73	74 PARKS	40.23			
4211 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.74	74 VETERANS	8.12	WIN TAX	561.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 81,224	74 RESA VOC ED	75.09	74 CNTY ROADS	20.30	W ADMIN	5.61	
	AV: 132,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.56	WIN TOTAL	566.89	
PROP. ADDR: 4211 BURTCH RD	SEV: 132,600	74010 SCH DEBT	344.38	74 COLLEGE	153.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.01	TOTAL TAX	2,125.22	
				11 FIRE	80.24			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC E 796.65' THEREOF & CONT 5.27				11 BWATC	37.56	S PD 09/21/17	1,558.33	
A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 5.27 A						W PD 02/14/18	566.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.15	74 SENIORS	37.27	S ADMIN	8.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	279.52	74 LIBRARY	32.61	SUM TOTAL	893.80	
KING, GERALD R. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.67	74 PARKS	23.07			
4224 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.02	74 VETERANS	4.65	WIN TAX	321.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 46,588	74 RESA VOC ED	43.07	74 CNTY ROADS	11.64	W ADMIN	3.21	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.13	WIN TOTAL	325.12	
PROP. ADDR: 4224 BURTCH RD	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	197.53	74 COLLEGE	88.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155B/A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.98	TOTAL TAX	1,218.92	
				11 FIRE	46.02			
BEG N 433' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 865', TH E 520', TH S TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD, TH W'LY				11 BWATC	21.54	S PD 08/14/17	893.80	
ALG C/L OF BURTCH ROAD TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.01 A QC 1198/378						W PD 02/05/18	325.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 155/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---				
PARCEL #:	7411-019-3012-010	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SMITH, ERIK SR./LACY		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5619 MEADOW LN		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079		TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
		AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD		SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
						11 FIRE	0.00			
						11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG N 0D 4M 50S E 1593.25' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 18S E 1312.07', TH N 0D 45M 13S E 1047.27', TH N 0D 38M 56S E 893.90', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 495.99', TH N 89D 54M 29S W 1054.13', TH S 0D 45M 0S W 1317.69', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 1047.27' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 70.01A										
PARCEL #:	7411-019-3012-011	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,944.86	
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	423.98	74 SENIORS	63.68	S ADMIN	29.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	477.60	74 LIBRARY	55.72	SUM TOTAL	2,974.30	
SMITH, ERIK SR./LACY		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	183.97	74 PARKS	39.43			
5619 MEADOW LN		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.42	74 VETERANS	7.96	WIN TAX	550.09	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079		TV:	79,600	74 RESA VOC ED	73.59	74 CNTY ROADS	19.90	W ADMIN	5.50	
		AV:	79,600	74010 SCH OP	1,432.80	74 DRUGS	44.65	WIN TOTAL	555.59	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD		SEV:	79,600	74010 SCH DEBT	337.50	74 COLLEGE	150.37			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.93	TOTAL TAX	3,529.89	
						11 FIRE	78.64			
						11 BWATC	36.81	S PD 09/11/17	2,974.30	
									W PD 12/27/17	555.59
									BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-019-3013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	362.84	
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	101.74	74 SENIORS	15.28	S ADMIN	3.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	114.61	74 LIBRARY	13.37	S INTRST	21.77	
DEISING BONNIE		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.15	74 PARKS	9.46	SUM TOTAL	388.23	
4167 BURTCH RD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.70	74 VETERANS	1.91			
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	19,102	74 RESA VOC ED	17.65	74 CNTY ROADS	4.77	WIN TAX	606.43	
		AV:	27,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.71	W ADMIN	6.06	
PROP. ADDR: 4167 BURTCH RD		SEV:	27,100	74010 SCH DEBT	80.99	74 COLLEGE	36.08	WIN TOTAL	612.49	
MAP OR ALT. #: 165E				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.70			
						11 FIRE	18.87	TOTAL TAX	1,000.72	
						11 BWATC	8.83			
/BEG ON C.L. CO RD #883, 283.85' WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4, TH S 144', TH W 65', TH N TO RD C.L., TH ELY 70' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 0.22 A										
						2	474.45	BAL DUE	1,000.72	

Page: 156/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 157/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4001-200	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,371.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	384.60	74 SENIORS	57.76	S ADMIN	13.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	433.23	74 LIBRARY	50.54	SUM TOTAL	1,385.31	
BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.88	74 PARKS	35.77			
4385 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.99	74 VETERANS	7.22	WIN TAX	498.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 72,206	74 RESA VOC ED	66.75	74 CNTY ROADS	18.05	W ADMIN	4.98	
	AV: 90,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.50	WIN TOTAL	503.95	
PROP. ADDR: 4385 BURTCH RD	SEV: 90,500	74010 SCH DEBT	306.15	74 COLLEGE	136.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 161B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.01	TOTAL TAX	1,889.26	
				11 FIRE	71.33			
W1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD SEC 19 T8N R17E 23 A				11 BWATC	33.39	S PD 09/12/17	1,385.31	
						W PD 02/12/18	503.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,913.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	536.46	74 SENIORS	80.57	S ADMIN	19.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	604.29	74 LIBRARY	70.50	SUM TOTAL	1,932.31	
JASKOSKI CAROL ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	232.78	74 PARKS	49.89			
4304 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.51	74 VETERANS	10.07	WIN TAX	696.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 100,716	74 RESA VOC ED	93.11	74 CNTY ROADS	25.17	W ADMIN	6.96	
	AV: 228,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.50	WIN TOTAL	702.97	
PROP. ADDR: 4304 BURTCH RD	SEV: 228,400	74010 SCH DEBT	427.03	74 COLLEGE	190.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 160		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.97	TOTAL TAX	2,635.28	
				11 FIRE	99.50			
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF COUNTY ROAD # 883 & E 638.03' OF SW				11 BWATC	46.58	S PD 09/05/17	1,932.31	
1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & N 0.5' OF E 638.03' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30						W PD 12/28/17	702.97	
SECTION'S 19 & 30 T8N R17E 113.88 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.72	74 SENIORS	4.91	S ADMIN	2.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.85	74 LIBRARY	4.30	SUM TOTAL	229.50	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.19	74 PARKS	3.04			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.19	74 VETERANS	0.61	WIN TAX	42.41	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 6,143	74 RESA VOC ED	5.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.53	W ADMIN	0.42	
	AV: 14,800	74010 SCH OP	110.57	74 DRUGS	3.44	WIN TOTAL	42.83	
PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD	SEV: 14,800	74010 SCH DEBT	26.04	74 COLLEGE	11.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 162/163		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.08	TOTAL TAX	272.33	
				11 FIRE	6.06			
THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & W OF A LINE, BEG				11 BWATC	2.84	S PD 09/13/17	229.50	
N89°20'50"W 808.03' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0°48'10"E 296.85' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.916						W PD 02/08/18	42.83	
A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 158/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	322.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.36	74 SENIORS	13.57	S ADMIN	3.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	101.79	74 LIBRARY	11.87	S INTRST	19.34
MOLINARO JACK/CHERYL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	39.21	74 PARKS	8.40	SUM TOTAL	344.81
4315 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.28	74 VETERANS	1.69		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,965	74 RESA VOC ED	15.68	74 CNTY ROADS	4.24	WIN TAX	117.20
	AV:	19,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.51	W ADMIN	1.17
PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD	SEV:	19,900	74010 SCH DEBT	71.93	74 COLLEGE	32.04	WIN TOTAL	118.37
MAP OR ALT. #: 164			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.28		
					11 FIRE	16.76	TOTAL TAX	463.18
BEG N89^20'50"W 638.03' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89^20'50"W 170',TH NO^48'10"E 296.85',					11 BWATC	7.84		
N81^44'30"E 91.67',TH N80^ 24'30"E 80.8',TH SO^48'10"W 325.42' TO BEG SECTION 19							BAL DUE	463.18
T8N R17E 1.21 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-020-1001-000	CLASS:	713	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010			74 COUNTY OP	14,948.98	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS				74 SENIORS	2,245.22	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	M.CODE:				74 LIBRARY	1,964.57		
FINANCIAL SERVICES-PMT LIEU OF TAXE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	1,390.35	WIN TAX	55,869.82
P O BOX 30028	TV:	2,806,530			74 VETERANS	280.65	W ADMIN	0.00
LANSING MI 48909	AV:	8,708,500			74 CNTY ROADS	701.63	WIN TOTAL	55,869.82
	SEV:	8,708,500			74 DRUGS	1,574.46		
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY					74 COLLEGE	5,301.81	TOTAL TAX	55,869.82
MAP OR ALT. #: 166					74 RESA SPEC ED	6,486.73		
					74 RESA INTER ED	543.90	W PD 02/14/18	55,869.82
					74 RESA VOC ED	2,594.63		
ALL THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 20 LYING N OF SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					74010 SCH DEBT	11,899.68	BAL DUE	0.00
& ITS N LINE EXTD WLY CONT T8N R17E 188.68 A					11 TWP OPER	1,866.34		
					11 BWATC	1,298.02		
					11 FIRE	2,772.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4001-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,145.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.87	74 SENIORS	46.39	S ADMIN	21.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	347.92	74 LIBRARY	40.59	SUM TOTAL	2,166.73
BROWN, GARY/VICKI L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	134.02	74 PARKS	28.72		
7473 LAPEER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.23	74 VETERANS	5.79	WIN TAX	430.71
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV:	57,988	74 RESA VOC ED	53.60	74 CNTY ROADS	14.49	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV:	75,600	74010 SCH OP	1,043.78	74 DRUGS	32.53	WIN TOTAL	435.01
PROP. ADDR: 7269 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	75,600	74010 SCH DEBT	245.86	74 COLLEGE	109.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 167A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.56	TOTAL TAX	2,601.74
					11 FIRE	57.29		
BEG S0^46'34"W 354.76' & S89^22'11"E 350' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^22'11"E 930.41',					11 BWATC	26.81	S PD 02/28/18	2,166.73
TH S22^46'49"E 493.15', TH N89^36'14"W 805.21', TH S0^3'22"W 505.59', TH N51^40'W					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/28/18	435.01
112.69', TH S82^13'W153', TH N7^47'W 154', TH N77^24'W 70', TH N1^2'17"E 748.04' TO							BAL DUE	0.00
BEG EXC THAT PART W OF A LINE BEG S0^46'34"W 354.76' & S89^22'11"E 592.56' FROM W								
1/4 COR, TH S22^46'49"E 494.78' & EXC BEG S0^46'34S"W 354.76', S89^22'11"E 1280.41'								
& S22^46'49"E 393.15' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S22^46'49"E 100', TH N89^36'14W 364.36',								
TH N22^46'49"W 100', TH S89^36'14"E 364.36' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T8N R17E 6.32								
ACRES.								

PARCEL #: 7411-020-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	448.28
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.70	74 SENIORS	18.88	S ADMIN	4.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.60	74 LIBRARY	16.52	SUM TOTAL	452.76
MAC LEAN ALVIN A II ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.54	74 PARKS	11.69		
8425 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.57	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	163.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,600	74 RESA VOC ED	21.81	74 CNTY ROADS	5.90	W ADMIN	1.63
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.23	WIN TOTAL	164.70
PROP. ADDR: BURTC RD	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	100.06	74 COLLEGE	44.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 170G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.69	TOTAL TAX	617.46
				11 FIRE	23.31		
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTC RD & W OF A LINE BEG N 89° 39' E 491.66' FROM				11 BWATC	10.91	S PD 09/15/17	452.76
SW SEC COR, TH N 0° 25' W 1080.48' TO A PTE 891' W OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT PLAT.						W PD 12/19/17	164.70
FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 11.95 A						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 160/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WALLACE, JULIE TRUST 6796 CLINE ROAD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 3939 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170F BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 772' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 119', TH S 0^ 25' E 425', TH S 88^ 50' E 119.04', TH N 0^ 25' W 428.95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.17 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,034.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.96	74 SENIORS	22.37	S ADMIN	10.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	167.79	74 LIBRARY	19.57	SUM TOTAL	1,044.93
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	64.63	74 PARKS	13.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.41	74 VETERANS	2.79	WIN TAX	223.23
	TV:	27,966	74 RESA VOC ED	25.85	74 CNTY ROADS	6.99	W ADMIN	2.23
	AV:	34,400	74010 SCH OP	503.38	74 DRUGS	15.68	WIN TOTAL	225.46
	SEV:	34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	118.57	74 COLLEGE	52.83		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.59	TOTAL TAX	1,270.39
					11 FIRE	27.63		
					11 BWATC	12.93	S PD 09/11/17	1,044.93
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/16/18	225.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUGAISKI, GREG/JANET 3929 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920 PROP. ADDR: 3929 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170E BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 653' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH CONT S 89^ 16' W 119', TH S 0^ 25' E 428.95', TH S 88^ 50' E 119.04', TH N 0^ 25' W 432.95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	897.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.24	74 SENIORS	19.41	S ADMIN	8.97
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	145.58	74 LIBRARY	16.98	SUM TOTAL	906.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.08	74 PARKS	12.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.70	74 VETERANS	2.42	WIN TAX	197.65
	TV:	24,264	74 RESA VOC ED	22.43	74 CNTY ROADS	6.06	W ADMIN	1.97
	AV:	29,300	74010 SCH OP	436.75	74 DRUGS	13.61	WIN TOTAL	199.62
	SEV:	29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	102.87	74 COLLEGE	45.83		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.13	TOTAL TAX	1,106.24
					11 FIRE	23.97		
					11 BWATC	11.22	S PD 09/20/17	906.62
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	199.62
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUGAISKI GREG/JANET 3917 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920 PROP. ADDR: 3917 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170D BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 585' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 68', TH S 0^ 25' E 432.95', TH S 88^ 50' E 68.02', TH N 0^ 25' W 434.91' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	708.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.79	74 SENIORS	29.85	S ADMIN	7.08
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	223.93	74 LIBRARY	26.12	SUM TOTAL	716.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.26	74 PARKS	18.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.23	74 VETERANS	3.73	WIN TAX	287.88
	TV:	37,322	74 RESA VOC ED	34.50	74 CNTY ROADS	9.33	W ADMIN	2.87
	AV:	46,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.93	WIN TOTAL	290.75
	SEV:	46,100	74010 SCH DEBT	158.24	74 COLLEGE	70.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.81	TOTAL TAX	1,006.78
					11 FIRE	36.87		
					11 BWATC	17.26	S PD 08/15/17	716.03
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	290.75
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SUMMERS JAMES/VIRGINIA 3909 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920 PROP. ADDR: 3909 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170C BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH #883, S 89^ 16' W 535' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 59', TH S 0^ 25' E 434.91', TH S 88^ 50' E 59.02', TH N 0^ 25' W 436.86' TO BEG EXC W 9' & W 20' OF N 178.22' OF PARCEL ADJ ON E AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.58 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.10	74 SENIORS	27.80	S ADMIN	6.60
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	208.51	74 LIBRARY	24.32	SUM TOTAL	666.72
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.32	74 PARKS	17.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	270.13
	TV:	34,752	74 RESA VOC ED	32.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.68	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV:	42,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.49	WIN TOTAL	272.83
	SEV:	42,500	74010 SCH DEBT	147.34	74 COLLEGE	65.65		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.11	TOTAL TAX	939.55
					11 FIRE	34.33		
					11 BWATC	16.07	S PD 09/11/17	666.72
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	272.83
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 161/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHANKIN, THOMAS J./REBECCA J. 3895 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919 PROP. ADDR: 3895 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 169 BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD 883, S 89^ 16' W 416' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 119', TH S 0^ 25' E 436.86', TH S 88^ 50' E 90.43', TH N 37^ 26' E 46.66', TH N 0^ 25' W 403.19' TO BEG EXC W 20' OF N 178.22' AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.65	74 SENIORS	26.23	S ADMIN	6.22
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	196.73	74 LIBRARY	22.95	SUM TOTAL	629.06
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.78	74 PARKS	16.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.35	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	256.56
	TV:	32,789	74 RESA VOC ED	30.31	74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	W ADMIN	2.56
	AV:	40,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.39	WIN TOTAL	259.12
	SEV:	40,500	74010 SCH DEBT	139.02	74 COLLEGE	61.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.80	TOTAL TAX	888.18
					11 FIRE	32.39		
					11 BWATC	15.16	S PD 08/03/17	629.06
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	259.12
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOCKLER MARGARET 3881 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919 PROP. ADDR: 3881 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170A/B BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 101.5' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 314.5', TH S 0^ 25' E 403.19' TO DITCH, TH N 37^ 26' E ALG DITCH 513.19' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	626.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.54	74 SENIORS	26.36	S ADMIN	6.26
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	197.73	74 LIBRARY	23.06	SUM TOTAL	632.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.17	74 PARKS	16.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.38	74 VETERANS	3.29	WIN TAX	257.70
	TV:	32,956	74 RESA VOC ED	30.46	74 CNTY ROADS	8.23	W ADMIN	2.57
	AV:	41,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.48	WIN TOTAL	260.27
	SEV:	41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	139.73	74 COLLEGE	62.25		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.91	TOTAL TAX	892.54
					11 FIRE	32.56		
					11 BWATC	15.24	S PD 09/15/17	632.27
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	260.27
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD CEMET MAP OR ALT. #: 167B BEG 447.45' W & N 0^ 45' W 236.02' FROM SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH N 0^ 45' W 487', TH S 89^ 33' W 165', TH S 0^ 45' E 487', TH E 165' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.83 A	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 162/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4010-000		CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 168			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
BEG AT SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 612.45', TH N 0^ 45' W 236.02', TH E 165', TH N 0^ 45' W 487', TH N 89^ 33' E 521.99', TH S 24^ 2' E 27.28' TH N 89^ 33' E TO W LINE OLD US-25, TH SLY 239.06' ON SAID LINE, TH N 89^ 59 1/2' W 131.12', TH S 0^ 5 1/2' E 275.1' TO SAID BLK 4 1/2, TH W TO NW COR OF BLK 4 1/2, TH S TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 10.34 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4011-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,033.30
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.77	74 SENIORS	22.34	S ADMIN	10.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	167.58	74 LIBRARY	19.55	SUM TOTAL	1,043.63
PEGG, BROOKE A.		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.55	74 PARKS	13.83		
1313 NEW HAMPSHIRE		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.41	74 VETERANS	2.79	WIN TAX	222.98
MARYSVILLE MI 48040		TV: 27,931	74 RESA VOC ED	25.82	74 CNTY ROADS	6.98	W ADMIN	2.22
		AV: 31,500	74010 SCH OP	502.75	74 DRUGS	15.66	WIN TOTAL	225.20
PROP. ADDR: 7197 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 31,500	74010 SCH DEBT	118.42	74 COLLEGE	52.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 171B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.57	TOTAL TAX	1,268.83
					11 FIRE	27.59		
					11 BWATC	12.91	S PD 08/29/17	1,043.63
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/16/18	225.20
BEG AT SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E 1555.1', TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 145', TH S 89^ 59 1/2' E 214.8' TO CEN OF US-25, TH S 31^ 49' E ALG US-25, 41.33', TH S 75^ 27 1/2' W 56', TH S 62^ 4 1/2' W 205.78' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.4 A							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4012-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,023.16
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.31	74 SENIORS	22.12	S ADMIN	10.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.94	74 LIBRARY	19.35	SUM TOTAL	1,033.39
AUSTIN BRIAN T		M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.92	74 PARKS	13.70		
3814 ARLINGTON		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.35	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	221.09
FT GRATIOT MI 48059-1941		TV: 27,657	74 RESA VOC ED	25.56	74 CNTY ROADS	6.91	W ADMIN	2.21
		AV: 31,600	74010 SCH OP	497.82	74 DRUGS	15.51	WIN TOTAL	223.30
PROP. ADDR: 7189 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 31,600	74010 SCH DEBT	117.26	74 COLLEGE	52.24		
MAP OR ALT. #: 171A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.39	TOTAL TAX	1,256.69
					11 FIRE	27.32		
					11 BWATC	12.79	S PD 09/11/17	1,033.39
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	223.30
THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 20 LYING N OF VILL OF LAKEPORT & S & W OF US-25 & S & E OF FOLL DESC LINE, BEG AT SW COR SEC 20, TH N ON W SEC LINE 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E 1555.1' TO BEG OF LINE, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8', TH N 62^ 4 1/2' E 205.78' TO US-25 & CONT 0.74 A. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.74 A							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 163/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: 7201 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 172 BEG AT THE SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13' 30" E 1555.1', TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 476.8' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 50', TH S 89^ 59' 30" E 151.7', TH S 31^ 15' 30" E 58.7', TH N 89^ 59' 30" W 182.5' TO PTE OF BEG. SEC 20 T8N R17E .2 A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.77	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	1.44
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	23.40	74 LIBRARY	2.73	SUM TOTAL	145.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.01	74 PARKS	1.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	56.92
	TV:	3,900	74 RESA VOC ED	3.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	3,900	74010 SCH OP	70.20	74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	57.48
	SEV:	3,900	74010 SCH DEBT	16.53	74 COLLEGE	7.36		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.59	TOTAL TAX	203.18
					11 FIRE	3.85		
					11 BWATC	1.80	S PD 08/24/17	145.70
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	57.48
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAMPBELL FARM,L.L.C. 4366 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 38/42 THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SEC 24 LYING N OF BURTCH RD EXC S 330' OF E 132' SEC 24 T8N R16E 223 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,990.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	558.21	74 SENIORS	83.84	S ADMIN	19.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	628.80	74 LIBRARY	73.36	SUM TOTAL	2,010.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	242.22	74 PARKS	51.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.31	74 VETERANS	10.48	WIN TAX	724.25
	TV:	104,800	74 RESA VOC ED	96.88	74 CNTY ROADS	26.20	W ADMIN	7.24
	AV:	318,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.79	WIN TOTAL	731.49
	SEV:	318,900	74010 SCH DEBT	444.35	74 COLLEGE	197.97		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.69	TOTAL TAX	2,742.16
					11 FIRE	103.54		
					11 BWATC	48.47	S PD 07/24/17	2,010.67
							W PD 12/18/17	731.49
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HORN, HAROLD/MARY TRUST 7472 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7472 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35A BEG AT N 1/4 COR,TH S88^0'23"E 2635.5',TH S0^30'19"W 651.7',TH N88^10'39"W 2638.13',TH N0^45'3"E 659.52' TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE, BEG N88^0'23"W 1484.52' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^30'19"W 300, TH W355.69 FT SECTION 24 T8N R16E 18.64 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,162.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.98	74 SENIORS	48.96	S ADMIN	11.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	367.20	74 LIBRARY	42.84	SUM TOTAL	1,174.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	141.45	74 PARKS	30.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.86	74 VETERANS	6.12	WIN TAX	422.92
	TV:	61,200	74 RESA VOC ED	56.57	74 CNTY ROADS	15.30	W ADMIN	4.22
	AV:	61,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.33	WIN TOTAL	427.14
	SEV:	61,200	74010 SCH DEBT	259.48	74 COLLEGE	115.61		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.69	TOTAL TAX	1,601.30
					11 FIRE	60.46		
					11 BWATC	28.30	S PD 07/10/17	1,174.16
							W PD 12/04/17	427.14
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 164/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS SADLER, DOUGLAS A. 7412 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7412 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35D1 E1332.68' OF W 1992.42' OF S 330.13' OF N 989.65' OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.61	74 SENIORS	32.98	S ADMIN	7.83
			74 STATE ED	247.38	74 LIBRARY	28.86	SUM TOTAL	791.02
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.29	74 PARKS	20.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.99	74 VETERANS	4.12	WIN TAX	284.89
	TV:	41,230	74 RESA VOC ED	38.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.30	W ADMIN	2.84
	AV:	51,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.13	WIN TOTAL	287.73
	SEV:	51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	174.81	74 COLLEGE	77.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.41	TOTAL TAX	1,078.75
					11 FIRE	40.73		
					11 BWATC	19.06	S PD 09/11/17	791.02
							W PD 12/20/17	287.73
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS NICHOLS JEFFREY/CATHERINE NICHOLS 52 14TH ST PORT HURON MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7404 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35D2 BEG S0^45'3"W 989.65' & S88^10'39"E 1560.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, THS88^10'39"E 432', TH N0^45'3"E 330.13', THN88^10'39"W 432', TH S0^45'3"W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R17E 3.27A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	426.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	61.42	74 SENIORS	9.22	S ADMIN	4.26
			74 STATE ED	69.19	74 LIBRARY	8.07	SUM TOTAL	430.87
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	26.65	74 PARKS	5.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.23	74 VETERANS	1.15	WIN TAX	79.65
	TV:	11,532	74 RESA VOC ED	10.66	74 CNTY ROADS	2.88	W ADMIN	0.79
	AV:	12,800	74010 SCH OP	207.57	74 DRUGS	6.46	WIN TOTAL	80.44
	SEV:	12,800	74010 SCH DEBT	48.89	74 COLLEGE	21.78		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.66	TOTAL TAX	511.31
					11 FIRE	11.39		
					11 BWATC	5.33	S PD 09/12/17	430.87
							W PD 01/08/18	80.44
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS BENEDICT, FRANCIS G. JR/CYNTHIA L. 7409 NORTH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7409 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35D3 BEG S 0D 45M 3S W 989.65' & S 88D 10M 39S E 959.74' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 10M 39S E 300', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 330.13', TH N 88D 10M 39S W 300', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R17E 2.27A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,035.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	290.26	74 SENIORS	43.59	S ADMIN	10.35
			74 STATE ED	326.97	74 LIBRARY	38.14	SUM TOTAL	1,045.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	125.95	74 PARKS	26.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.56	74 VETERANS	5.44	WIN TAX	376.56
	TV:	54,495	74 RESA VOC ED	50.38	74 CNTY ROADS	13.62	W ADMIN	3.76
	AV:	69,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.57	WIN TOTAL	380.32
	SEV:	69,500	74010 SCH DEBT	231.05	74 COLLEGE	102.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.23	TOTAL TAX	1,425.84
					11 FIRE	53.84		
					11 BWATC	25.20	S PD 09/14/17	1,045.52
							W PD 02/07/18	380.32
							BAL DUE	0.00

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 166/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,390.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.94	74 SENIORS	58.56	S ADMIN	13.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	439.25	74 LIBRARY	51.24	SUM TOTAL	1,404.55	
HOOVER KENNETH/NORMA MASSEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.20	74 PARKS	36.26			
4505 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.18	74 VETERANS	7.32	WIN TAX	505.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 73,209	74 RESA VOC ED	67.68	74 CNTY ROADS	18.30	W ADMIN	5.05	
	AV: 90,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.07	WIN TOTAL	510.95	
PROP. ADDR: 4505 MYRON RD	SEV: 90,800	74010 SCH DEBT	310.40	74 COLLEGE	138.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35G1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.68	TOTAL TAX	1,915.50	
				11 FIRE	72.33			
BEG AT NE SEC COR TH S030'19W 651.70' , TH N88^10'39"W 435.02', TH N0^30'19"E				11 BWATC	33.85	S PD 08/31/17	1,404.55	
653', TH S88^0'23"E 435.05' MTO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.07 A						W PD 01/04/18	510.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-420	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.44	74 SENIORS	33.56	S ADMIN	7.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.70	74 LIBRARY	29.36	SUM TOTAL	804.81	
JIMMERSON, TOMMIE L./CHERICE A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.95	74 PARKS	20.78			
4531 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.12	74 VETERANS	4.19	WIN TAX	289.87	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,950	74 RESA VOC ED	38.78	74 CNTY ROADS	10.48	W ADMIN	2.89	
	AV: 51,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.53	WIN TOTAL	292.76	
PROP. ADDR: 4531 MYRON RD	SEV: 51,300	74010 SCH DEBT	177.86	74 COLLEGE	79.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35G2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.89	TOTAL TAX	1,097.57	
				11 FIRE	41.44			
BEG N88^0'23"W 435.05' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^30'19"W 653', TH N88^10'39"W 233.21', TH				11 BWATC	19.40	S PD 09/11/17	804.81	
N0^30'19"E 653.70', TH S88^0'23"E 233.23 TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 3.50 A						W PD 12/20/17	292.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,530.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.06	74 SENIORS	64.44	S ADMIN	15.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.31	74 LIBRARY	56.38	SUM TOTAL	1,545.47	
MC BRIEN JOSEPH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.18	74 PARKS	39.90			
4603 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.61	74 VETERANS	8.05	WIN TAX	556.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,553	74 RESA VOC ED	74.47	74 CNTY ROADS	20.13	W ADMIN	5.56	
	AV: 128,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.19	WIN TOTAL	562.21	
PROP. ADDR: 4603 MYRON RD	SEV: 128,500	74010 SCH DEBT	341.54	74 COLLEGE	152.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.56	TOTAL TAX	2,107.68	
				11 FIRE	79.58			
BEG N88^0'23"W 668.28' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^0'23"W 666.24', TH S0^30'19"W				11 BWATC	37.25	S PD 08/28/17	1,545.47	
655.69', TH S88^10'39"E 666.19', TH N0^30'19"E 653.70' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E						W PD 01/04/18	562.21	
10.01 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---			
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-600		CLASS: 702		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
STATE OF MICHIGAN		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
TAX PROCESSING BUREAU		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
OPERATIONS CENTER		TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
7285 PARSONS DRIVE		AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
DIMONDALE MI 48821		SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD						11 FIRE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35I						11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

BEG W 1334.52 FT FRON NE SEC COR TH W 150 FT, TH S 300 FT, E 150 FT, TH N 300 FT,
TO BEG 1.03

PARCEL #: 7411-024-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,425.81
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	399.80	74 SENIORS	60.04	S ADMIN	14.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	450.35	74 LIBRARY	52.54	SUM TOTAL	1,440.06
WISNIEWSKI FRANK/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	173.48	74 PARKS	37.18		
7410 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.54	74 VETERANS	7.50	WIN TAX	518.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 75,059	74 RESA VOC ED	69.39	74 CNTY ROADS	18.76	W ADMIN	5.18
	AV: 92,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.10	WIN TOTAL	523.86
PROP. ADDR: 7410 NORTH RD	SEV: 92,300	74010 SCH DEBT	318.25	74 COLLEGE	141.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.91	TOTAL TAX	1,963.92
				11 FIRE	74.15		
BEG S 0^ 45' 3" W 989.65' & S 88^ 10' 39" E 1992.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 647.13', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 330.16', TH N 88^ 10' 39" W 648.55', TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 330.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.90 A				11 BWATC	34.71	S PD 08/29/17	1,440.06
						W PD 01/22/18	523.86
						BAL DUE	0.00

BEG S 0° 45' 3" W 989.65' & S 88° 10' 39" E 1992.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88° 10' 39" E 647.13', TH S 0° 30' 19" W 330.16', TH N 88° 10' 39" W 648.55', TH N 0° 45' 3" E 330.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.90 A

[illegible]

BEG S 88° 20' 53" E 1961.27' & N 0° 30' 19" E 669.21' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0° 30' 19" E 644.85', TH S 88° 10' 39" E 685.22', TH S 0° 30' 19" W 639.57', TH N 88° 37' 9" W 685.12' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 10.1 A

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.52	74 SENIORS	1.88	S ADMIN	0.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	14.10	74 LIBRARY	1.64	SUM TOTAL	87.80	
RICHARDS KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.43	74 PARKS	1.16			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.45	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	16.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,351	74 RESA VOC ED	2.17	74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.16	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	42.31	74 DRUGS	1.31	WIN TOTAL	16.36	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.96	74 COLLEGE	4.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.56	TOTAL TAX	104.16	
				11 FIRE	2.32			
BEG E 1961.27 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 669.21 FT, TH S 670.02 FT, TH W 171.29 FT TO				11 BWATC	1.08	S PD 09/13/17	87.80	
BEG 2.63 A						W PD 12/29/17	16.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.52	74 SENIORS	1.88	S ADMIN	0.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	14.10	74 LIBRARY	1.64	SUM TOTAL	87.80	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.43	74 PARKS	1.16			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.45	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	16.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,351	74 RESA VOC ED	2.17	74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.16	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	42.31	74 DRUGS	1.31	WIN TOTAL	16.36	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.96	74 COLLEGE	4.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.56	TOTAL TAX	104.16	
				11 FIRE	2.32			
BEG E 2132.56 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 670.02 FT, TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 670.84 FT TH				11 BWATC	1.08	S PD 09/13/17	87.80	
W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.63 A						W PD 12/29/17	16.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.27	74 SENIORS	3.79	S ADMIN	1.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.47	74 LIBRARY	3.32	SUM TOTAL	177.28	
RICHARDS KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.96	74 PARKS	2.35			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	32.75	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,746	74 RESA VOC ED	4.38	74 CNTY ROADS	1.18	W ADMIN	0.32	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	85.42	74 DRUGS	2.66	WIN TOTAL	33.07	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	20.12	74 COLLEGE	8.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.15	TOTAL TAX	210.35	
				11 FIRE	4.68			
BEG E 2303.86 FT FROM INT COR LTH N 670.84 FT, TH S 671.65 FT, TH W 171.29 FT TO				11 BWATC	2.19	S PD 09/13/17	177.28	
BEG 2.63 A						W PD 12/29/17	33.07	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 169/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	86.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.52	74 SENIORS	1.88	S ADMIN	0.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	14.10	74 LIBRARY	1.64	SUM TOTAL	87.80	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.43	74 PARKS	1.16			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.45	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	16.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,351	74 RESA VOC ED	2.17	74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.16	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	42.31	74 DRUGS	1.31	WIN TOTAL	16.36	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.96	74 COLLEGE	4.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.56	TOTAL TAX	104.16	
				11 FIRE	2.32			
BEG E 2475.15 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 671.65 FT., TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 672.46 FT,				11 BWATC	1.08	S PD 09/13/17	87.80	
TH W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.64 A						W PD 12/29/17	16.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.25	74 SENIORS	28.57	S ADMIN	6.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.30	74 LIBRARY	25.00	SUM TOTAL	685.26	
SMITH DAVID/DENISE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.55	74 PARKS	17.69			
4571 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.92	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	246.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,718	74 RESA VOC ED	33.02	74 CNTY ROADS	8.92	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 53,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.03	WIN TOTAL	249.25	
PROP. ADDR: 4571 WICHA DR	SEV: 53,800	74010 SCH DEBT	151.44	74 COLLEGE	67.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.75	TOTAL TAX	934.51	
				11 FIRE	35.28			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1652.48' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 37' 40" E 667.72', TH S				11 BWATC	16.51	S PD 09/11/17	685.26	
88^ 37' 9" E 307.34', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 669.21', TH N 88^ 20' 53" W 308.79' TO BEG						W PD 02/07/18	249.25	
SECTION 24 T8N R16E 4.73 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	251.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	36.23	74 SENIORS	5.44	S ADMIN	2.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	40.81	74 LIBRARY	4.76	SUM TOTAL	254.15	
SHELDON ROBERT/PAT TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.72	74 PARKS	3.37			
4081 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.31	74 VETERANS	0.68	WIN TAX	46.99	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV: 6,803	74 RESA VOC ED	6.28	74 CNTY ROADS	1.70	W ADMIN	0.46	
	AV: 14,700	74010 SCH OP	122.45	74 DRUGS	3.81	WIN TOTAL	47.45	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	28.84	74 COLLEGE	12.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.52	TOTAL TAX	301.60	
				11 FIRE	6.72			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1343.68' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 666.25', TH S				11 BWATC	3.14	S PD 07/13/17	254.15	
88^ 37' 9" E 307.35', TH S 0^ 37' 40" W 667.73', TH N 88^ 20' 53" W 308.8' TO BEG						W PD 12/14/17	47.45	
SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.72 A qc 1777/209 0804/98								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 170/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7280 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 340', TH S 88D 20M 53S E 1343.68', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 340', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 1343.68' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 10.49 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,015.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.73	74 SENIORS	42.76	S ADMIN	10.15
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	320.73	74 LIBRARY	37.41	SUM TOTAL	1,025.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	123.55	74 PARKS	26.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.35	74 VETERANS	5.34	WIN TAX	369.38
	TV:	53,456	74 RESA VOC ED	49.42	74 CNTY ROADS	13.36	W ADMIN	3.69
	AV:	62,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.98	WIN TOTAL	373.07
	SEV:	62,700	74010 SCH DEBT	226.65	74 COLLEGE	100.98		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.54	TOTAL TAX	1,398.65
					11 FIRE	52.81		
					11 BWATC	24.72	S PD 09/15/17	1,025.58
							W PD 12/27/17	373.07
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 340' FROM INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 319.89', TH S 88D 37M 9S E 356.6', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 321.58', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 356.62 TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.63 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	73.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.59	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN	0.73
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	23.20	74 LIBRARY	2.70	SUM TOTAL	74.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.93	74 PARKS	1.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	26.67
	TV:	3,867	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.26
	AV:	11,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	26.93
	SEV:	11,000	74010 SCH DEBT	16.39	74 COLLEGE	7.30		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.57	TOTAL TAX	101.08
					11 FIRE	3.82		
					11 BWATC	1.78	S PD 09/15/17	74.15
							W PD 12/27/17	26.93
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 356.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E 329', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 323.14', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 321.58' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.43 A SPLIT ON 6/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	73.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.59	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN	0.73
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	23.20	74 LIBRARY	2.70	SUM TOTAL	74.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.93	74 PARKS	1.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	26.67
	TV:	3,867	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.26
	AV:	11,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	26.93
	SEV:	11,100	74010 SCH DEBT	16.39	74 COLLEGE	7.30		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.57	TOTAL TAX	101.08
					11 FIRE	3.82		
					11 BWATC	1.78	S PD 09/15/17	74.15
							W PD 12/27/17	26.93
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 171/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-030	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	73.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.59	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN	0.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.20	74 LIBRARY	2.70	SUM TOTAL	74.15	
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.93	74 PARKS	1.91			
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	26.67	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 3,867	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 11,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	26.93	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,100	74010 SCH DEBT	16.39	74 COLLEGE	7.30			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.57	TOTAL TAX	101.08	
				11 FIRE	3.82			
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 685.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E 329', TH S 0D 45M 3S E 324.69', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 323.14' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.45 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.				11 BWATC	1.78	S PD 09/15/17	74.15	
						W PD 12/27/17	26.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-040	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	73.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.59	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN	0.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.20	74 LIBRARY	2.70	SUM TOTAL	74.15	
VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.93	74 PARKS	1.91			
7280 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	26.67	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 3,867	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 11,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	26.93	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,200	74010 SCH DEBT	16.39	74 COLLEGE	7.30			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.57	TOTAL TAX	101.08	
				11 FIRE	3.82			
BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 1014.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E 329', TH S 0D 45M 3S E 326.25', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 324.69' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.46 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.				11 BWATC	1.78	S PD 09/15/17	74.15	
						W PD 12/27/17	26.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.03	74 SENIORS	51.82	S ADMIN	12.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	388.66	74 LIBRARY	45.34	SUM TOTAL	1,242.78	
EAGLE, SHAWN/SHYLAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.71	74 PARKS	32.09			
4734 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.55	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	447.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4151	TV: 64,777	74 RESA VOC ED	59.88	74 CNTY ROADS	16.19	W ADMIN	4.47	
	AV: 82,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.33	WIN TOTAL	452.09	
PROP. ADDR: 4734 WICHA DR	SEV: 82,500	74010 SCH DEBT	274.65	74 COLLEGE	122.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.07	TOTAL TAX	1,694.87	
				11 FIRE	63.99			
BEG N 659.89 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 329.4 FT, TH E 338.61 FT, TH S 328.23 FT, TH W 338.6 FT TO BE 2.55 A				11 BWATC	29.95	S PD 09/11/17	1,242.78	
						W PD 12/20/17	452.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 172/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,086.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.72	74 SENIORS	45.76	S ADMIN	10.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	343.25	74 LIBRARY	40.04	SUM TOTAL	1,097.57	
DEACHIN SCOTT R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.22	74 PARKS	28.34			
4670 WICHA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.08	74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	395.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,209	74 RESA VOC ED	52.88	74 CNTY ROADS	14.30	W ADMIN	3.95	
	AV: 89,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.09	WIN TOTAL	399.28	
PROP. ADDR: 4670 WICHA DR	SEV: 89,800	74010 SCH DEBT	242.56	74 COLLEGE	108.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.04	TOTAL TAX	1,496.85	
				11 FIRE	56.52			
BEG N0^45'3"E 989.29' & S88^23'54"E 673.63' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S88^23'54"E				11 BWATC	26.45	S PD 09/06/17	1,097.57	
335.02',TH S0^45'3"W 325.92',TH N88^ 37'9"W 335',TH N0^45'3"E 327.07' TO BEG						W PD 12/27/17	399.28	
SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.51 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.18	74 SENIORS	9.04	S ADMIN	2.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	67.80	74 LIBRARY	7.91	SUM TOTAL	216.76	
DEACHIN SCOTT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.11	74 PARKS	5.59			
4670 WITCHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.18	74 VETERANS	1.13	WIN TAX	78.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 11,300	74 RESA VOC ED	10.44	74 CNTY ROADS	2.82	W ADMIN	0.78	
	AV: 11,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.33	WIN TOTAL	78.83	
PROP. ADDR: 4670 WICHA DR	SEV: 11,300	74010 SCH DEBT	47.91	74 COLLEGE	21.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.51	TOTAL TAX	295.59	
				11 FIRE	11.16			
BEG N0^45'3"E 989.29' & S88^23'54"E 1008.65' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S88^23'54"E				11 BWATC	5.22	S PD 09/06/17	216.76	
335.02',TH S0^45'3"W 324.76',TH N88^37'9"W 335',TH N0^45'3"E 325.92' TO BEG SECTION						W PD 12/27/17	78.83	
24 T8N R16E 2.5 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2008-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,004.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.65	74 SENIORS	42.30	S ADMIN	10.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.27	74 LIBRARY	37.01	SUM TOTAL	1,014.49	
NICHOLSON ALFRED/CINDY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.21	74 PARKS	26.19			
4702 WICHA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.24	74 VETERANS	5.28	WIN TAX	365.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,879	74 RESA VOC ED	48.88	74 CNTY ROADS	13.21	W ADMIN	3.65	
	AV: 75,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.66	WIN TOTAL	369.04	
PROP. ADDR: 4702 WICHA DR	SEV: 75,900	74010 SCH DEBT	224.20	74 COLLEGE	99.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37B4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.16	TOTAL TAX	1,383.53	
				11 FIRE	52.24			
BEG N 989.29 FT & E 338.61 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH E 335.02 FT, TH S 327.07 FT, TH W				11 BWATC	24.45	S PD 07/19/17	1,014.49	
335 FT, TH N 328.23 FT TO BEG 2.52 A						W PD 12/11/17	369.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 173/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	999.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.22	74 SENIORS	42.08	S ADMIN	9.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	315.66	74 LIBRARY	36.82	SUM TOTAL	1,009.34
BRACKENBURY RICHARD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.59	74 PARKS	26.06		
7360 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.19	74 VETERANS	5.26	WIN TAX	363.54
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,610	74 RESA VOC ED	48.63	74 CNTY ROADS	13.15	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	73,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.51	WIN TOTAL	367.17
PROP. ADDR: 7360 NORTH RD	SEV:	73,000	74010 SCH DEBT	223.06	74 COLLEGE	99.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.98	TOTAL TAX	1,376.51
					11 FIRE	51.97		
BEG N 0^ 45' 3" E 989.33' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 329.95', TH S 88^					11 BWATC	24.33	S PD 07/06/17	1,009.34
10' 39" E 1343.75', TH S 0^ 45' 3" W 324.77', TH N 88^ 23' 54" W 1343.67' TO BEG.							W PD 12/05/17	367.17
SEC 24 T8N R16E 10.10 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.15	74 SENIORS	37.27	S ADMIN	8.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	279.52	74 LIBRARY	32.61	SUM TOTAL	893.80
DOSS, JAMIE A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.67	74 PARKS	23.07		
7406 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.02	74 VETERANS	4.65	WIN TAX	321.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	46,588	74 RESA VOC ED	43.07	74 CNTY ROADS	11.64	W ADMIN	3.21
	AV:	67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.13	WIN TOTAL	325.12
PROP. ADDR: 7406 NORTH RD	SEV:	67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	197.53	74 COLLEGE	88.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35B1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.98	TOTAL TAX	1,218.92
					11 FIRE	46.02		
BEG S 989.65' FROM N 1/4 COR TH S 330.13', TH E 832.68', TH N 330.13', TH W 832.68'					11 BWATC	21.54	S PD 09/06/17	893.80
TO BEG 6.31 A							W PD 12/11/17	325.12
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.70	74 SENIORS	29.69	S ADMIN	7.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	222.70	74 LIBRARY	25.98	SUM TOTAL	712.12
STABINSKI RICHARD JR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.79	74 PARKS	18.38		
7414 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	256.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,118	74 RESA VOC ED	34.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	2.56
	AV:	44,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.82	WIN TOTAL	259.03
PROP. ADDR: 7414 NORTH RD	SEV:	44,100	74010 SCH DEBT	157.38	74 COLLEGE	70.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 35B2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.68	TOTAL TAX	971.15
					11 FIRE	36.67		
BEG S 1319.78' & E 832.68' FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 500', TH N 330.13', TH W 500', TH S					11 BWATC	17.16	S PD 09/11/17	712.12
330.13' TO BEG SEC 24 3.79 A							W PD 12/28/17	259.03
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 174/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.75	74 SENIORS	34.95	S ADMIN	8.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	262.18	74 LIBRARY	30.58	SUM TOTAL	838.34	
STAHL JAY DOUGLASS/BETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.99	74 PARKS	21.64			
7416 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.46	74 VETERANS	4.36	WIN TAX	301.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,698	74 RESA VOC ED	40.39	74 CNTY ROADS	10.92	W ADMIN	3.01	
	AV: 53,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.51	WIN TOTAL	304.94	
PROP. ADDR: 7416 NORTH RD	SEV: 53,200	74010 SCH DEBT	185.27	74 COLLEGE	82.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 36		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.05	TOTAL TAX	1,143.28	
				11 FIRE	43.17			
S330.13' OF N 989.87' OF W 659.74' OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E 5 A				11 BWATC	20.21	S PD 07/10/17	838.34	
						W PD 12/20/17	304.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,886.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	529.05	74 SENIORS	79.46	S ADMIN	18.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	595.95	74 LIBRARY	69.52	SUM TOTAL	1,905.61	
KING JAMES/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.56	74 PARKS	49.20			
4600 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.24	74 VETERANS	9.93	WIN TAX	686.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 99,325	74 RESA VOC ED	91.82	74 CNTY ROADS	24.83	W ADMIN	6.86	
	AV: 141,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.72	WIN TOTAL	693.26	
PROP. ADDR: 4600 WICHA DR	SEV: 141,600	74010 SCH DEBT	421.13	74 COLLEGE	187.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.05	TOTAL TAX	2,598.87	
				11 FIRE	98.13			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1343.68' & N 0^ 45' 3" E 666.25' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^				11 BWATC	45.93	S PD 09/26/17	1,905.61	
45' 3" E 649.53', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 37' 40" W 647.19', TH N 88^ 37'						W PD 02/14/18	693.26	
9" W 307.35' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.56 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,308.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	366.94	74 SENIORS	55.11	S ADMIN	13.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	413.34	74 LIBRARY	48.22	SUM TOTAL	1,321.70	
DEACHIN DONALD/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.22	74 PARKS	34.12			
4570 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.35	74 VETERANS	6.88	WIN TAX	476.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 68,890	74 RESA VOC ED	63.68	74 CNTY ROADS	17.22	W ADMIN	4.76	
	AV: 86,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.64	WIN TOTAL	480.82	
PROP. ADDR: 4570 WICHA DR	SEV: 86,800	74010 SCH DEBT	292.09	74 COLLEGE	130.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.81	TOTAL TAX	1,802.52	
				11 FIRE	68.06			
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1652.48' & N 0^ 37' 40" E 667.73' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^				11 BWATC	31.86	S PD 07/10/17	1,321.70	
37' 40" E 647.19', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 644.85', TH N 88^ 37'						W PD 12/05/17	480.82	
9" W 307.34' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.55 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 175/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS CARGO W/C 4652 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4652 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48A BEG S 1588.4' & S89^54'E 860' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH E 266.38 FT, THN 792.4 FT, TH W 266.03 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG 4.84 A SECTION 24 T8N R16E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.53	74 SENIORS	26.21	S ADMIN	6.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	196.60	74 LIBRARY	22.93	SUM TOTAL	628.65
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.73	74 PARKS	16.23		
	TV:	32,767	74 RESA INTER ED	6.35	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	226.42
	AV:	80,600	74 RESA VOC ED	30.29	74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	W ADMIN	2.26
	SEV:	80,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.38	WIN TOTAL	228.68
			74010 SCH DEBT	138.93	74 COLLEGE	61.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.79	TOTAL TAX	857.33
					11 FIRE	32.37		
					11 BWATC	15.15	S PD 09/13/17	628.65
							W PD 02/05/18	228.68
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. 7258 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48C BEG AT THE CENTER OF SECTION 24,TH S 796',TH S89^54'E 1324.23',TH N0^1'31"W 782.6',TH N89^19'12"W 1323.98' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 24 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	302.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	84.92	74 SENIORS	12.75	S ADMIN	3.02
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	95.65	74 LIBRARY	11.16	SUM TOTAL	305.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.84	74 PARKS	7.89		
	TV:	15,943	74 RESA INTER ED	3.08	74 VETERANS	1.59	WIN TAX	110.14
	AV:	46,100	74 RESA VOC ED	14.73	74 CNTY ROADS	3.98	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	46,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.94	WIN TOTAL	111.24
			74010 SCH DEBT	67.59	74 COLLEGE	30.11		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.60	TOTAL TAX	417.07
					11 FIRE	15.75		
					11 BWATC	7.37	S PD 09/13/17	305.83
							W PD 01/17/18	111.24
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS FAULDS, RICHARD/MARJORIE TRUST 7130 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7130 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 48D W330' OF S 792.4' OF N 1588.4' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	912.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.76	74 SENIORS	38.41	S ADMIN	9.12
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	288.10	74 LIBRARY	33.61	SUM TOTAL	921.24
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.98	74 PARKS	23.78		
	TV:	48,017	74 RESA INTER ED	9.30	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	331.80
	AV:	58,700	74 RESA VOC ED	44.39	74 CNTY ROADS	12.00	W ADMIN	3.31
	SEV:	58,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.93	WIN TOTAL	335.11
			74010 SCH DEBT	203.59	74 COLLEGE	90.70		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.93	TOTAL TAX	1,256.35
					11 FIRE	47.44		
					11 BWATC	22.20	S PD 09/11/17	921.24
							W PD 12/20/17	335.11
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 176/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-300	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,939.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.22	74 SENIORS	41.93	S ADMIN	19.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	314.53	74 LIBRARY	36.69	SUM TOTAL	1,958.76	
RUTKOWSKI GERALD E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.16	74 PARKS	25.96			
1810 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.15	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	362.24	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 52,422	74 RESA VOC ED	48.46	74 CNTY ROADS	13.10	W ADMIN	3.62	
	AV: 57,700	74010 SCH OP	943.59	74 DRUGS	29.40	WIN TOTAL	365.86	
PROP. ADDR: 4710 BURTCH RD	SEV: 57,700	74010 SCH DEBT	222.26	74 COLLEGE	99.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.86	TOTAL TAX	2,324.62	
				11 FIRE	51.79			
BEG S 1588.4' & S89^54'E 330' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S89^ 54'E 330',TH N 792.4',TH				11 BWATC	24.24	S PD 07/25/17	1,958.76	
N89^54'W 330',TH S 792.4' TO BEG SECTION 24	T8N R16E	6 A				W PD 01/23/18	365.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,248.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.96	74 SENIORS	52.56	S ADMIN	12.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	394.21	74 LIBRARY	45.99	SUM TOTAL	1,260.54	
CHUNKO, BRYAN/VALERIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.85	74 PARKS	32.54			
4678 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.73	74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	454.02	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 65,702	74 RESA VOC ED	60.74	74 CNTY ROADS	16.42	W ADMIN	4.54	
	AV: 83,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.85	WIN TOTAL	458.56	
PROP. ADDR: 4678 BURTCH RD	SEV: 83,000	74010 SCH DEBT	278.57	74 COLLEGE	124.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.69	TOTAL TAX	1,719.10	
				11 FIRE	64.91			
BEG S 1588. 4 FT & S 89D 54M E 660 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M E 200 FT, TH N				11 BWATC	30.38	S PD 09/11/17	1,260.54	
792.4 FT, TH N 89D 54M W 200 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG SECTION 24 3.64 A						W PD 12/20/17	458.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,457.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	408.56	74 SENIORS	61.36	S ADMIN	14.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	460.22	74 LIBRARY	53.69	SUM TOTAL	1,471.62	
MEYER JOSEPH/PHELICA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.28	74 PARKS	37.99			
4636 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.86	74 VETERANS	7.67	WIN TAX	530.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 76,704	74 RESA VOC ED	70.91	74 CNTY ROADS	19.17	W ADMIN	5.30	
	AV: 98,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.03	WIN TOTAL	535.36	
PROP. ADDR: 4636 BURTCH RD	SEV: 98,500	74010 SCH DEBT	325.22	74 COLLEGE	144.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.00	TOTAL TAX	2,006.98	
				11 FIRE	75.78			
BEG S 1588.4 & E1126.38 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH E 198.2 FT, TH N 792.4 FT, TH W				11 BWATC	35.47	S PD 08/16/17	1,471.62	
198.2 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG 3.61 A						W PD 02/05/18	535.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 177/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GLOMBOWSKI PATRICK/J 4632 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4632 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47A BEG N 88^ 55' W 1144.78' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 0^ 57' 29" E 1570.29', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 181.22', TH S 1^ 33" W 1567.89' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	867.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	243.11	74 SENIORS	36.51	S ADMIN	8.67
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	273.85	74 LIBRARY	31.94	SUM TOTAL	875.67
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.49	74 PARKS	22.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.84	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	315.39
	TV:	45,642	74 RESA VOC ED	42.19	74 CNTY ROADS	11.41	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	54,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.60	WIN TOTAL	318.54
	SEV:	54,000	74010 SCH DEBT	193.52	74 COLLEGE	86.22		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.35	TOTAL TAX	1,194.21
					11 FIRE	45.09		
					11 BWATC	21.10	S PD 08/28/17	875.67
							W PD 02/13/18	318.54
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GLOMBOWSKI PATRICK/JUDITH 4632 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4632 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47D BEG N 88^ 55' W 964.98' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 1^ 33" E 1567.89', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1565.51' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.47 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	464.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.31	74 SENIORS	19.57	S ADMIN	4.64
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.79	74 LIBRARY	17.12	SUM TOTAL	469.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.54	74 PARKS	12.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	169.02
	TV:	24,465	74 RESA VOC ED	22.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	1.69
	AV:	26,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	170.71
	SEV:	26,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.73	74 COLLEGE	46.21		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.26	TOTAL TAX	640.07
					11 FIRE	24.17		
					11 BWATC	11.31	S PD 08/28/17	469.36
							W PD 02/13/18	170.71
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN 5805 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4590 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 47E BEG N 88^ 55' W 785.18' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8', TH N 1^ 33" E 1565.51', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1563.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,751.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	491.26	74 SENIORS	73.78	S ADMIN	17.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	553.38	74 LIBRARY	64.56	SUM TOTAL	1,769.50
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	213.17	74 PARKS	45.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.87	74 VETERANS	9.22	WIN TAX	637.37
	TV:	92,230	74 RESA VOC ED	85.26	74 CNTY ROADS	23.05	W ADMIN	6.37
	AV:	116,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.74	WIN TOTAL	643.74
	SEV:	116,400	74010 SCH DEBT	391.05	74 COLLEGE	174.23		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.33	TOTAL TAX	2,413.24
					11 FIRE	91.12		
					11 BWATC	42.65	S PD 09/13/17	1,769.50
							W PD 12/29/17	643.74
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 178/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	570.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.10	74 SENIORS	12.33	S ADMIN	5.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	92.48	74 LIBRARY	10.78	SUM TOTAL	575.93	
RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.62	74 PARKS	7.63			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	106.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 15,414	74 RESA VOC ED	14.25	74 CNTY ROADS	3.85	W ADMIN	1.06	
	AV: 30,600	74010 SCH OP	277.45	74 DRUGS	8.64	WIN TOTAL	107.53	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 30,600	74010 SCH DEBT	65.35	74 COLLEGE	29.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.25	TOTAL TAX	683.46	
				11 FIRE	15.22			
BEG N 88° 55' W 605.4' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88° 55' W 179.78',				11 BWATC	7.12	S PD 09/13/17	575.93	
TH N1°0'33"E 1563.13', TH TH S 88° 9' 29" E 179.17', TH S 1° 7'23"W 1408.76', TH TH S						W PD 12/29/17	107.53	
88° 55' E 2.8', TH S 0° 46' 18" W 152' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6.38 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.06	74 SENIORS	46.11	S ADMIN	10.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	345.89	74 LIBRARY	40.35	SUM TOTAL	1,106.03	
SEARLE JUDITH TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.24	74 PARKS	28.55			
4530 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.17	74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	398.36	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 57,649	74 RESA VOC ED	53.29	74 CNTY ROADS	14.41	W ADMIN	3.98	
	AV: 85,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.34	WIN TOTAL	402.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4530 BURTCH RD	SEV: 85,600	74010 SCH DEBT	244.43	74 COLLEGE	108.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.33	TOTAL TAX	1,508.37	
				11 FIRE	56.95			
BEG N 88° 55' W 283.3' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88° 55' W 190.1',				11 BWATC	26.66	S PD 09/15/17	1,106.03	
TH N 0° 46' 18" E 152', TH N 88° 55' W 134.8', TH N 1° 7' 23" E 1408.76', TH S 88°						W PD 02/12/18	402.34	
9' 29" E 319.9', TH S 0° 54' 13" W 1556.53' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 11.08 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.81	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.44	74 LIBRARY	2.73	SUM TOTAL	145.98	
HARRINGTON MARK/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.03	74 PARKS	1.93			
7141 STATE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	26.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,908	74 RESA VOC ED	3.61	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.26	
	AV: 21,500	74010 SCH OP	70.34	74 DRUGS	2.19	WIN TOTAL	27.22	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 21,500	74010 SCH DEBT	16.56	74 COLLEGE	7.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47H1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.59	TOTAL TAX	173.20	
				11 FIRE	3.86			
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C/L OF BURTCH RD & E LINE SECTION 24, TH N88°55'W 283.3', TH				11 BWATC	1.80	S PD 08/24/17	145.98	
N0°54'13"E 1556.53', TH S88°9'29"E 283.32', TH S0°54'13"W 1552.77' TO BEG EXC BEG						W PD 12/29/17	27.22	
N88°55'W 83.3' FROM INT/SEC OF C/L OF BURTCH RD & E LINE OF SEC 24, TH N88°55'W								
200', TH N0°54'13"E 333', TH S89°5'47"E 120', TH S37°34'50"E 128.55', TH S0°54'13"W						BAL DUE	0.00	
233' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 8.67 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 179/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3007-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,087.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.04	74 SENIORS	45.81	S ADMIN	10.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	343.62	74 LIBRARY	40.08	SUM TOTAL	1,098.74	
BUEHLMAIER, ALAN/MISTY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.36	74 PARKS	28.37			
4500 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.09	74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	395.73	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,270	74 RESA VOC ED	52.94	74 CNTY ROADS	14.31	W ADMIN	3.95	
	AV: 73,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.12	WIN TOTAL	399.68	
PROP. ADDR: 4500 BURTCH RD	SEV: 73,100	74010 SCH DEBT	242.82	74 COLLEGE	108.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47H2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.08	TOTAL TAX	1,498.42	
				11 FIRE	56.58			
BEG N88°55'W 83.3' FROM INT/SEC OF BURTCH RD & E LINE SECTION 24,TH N88°55'W				11 BWATC	26.48	S PD 08/30/17	1,098.74	
200',TH N0°54'13"E 333',TH S89° 5'47"E 120',TH S37°34'50"E 128.55',TH S0°54'13"W						W PD 12/05/17	399.68	
233' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 1.44 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,291.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	362.17	74 SENIORS	54.39	S ADMIN	12.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	407.97	74 LIBRARY	47.59	SUM TOTAL	1,304.52	
HERBERT RONALD L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.15	74 PARKS	33.68			
4551 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.17	74 VETERANS	6.79	WIN TAX	469.84	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 67,995	74 RESA VOC ED	62.86	74 CNTY ROADS	16.99	W ADMIN	4.69	
	AV: 106,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.14	WIN TOTAL	474.53	
PROP. ADDR: 4551 BURTCH RD	SEV: 106,900	74010 SCH DEBT	288.29	74 COLLEGE	128.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.21	TOTAL TAX	1,779.05	
				11 FIRE	67.17			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E 30.31 A				11 BWATC	31.44	S PD 09/05/17	1,304.52	
						W PD 02/05/18	474.53	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3009-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	609.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.77	74 SENIORS	25.64	S ADMIN	6.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	192.37	74 LIBRARY	22.44	SUM TOTAL	615.12	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.10	74 PARKS	15.88			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.21	74 VETERANS	3.20	WIN TAX	221.52	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 32,062	74 RESA VOC ED	29.64	74 CNTY ROADS	8.01	W ADMIN	2.21	
	AV: 58,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.98	WIN TOTAL	223.73	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 58,500	74010 SCH DEBT	135.94	74 COLLEGE	60.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.32	TOTAL TAX	838.85	
				11 FIRE	31.67			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD. SEC 24 T8N R16E 31.79 A				11 BWATC	14.82	S PD 07/24/17	615.12	
						W PD 01/22/18	223.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 180/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,433.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.44	74 SENIORS	31.00	S ADMIN	14.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	232.55	74 LIBRARY	27.13	S INTRST	0.86
MINI, JOSEPH/CORA LYNN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.58	74 PARKS	19.20	SUM TOTAL	1,449.09
6151 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.51	74 VETERANS	3.87		
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	38,759	74 RESA VOC ED	35.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	WIN TAX	267.81
	AV:	47,000	74010 SCH OP	697.66	74 DRUGS	21.74	W ADMIN	2.67
PROP. ADDR: 4550 BURTCH RD	SEV:	47,000	74010 SCH DEBT	164.33	74 COLLEGE	73.21	WIN TOTAL	270.48
MAP OR ALT. #: 47B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.77		
					11 FIRE	38.29	TOTAL TAX	1,719.57
W132' OF E 609' OF S 152' OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF C.L. OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E					11 BWATC	17.92		
0.46 A							S PD 09/18/17	1,433.89
							BAL DUE	285.68
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	574.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.16	74 SENIORS	24.20	S ADMIN	5.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	181.54	74 LIBRARY	21.18	SUM TOTAL	580.49
JOHNSON K/LASHBROOK G	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.93	74 PARKS	14.98		
4756 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.86	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	209.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	30,258	74 RESA VOC ED	27.97	74 CNTY ROADS	7.56	W ADMIN	2.09
	AV:	37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.97	WIN TOTAL	211.16
PROP. ADDR: 4756 BURTCH RD	SEV:	37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	128.29	74 COLLEGE	57.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 46			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.12	TOTAL TAX	791.65
					11 FIRE	29.89		
THE S 330' OF THE E 132' OF ALL THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF STATE TRUNK LINE					11 BWATC	13.99	S PD 09/11/17	580.49
M-51 SEC 24 T8N R16E 1 A							W PD 12/20/17	211.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4002-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
ST CLAIR COUNTY ROAD COMM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
21 AIRPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 45			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
THE N 250' OF THE E 250' OF ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
LINE M-51 EXC R/W FOR M-51 & CONT .8 A. SECTION 24			T8N R16E					
.8 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 181/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	506.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.99	74 SENIORS	21.32	S ADMIN	5.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	159.95	74 LIBRARY	18.66	SUM TOTAL	511.44	
SCHROEDER, ERNEST/JOAN/WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.61	74 PARKS	13.20			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.16	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	184.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,659	74 RESA VOC ED	24.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.66	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 63,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.95	WIN TOTAL	186.02	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 63,200	74010 SCH DEBT	113.03	74 COLLEGE	50.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 44		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.72	TOTAL TAX	697.46	
				11 FIRE	26.33			
ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK LINE M-51 EXC THE N 250' OF				11 BWATC	12.32	S PD 09/11/17	511.44	
THE E 250' THEREOF & CONT 34.6 A. SEC 24 T8N R16E 34.6 A						W PD 01/04/18	186.02	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.91	74 SENIORS	36.33	S ADMIN	8.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	272.50	74 LIBRARY	31.79	SUM TOTAL	871.35	
80 ACRES BURTCHVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.97	74 PARKS	22.50			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	313.84	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 45,418	74 RESA VOC ED	41.98	74 CNTY ROADS	11.35	W ADMIN	3.13	
	AV: 111,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.47	WIN TOTAL	316.97	
PROP. ADDR: 4989 BURTCH ROAD	SEV: 111,400	74010 SCH DEBT	192.57	74 COLLEGE	85.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 43		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.20	TOTAL TAX	1,188.32	
				11 FIRE	44.87			
BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 0M 31S W 2536.67', TH ALONG CURVE TO RIGHT 523.61', LONG				11 BWATC	21.00	S PD 09/11/17	871.35	
CHORD BEARS S 55D 40M 9S E 520.67', TH S 45D 10M 34S E 1125.06', TH ALONG CURVE TO						W PD 01/31/18	316.97	
LEFT 130.58', LONG CHORD BEARS S 47D 53M 29S E 130.48', TH S 0D 4M 3S E 1374.90',								
TH N 89D 27M 43S W 1326.28' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 60.87A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	332.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	93.28	74 SENIORS	14.01	S ADMIN	3.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	105.07	74 LIBRARY	12.25	SUM TOTAL	335.97	
80 ACRES BURTCHVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.47	74 PARKS	8.67			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.39	74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	120.98	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 17,513	74 RESA VOC ED	16.19	74 CNTY ROADS	4.37	W ADMIN	1.20	
	AV: 46,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.82	WIN TOTAL	122.18	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 46,300	74010 SCH DEBT	74.25	74 COLLEGE	33.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.64	TOTAL TAX	458.15	
				11 FIRE	17.30			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 27M 43S E 1986.50', TH S 523.19', TH N 89D 29M 37S W				11 BWATC	8.09	S PD 09/11/17	335.97	
1986.49', TH N 524.29' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 23.884A						W PD 01/31/18	122.18	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 182/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,169.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	327.89	74 SENIORS	49.24	S ADMIN	11.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	369.35	74 LIBRARY	43.09	SUM TOTAL	1,181.06	
TREMBATH WM T/MARJORIE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.28	74 PARKS	30.49			
6911 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.93	74 VETERANS	6.15	WIN TAX	425.39	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 61,559	74 RESA VOC ED	56.91	74 CNTY ROADS	15.38	W ADMIN	4.25	
	AV: 104,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.53	WIN TOTAL	429.64	
PROP. ADDR: 6901 NORTH RD	SEV: 104,700	74010 SCH DEBT	261.01	74 COLLEGE	116.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.93	TOTAL TAX	1,610.70	
				11 FIRE	60.82			
E20 A OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S 1114.93' FROM N 1/4				11 BWATC	28.47	S PD 08/03/17	1,181.06	
COR,TH N89^20'31"W 662.5' SECTION 25 T8N R16E 16.96 A						W PD 01/23/18	429.64	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.68	74 SENIORS	32.24	S ADMIN	7.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.83	74 LIBRARY	28.21	SUM TOTAL	773.27	
TREMBATH RICHARD/KIMBERLEE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.15	74 PARKS	19.96			
6901 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.81	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	278.52	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 40,305	74 RESA VOC ED	37.26	74 CNTY ROADS	10.07	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.61	WIN TOTAL	281.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6911 NORTH RD	SEV: 49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	170.89	74 COLLEGE	76.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.80	TOTAL TAX	1,054.57	
				11 FIRE	39.82			
BEG S 1114.93' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S 200',TH N89^20'31"W 662.50',TH N 200',TH				11 BWATC	18.64	S PD 09/11/17	773.27	
N89^20'31"E 662.50' TO BEG. SECTION 25 T8N R16E 3.04 A						W PD 12/20/17	281.30	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	870.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.37	74 SENIORS	18.83	S ADMIN	8.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.22	74 LIBRARY	16.47	SUM TOTAL	879.49	
GERBER JAMES/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.40	74 PARKS	11.66			
145 ST JAMES ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	162.63	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 23,538	74 RESA VOC ED	21.76	74 CNTY ROADS	5.88	W ADMIN	1.62	
	AV: 26,000	74010 SCH OP	423.68	74 DRUGS	13.20	WIN TOTAL	164.25	
PROP. ADDR: 6895 NORTH RD	SEV: 26,000	74010 SCH DEBT	99.80	74 COLLEGE	44.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.65	TOTAL TAX	1,043.74	
				11 FIRE	23.25			
N 165' OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 5.03 A				11 BWATC	10.88	S PD 08/30/17	879.49	
						W PD 12/18/17	164.25	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 184/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.52	74 SENIORS	50.09	S ADMIN	11.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	375.70	74 LIBRARY	43.83	SUM TOTAL	1,201.33
FOGLESONG JODY L	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.72	74 PARKS	31.02		
6775 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.13	74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	432.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	62,617	74 RESA VOC ED	57.88	74 CNTY ROADS	15.65	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	78,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.12	WIN TOTAL	437.03
PROP. ADDR: 6775 NORTH RD	SEV:	78,800	74010 SCH DEBT	265.49	74 COLLEGE	118.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 54A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.64	TOTAL TAX	1,638.36
					11 FIRE	61.86		
BEG N 135' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N 227',TH N 227',TH N89^37'W 400', TH S 225.84' TH					11 BWATC	28.96	S PD 09/11/17	1,201.33
S89^27'E 400.01' TO BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E		2.07 A				W PD 12/20/17	437.03
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	462.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.72	74 SENIORS	19.48	S ADMIN	4.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.12	74 LIBRARY	17.04	SUM TOTAL	467.22
GATES DANIEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.28	74 PARKS	12.06		
6765 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.71	74 VETERANS	2.43	WIN TAX	168.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	24,354	74 RESA VOC ED	22.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.08	W ADMIN	1.68
	AV:	78,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.66	WIN TOTAL	169.94
PROP. ADDR: 6765 NORTH RD	SEV:	78,300	74010 SCH DEBT	103.26	74 COLLEGE	46.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 55			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.19	TOTAL TAX	637.16
					11 FIRE	24.06		
E645.33' OF S 135' OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A					11 BWATC	11.26	S PD 09/11/17	467.22
							W PD 12/20/17	169.94
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	610.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.24	74 SENIORS	25.71	S ADMIN	6.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	192.89	74 LIBRARY	22.50	SUM TOTAL	616.79
JBH FARMS, L.L.C.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.30	74 PARKS	15.92		
4901 GALBRAITH LINE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.23	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	222.12
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	32,149	74 RESA VOC ED	29.72	74 CNTY ROADS	8.03	W ADMIN	2.22
	AV:	87,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.03	WIN TOTAL	224.34
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV:	87,100	74010 SCH DEBT	136.31	74 COLLEGE	60.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 53A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.37	TOTAL TAX	841.13
					11 FIRE	31.76		
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 210' & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC BEG N 886.29' FROM W					11 BWATC	14.86	S PD 08/16/17	616.79
1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N 89D 29M 37S W 404' TO							W PD 12/20/17	224.34
BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E		51.6 A				BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 185/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	900.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.47	74 SENIORS	37.91	S ADMIN	9.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	284.39	74 LIBRARY	33.17	SUM TOTAL	909.38
TEICHOW, JEFFREY A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.55	74 PARKS	23.48		
6848 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.18	74 VETERANS	4.73	WIN TAX	327.53
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	47,399	74 RESA VOC ED	43.82	74 CNTY ROADS	11.84	W ADMIN	3.27
	AV:	60,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.59	WIN TOTAL	330.80
PROP. ADDR: 6848 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	60,300	74010 SCH DEBT	200.97	74 COLLEGE	89.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 53C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.52	TOTAL TAX	1,240.18
					11 FIRE	46.83		
BEG N 886.29' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N					11 BWATC	21.92	S PD 12/28/17	909.38
89D 29M 37S W 404' TO BEG SECTION 25			T8N R16E	2.04				
A							BAL DUE	330.80
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,186.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	332.66	74 SENIORS	49.96	S ADMIN	11.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	374.72	74 LIBRARY	43.71	SUM TOTAL	1,198.21
HARRISON JAMES/REGINA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	144.34	74 PARKS	30.93		
6880 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.10	74 VETERANS	6.24	WIN TAX	431.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	62,454	74 RESA VOC ED	57.73	74 CNTY ROADS	15.61	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	78,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.03	WIN TOTAL	435.88
PROP. ADDR: 6880 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	78,600	74010 SCH DEBT	264.80	74 COLLEGE	117.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 53B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.53	TOTAL TAX	1,634.09
					11 FIRE	61.70		
N210' OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25 T8N R16E 6.36 A					11 BWATC	28.88	S PD 09/13/17	1,198.21
							W PD 02/13/18	435.88
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,964.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	550.76	74 SENIORS	82.72	S ADMIN	19.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	620.40	74 LIBRARY	72.38	SUM TOTAL	1,983.81
POMAVILLE, JOSEPH/LAUREN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	238.98	74 PARKS	51.22		
6910 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.03	74 VETERANS	10.34	WIN TAX	714.57
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	103,400	74 RESA VOC ED	95.59	74 CNTY ROADS	25.85	W ADMIN	7.14
	AV:	103,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.00	WIN TOTAL	721.71
PROP. ADDR: 6910 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	103,400	74010 SCH DEBT	438.41	74 COLLEGE	195.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 52D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.76	TOTAL TAX	2,705.52
					11 FIRE	102.15		
W1320' OF S 313.5' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25			T8N R16E	9.5 A	11 BWATC	47.82	S PD 09/28/17	1,983.81
							BAL DUE	721.71
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
METCALF FARMS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6610 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6930 BABCOCK RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 52C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
S792' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 660' THEREOF & EXC W 1320' OF S 313.5' SEC 25 T8N					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
R16E 26.5 A QC 1264/414								

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 187/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.97	74 SENIORS	25.97	S ADMIN	6.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.84	74 LIBRARY	22.73	SUM TOTAL	623.01	
TOODZIO EMIL J/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.05	74 PARKS	16.08			
7935 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	224.36	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 32,474	74 RESA VOC ED	30.02	74 CNTY ROADS	8.11	W ADMIN	2.24	
	AV: 68,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.21	WIN TOTAL	226.60	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 68,600	74010 SCH DEBT	137.68	74 COLLEGE	61.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.59	TOTAL TAX	849.61	
				11 FIRE	32.08			
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EX S 165 FT OF W 528 FT SEC 25 T8N R16E 38 A				11 BWATC	15.01	S PD 02/14/18	623.01	
						W PD 02/14/18	226.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,232.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.57	74 SENIORS	51.90	S ADMIN	12.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	389.27	74 LIBRARY	45.41	SUM TOTAL	1,244.74	
LOUKS, TODD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.95	74 PARKS	32.14			
6900 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.57	74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	448.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 64,879	74 RESA VOC ED	59.98	74 CNTY ROADS	16.21	W ADMIN	4.48	
	AV: 80,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.39	WIN TOTAL	452.81	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 NORTH RD	SEV: 80,100	74010 SCH DEBT	275.08	74 COLLEGE	122.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.14	TOTAL TAX	1,697.55	
				11 FIRE	64.10			
S 165 FT OF W 528 FT OFF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 2 A				11 BWATC	30.00	S PD 09/07/17	1,244.74	
						W PD 02/05/18	452.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,562.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	437.99	74 SENIORS	65.78	S ADMIN	15.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	493.37	74 LIBRARY	57.56	SUM TOTAL	1,577.63	
SETTLE MARK/KAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.05	74 PARKS	40.73			
6834 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.93	74 VETERANS	8.22	WIN TAX	568.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 82,229	74 RESA VOC ED	76.02	74 CNTY ROADS	20.55	W ADMIN	5.68	
	AV: 185,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.13	WIN TOTAL	573.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD	SEV: 185,900	74010 SCH DEBT	348.65	74 COLLEGE	155.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.68	TOTAL TAX	2,151.56	
				11 FIRE	81.24			
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 80 A				11 BWATC	38.03	S PD 09/11/17	1,577.63	
						W PD 02/27/18	573.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 188/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	823.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.89	74 SENIORS	34.67	S ADMIN	8.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	260.08	74 LIBRARY	30.34	SUM TOTAL	831.65	
REID, JAMES/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.19	74 PARKS	21.47			
5729 BURTCH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.40	74 VETERANS	4.33	WIN TAX	299.51	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 43,348	74 RESA VOC ED	40.07	74 CNTY ROADS	10.83	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 127,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.31	WIN TOTAL	302.50	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 127,500	74010 SCH DEBT	183.79	74 COLLEGE	81.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.82	TOTAL TAX	1,134.15	
				11 FIRE	42.82			
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 130' OF W 250' SEC 25 T8N R16E 79.25 A				11 BWATC	20.04	S PD 01/25/18	831.65	
						W PD 01/25/18	302.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,327.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	372.10	74 SENIORS	55.88	S ADMIN	13.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	419.16	74 LIBRARY	48.90	SUM TOTAL	1,340.30	
SCHROEDER ERNEST/JOAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.46	74 PARKS	34.60			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.53	74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	482.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 69,860	74 RESA VOC ED	64.58	74 CNTY ROADS	17.46	W ADMIN	4.82	
	AV: 168,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.19	WIN TOTAL	487.58	
PROP. ADDR: 4600 NORMAN RD	SEV: 168,200	74010 SCH DEBT	296.20	74 COLLEGE	131.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.45	TOTAL TAX	1,827.88	
				11 FIRE	69.02			
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & E 334' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 50.12 A				11 BWATC	32.31	S PD 09/11/17	1,340.30	
						W PD 01/04/18	487.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	325.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	91.32	74 SENIORS	13.71	S ADMIN	3.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	102.87	74 LIBRARY	12.00	SUM TOTAL	328.92	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.62	74 PARKS	8.49			
7258 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.32	74 VETERANS	1.71	WIN TAX	118.43	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 17,145	74 RESA VOC ED	15.85	74 CNTY ROADS	4.28	W ADMIN	1.18	
	AV: 42,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.61	WIN TOTAL	119.61	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 42,500	74010 SCH DEBT	72.69	74 COLLEGE	32.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.40	TOTAL TAX	448.53	
				11 FIRE	16.93			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC W 264' & EXC E 334' SEC 25 T8N R16E 21.88 A				11 BWATC	7.92	S PD 09/13/17	328.92	
						W PD 01/17/18	119.61	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 189/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	978.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.37	74 SENIORS	41.20	S ADMIN	9.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	309.07	74 LIBRARY	36.05	SUM TOTAL	988.28	
MC KENZIE RONALD/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.05	74 PARKS	25.51			
4740 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.98	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	355.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,512	74 RESA VOC ED	47.62	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	3.55	
	AV: 65,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.89	WIN TOTAL	359.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4740 NORMAN RD	SEV: 65,600	74010 SCH DEBT	218.41	74 COLLEGE	97.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.25	TOTAL TAX	1,347.77	
				11 FIRE	50.89			
W264' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 990' SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 BWATC	23.82	S PD 08/21/17	988.28	
						W PD 01/02/18	359.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,362.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	382.05	74 SENIORS	57.38	S ADMIN	13.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	430.36	74 LIBRARY	50.20	SUM TOTAL	1,376.14	
REED DANIEL/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.78	74 PARKS	35.53			
6540 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.90	74 VETERANS	7.17	WIN TAX	495.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 71,727	74 RESA VOC ED	66.31	74 CNTY ROADS	17.93	W ADMIN	4.95	
	AV: 101,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.23	WIN TOTAL	500.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6540 NORTH RD	SEV: 101,200	74010 SCH DEBT	304.12	74 COLLEGE	135.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.69	TOTAL TAX	1,876.74	
				11 FIRE	70.86			
W264' OF S 330' OF N 990' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 BWATC	33.17	S PD 09/12/17	1,376.14	
						W PD 02/13/18	500.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	174.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.13	74 SENIORS	3.77	S ADMIN	1.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.30	74 LIBRARY	3.30	SUM TOTAL	176.26	
KRAUSS DAVID/DOROTHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.90	74 PARKS	2.33			
3335 W. WATER STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	32.56	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,718	74 RESA VOC ED	4.36	74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	0.32	
	AV: 9,500	74010 SCH OP	84.92	74 DRUGS	2.64	WIN TOTAL	32.88	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 9,500	74010 SCH DEBT	20.00	74 COLLEGE	8.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.13	TOTAL TAX	209.14	
				11 FIRE	4.66			
W264' OF S 330' OF N 660' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 BWATC	2.18	S PD 07/10/17	176.26	
						W PD 12/11/17	32.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 190/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,029.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.69	74 SENIORS	43.36	S ADMIN	10.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.20	74 LIBRARY	37.94	SUM TOTAL	1,039.85	
JEX, NICHOLAS/MEAGAN	M.CODE: TRICY	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.27	74 PARKS	26.85			
6582 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.50	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	374.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,200	74 RESA VOC ED	50.10	74 CNTY ROADS	13.55	W ADMIN	3.74	
	AV: 54,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.40	WIN TOTAL	378.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6582 NORTH RD	SEV: 54,200	74010 SCH DEBT	229.80	74 COLLEGE	102.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.04	TOTAL TAX	1,418.13	
				11 FIRE	53.54			
W264' OF N 330' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 BWATC	25.06	S PD 08/21/17	1,039.85	
						W PD 12/29/17	378.28	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,122.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	314.81	74 SENIORS	47.28	S ADMIN	11.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	354.61	74 LIBRARY	41.37	SUM TOTAL	1,133.92	
ZIMMER PAUL/STACY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.60	74 PARKS	29.27			
6650 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.45	74 VETERANS	5.91	WIN TAX	408.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,103	74 RESA VOC ED	54.64	74 CNTY ROADS	14.77	W ADMIN	4.08	
	AV: 90,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.15	WIN TOTAL	412.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 NORTH RD	SEV: 90,700	74010 SCH DEBT	250.59	74 COLLEGE	111.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.30	TOTAL TAX	1,546.42	
				11 FIRE	58.39			
S130' OF W 250' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 0.75 A				11 BWATC	27.33	S PD 07/10/17	1,133.92	
						W PD 12/11/17	412.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,142.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	600.80	74 SENIORS	90.23	S ADMIN	21.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	676.77	74 LIBRARY	78.95	SUM TOTAL	2,164.06	
EVANS, DERRICK J./KERI A.	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	260.70	74 PARKS	55.87			
6747 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.85	74 VETERANS	11.27	WIN TAX	779.46	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 112,795	74 RESA VOC ED	104.27	74 CNTY ROADS	28.19	W ADMIN	7.79	
	AV: 141,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.27	WIN TOTAL	787.25	
PROP. ADDR: 6747 NORTH RD	SEV: 141,500	74010 SCH DEBT	478.25	74 COLLEGE	213.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56/57		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.00	TOTAL TAX	2,951.31	
				11 FIRE	111.44			
BEG N 2320.71' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 318.31',TH N89^40'33"W 1329.82',TH S0^1'47"E				11 BWATC	52.16	S PD 09/11/17	2,164.06	
319.80',TH S89^44'24"E 1329.65' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 9.74 A						W PD 12/20/17	787.25	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 191/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,677.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	470.44	74 SENIORS	70.65	S ADMIN	16.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	529.93	74 LIBRARY	61.82	SUM TOTAL	1,694.51	
LAROSE, CHARLES/RUTH R.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.13	74 PARKS	43.75			
6651 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.11	74 VETERANS	8.83	WIN TAX	610.34	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 88,322	74 RESA VOC ED	81.65	74 CNTY ROADS	22.08	W ADMIN	6.10	
	AV: 108,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.54	WIN TOTAL	616.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6651 NORTH RD	SEV: 108,400	74010 SCH DEBT	374.48	74 COLLEGE	166.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 57		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.73	TOTAL TAX	2,310.95	
				11 FIRE	87.26			
N 540 FT OF S 1858.9 FT OF E 815 FT OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 10.1 A				11 BWATC	40.84	S PD 09/11/17	1,694.51	
						W PD 12/20/17	616.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	978.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.37	74 SENIORS	41.20	S ADMIN	9.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	309.07	74 LIBRARY	36.05	SUM TOTAL	988.28	
RUDOWSKI JOHN A	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.05	74 PARKS	25.51			
6701 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.98	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	355.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,512	74 RESA VOC ED	47.62	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	3.55	
	AV: 59,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.89	WIN TOTAL	359.49	
PROP. ADDR: 6701 NORTH RD	SEV: 59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	218.41	74 COLLEGE	97.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.25	TOTAL TAX	1,347.77	
				11 FIRE	50.89			
BEG N 2025.71' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 295',TH N89^44'24"W 1329.65',TH S0^1'47"E				11 BWATC	23.82	S PD 08/07/17	988.28	
295',TH S89^44'24"E 1329.49' TO BEG SECTION 25		T8N R16E	9.00			W PD 12/27/17	359.49	
A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,607.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	450.72	74 SENIORS	67.69	S ADMIN	16.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	507.72	74 LIBRARY	59.23	SUM TOTAL	1,623.49	
SIEMEN, CHRISTOPHER/MEGAN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.58	74 PARKS	41.92			
6683 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.39	74 VETERANS	8.46	WIN TAX	584.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 84,620	74 RESA VOC ED	78.23	74 CNTY ROADS	21.15	W ADMIN	5.84	
	AV: 102,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.47	WIN TOTAL	590.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6683 NORTH RD	SEV: 102,500	74010 SCH DEBT	358.78	74 COLLEGE	159.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.27	TOTAL TAX	2,214.10	
				11 FIRE	83.60			
BEG N 1859.51' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 166.20' ,TH N89^44'24" W 1329.49' ,TH S 0^1'45"E				11 BWATC	39.13	S PD 08/14/17	1,623.49	
706.20' ,TH S89^44'24"E 514.13',TH N 540' ,TH S89^44'24"E 815' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 12/27/17	590.61	
T8N R16E 11.45 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 192/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K 6559 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6559 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56D BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 919.51' ,TH N 89^44'24"W 333.48' ,TH S 919.88' ,TH S89^48'15" E 333.48' TO BEG SECTION 25	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,481.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	415.38	74 SENIORS	62.38	S ADMIN	14.81
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	467.90	74 LIBRARY	54.58	SUM TOTAL	1,496.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	180.24	74 PARKS	38.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.11	74 VETERANS	7.79	WIN TAX	538.87
	TV:	77,984	74 RESA VOC ED	72.09	74 CNTY ROADS	19.49	W ADMIN	5.38
	AV:	110,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.74	WIN TOTAL	544.25
	SEV:	110,100	74010 SCH DEBT	330.65	74 COLLEGE	147.31		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.85	TOTAL TAX	2,040.43
					11 FIRE	77.04		
					11 BWATC	36.06	S PD 08/09/17	1,496.18
							W PD 12/12/17	544.25
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K 6559 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56E BEG S89^48'15"E 2074.66 FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89^48'15" E 248.74' ,TH N 1319.88' ,TH N89^44'24"W 248.92' ,TH S0^0'28"E 1320.16' TO BEG SECTION 25	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	194.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.56	74 SENIORS	8.19	S ADMIN	1.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	61.47	74 LIBRARY	7.17	SUM TOTAL	196.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.67	74 PARKS	5.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.98	74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	70.76
	TV:	10,245	74 RESA VOC ED	9.47	74 CNTY ROADS	2.56	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.74	WIN TOTAL	71.46
	SEV:	19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	43.43	74 COLLEGE	19.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.81	TOTAL TAX	267.98
					11 FIRE	10.12		
					11 BWATC	4.73	S PD 08/09/17	196.52
							W PD 12/12/17	71.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K 6559 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 56F BEG S89^48'15"E 1825.92' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0^0'28"W 1320.16' ,TH 89^44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0^0'54"E 1320.44' TO BEG SECTION 25	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	194.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.56	74 SENIORS	8.19	S ADMIN	1.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	61.47	74 LIBRARY	7.17	SUM TOTAL	196.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.67	74 PARKS	5.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.98	74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	70.76
	TV:	10,245	74 RESA VOC ED	9.47	74 CNTY ROADS	2.56	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.74	WIN TOTAL	71.46
	SEV:	19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	43.43	74 COLLEGE	19.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.81	TOTAL TAX	267.98
					11 FIRE	10.12		
					11 BWATC	4.73	S PD 08/09/17	196.52
							W PD 12/12/17	71.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
	T8N R16E	7.54 A						

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 193/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-450	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	194.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.56	74 SENIORS	8.19	S ADMIN	1.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	61.47	74 LIBRARY	7.17	SUM TOTAL	196.52	
PARROTT JUDITH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.67	74 PARKS	5.07			
5245 LAWNDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.98	74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	70.76	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 10,245	74 RESA VOC ED	9.47	74 CNTY ROADS	2.56	W ADMIN	0.70	
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.74	WIN TOTAL	71.46	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	43.43	74 COLLEGE	19.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.81	TOTAL TAX	267.98	
				11 FIRE	10.12			
BEG S89°48'15"E 1577.18' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89°48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0°0'54"W				11 BWATC	4.73	S PD 09/11/17	196.52	
1320.44' ,TH N89°44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0°1'20"E 1320.72' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 12/27/17	71.46	
T8N R16E 7.54 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,871.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	524.88	74 SENIORS	78.83	S ADMIN	18.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	591.25	74 LIBRARY	68.97	SUM TOTAL	1,890.60	
PIGG, ROBERT S. JR./AMANDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.76	74 PARKS	48.81			
4862 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.09	74 VETERANS	9.85	WIN TAX	680.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 98,542	74 RESA VOC ED	91.10	74 CNTY ROADS	24.63	W ADMIN	6.80	
	AV: 126,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.28	WIN TOTAL	687.77	
PROP. ADDR: 4862 NORMAN	SEV: 126,600	74010 SCH DEBT	417.81	74 COLLEGE	186.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.53	TOTAL TAX	2,578.37	
				11 FIRE	97.35			
BEG S89°48'15"E 1328.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0°1'20"W				11 BWATC	45.57	S PD 08/09/17	1,890.60	
1320.72' ,TH N89°44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0°1'47"E 1321' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 12/20/17	687.77	
T8N R16E 7.54 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-550	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	97.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.26	74 SENIORS	4.09	S ADMIN	0.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	30.70	74 LIBRARY	3.58	SUM TOTAL	98.17	
PARROTT JUDITH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.82	74 PARKS	2.53			
5240 LAWNDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.99	74 VETERANS	0.51	WIN TAX	35.32	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 5,118	74 RESA VOC ED	4.73	74 CNTY ROADS	1.27	W ADMIN	0.35	
	AV: 14,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.87	WIN TOTAL	35.67	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	21.70	74 COLLEGE	9.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.40	TOTAL TAX	133.84	
				11 FIRE	5.05			
BEG S89°48'15"E 996.33' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0°1'47"W				11 BWATC	2.36	S PD 09/11/17	98.17	
660.50' ,TH N89°46'19"W 332.20' ,TH S0°2'15"E 660.69' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 12/27/17	35.67	
T8N R16E 5.04 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 194/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,644.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	461.21	74 SENIORS	69.27	S ADMIN	16.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	519.52	74 LIBRARY	60.61	SUM TOTAL	1,661.26	
DIEFENBACH TODD A/ KIMBERLY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	200.13	74 PARKS	42.89			
4920 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.78	74 VETERANS	8.65	WIN TAX	598.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 86,588	74 RESA VOC ED	80.05	74 CNTY ROADS	21.64	W ADMIN	5.98	
	AV: 128,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.57	WIN TOTAL	604.34	
PROP. ADDR: 4920 NORMAN RD	SEV: 128,900	74010 SCH DEBT	367.13	74 COLLEGE	163.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.58	TOTAL TAX	2,265.60	
				11 FIRE	85.54			
BEG S89°48'15"E 664.22' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89°48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0°2'15"W				11 BWATC	40.04	S PD 09/11/17	1,661.26	
660.69' ,TH N89°46'19"W 332.19' ,TH S0°2'39"E 660.87' TO BEG SECTION 25								
T8N R16E	5.04 A					BAL DUE	604.34	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-650	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	388.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.89	74 SENIORS	16.35	S ADMIN	3.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.66	74 LIBRARY	14.31	SUM TOTAL	392.22	
HUTKOWSKI KEVIN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.25	74 PARKS	10.12			
6610 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.96	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX	141.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,444	74 RESA VOC ED	18.90	74 CNTY ROADS	5.11	W ADMIN	1.41	
	AV: 23,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.46	WIN TOTAL	142.65	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.68	74 COLLEGE	38.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.59	TOTAL TAX	534.87	
				11 FIRE	20.19			
BEG N0°3'33"W 661.25' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89°45'21"E 1328.96'				11 BWATC	9.45	S PD 09/11/17	392.22	
,TH S0°1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89°46'19"W 1328.78' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 01/09/18	142.65	
T8N								
R16E	10.08 A					BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,220.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	903.11	74 SENIORS	135.64	S ADMIN	32.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,017.31	74 LIBRARY	118.68	SUM TOTAL	3,253.00	
HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER P REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	391.88	74 PARKS	83.99			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.85	74 VETERANS	16.95	WIN TAX	1,171.72	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 169,552	74 RESA VOC ED	156.75	74 CNTY ROADS	42.38	W ADMIN	11.71	
	AV: 196,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.11	WIN TOTAL	1,183.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6610 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 196,600	74010 SCH DEBT	718.90	74 COLLEGE	320.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.75	TOTAL TAX	4,436.43	
				11 FIRE	167.51			
BEG N0°3'33"W 991.87' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0°3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89°44'24"E				11 BWATC	78.41	S PD 09/13/17	3,253.00	
1329.13' ,TH S0°1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89°45'21"W 1328.96' TO BEG SECTION 25						W PD 01/09/18	1,183.43	
T8N R16E	10.08 A					BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 195/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-751 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER, PAT TRUST 6610 BABCOCK ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N OD 3M 33S W 1322.49' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 165.63', TH S 89D 43M 25S E 570', TH N OD 3M 33S W 120', TH S 89D 43M 25S E 759.28', TH S OD 1M 47S E 285.25', TH N 89D 44M 24S W 1329.13' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 7.14 A SPLIT ON 05/18/2006 FROM 11-025-4001-750;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	366.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.80	74 SENIORS	15.44	S ADMIN	3.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	115.80	74 LIBRARY	13.51	SUM TOTAL	370.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.60	74 PARKS	9.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.74	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	133.34
	TV:	19,300	74 RESA VOC ED	17.84	74 CNTY ROADS	4.82	W ADMIN	1.33
	AV:	19,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.82	WIN TOTAL	134.67
	SEV:	19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	81.83	74 COLLEGE	36.45		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.83	TOTAL TAX	504.94
					11 FIRE	19.06		
					11 BWATC	8.92	S PD 09/13/17	370.27
							W PD 01/09/18	134.67
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-801 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEHLBERG, TANYA P.O. BOX 7 NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 6670 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N OD 3M 33 S W 1653.12' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 330.62', TH S 89D 42M 28S E 1329.47', TH S OD 1M 47S E 330.25', TH N 89D 43M 25S W 1329.30' TO BEG & BEG N OD 3M 33S W 1488.12' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 165', TH S 89D 43M 25S E 1329.3', TH S OD 1M 47S E 45', TH N 89D 43M 25S W 759.28', TH S OD 3M 33S E 120', TH N 89D 43M 25S W 570' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 13.02 A SPLIT ON 05/18/2006 FROM 11-025-4001-800, 11-025-4001-750;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,015.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	565.20	74 SENIORS	84.88	S ADMIN	20.15
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	636.66	74 LIBRARY	74.27	SUM TOTAL	2,035.82
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	245.25	74 PARKS	52.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.56	74 VETERANS	10.61	WIN TAX	733.27
	TV:	106,111	74 RESA VOC ED	98.09	74 CNTY ROADS	26.52	W ADMIN	7.33
	AV:	134,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.52	WIN TOTAL	740.60
	SEV:	134,700	74010 SCH DEBT	449.91	74 COLLEGE	200.45		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.56	TOTAL TAX	2,776.42
					11 FIRE	104.83		
					11 BWATC	49.07	S PD 07/31/17	2,035.82
							W PD 12/19/17	740.60
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TREMLETT, ANTHONY/STANLEY, CASSANDR 6581 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6581 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 58 BEG N 919.51' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 400', TH N89^44'24"W 333.48', TH S 400', TH S89^44'24"E 333.48' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 3.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,190.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.84	74 SENIORS	50.14	S ADMIN	11.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	376.06	74 LIBRARY	43.87	SUM TOTAL	1,202.49
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.86	74 PARKS	31.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.14	74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	433.12
	TV:	62,677	74 RESA VOC ED	57.94	74 CNTY ROADS	15.66	W ADMIN	4.33
	AV:	78,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.16	WIN TOTAL	437.45
	SEV:	78,800	74010 SCH DEBT	265.75	74 COLLEGE	118.40		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.68	TOTAL TAX	1,639.94
					11 FIRE	61.92		
					11 BWATC	28.98	S PD 09/11/17	1,202.49
							W PD 12/20/17	437.45
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 196/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	243.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.17	74 SENIORS	10.24	S ADMIN	2.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	76.80	74 LIBRARY	8.96	SUM TOTAL	245.56	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.58	74 PARKS	6.34			
5222 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.48	74 VETERANS	1.28	WIN TAX	88.45	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 12,800	74 RESA VOC ED	11.83	74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	W ADMIN	0.88	
	AV: 28,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.18	WIN TOTAL	89.33	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	54.27	74 COLLEGE	24.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 59		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.51	TOTAL TAX	334.89	
				11 FIRE	12.64			
SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 10 A				11 BWATC	5.92	S PD 09/13/17	245.56	
						W PD 02/08/18	89.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-1001-000	CLASS: 713	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP		74 SENIORS	11,336.79	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED		74 LIBRARY	1,702.70	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED		74 PARKS	1,489.86			
FINANCIAL SERVICES-PMT LIEU OF TAXE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED		74 VETERANS	1,054.39	WIN TAX	42,369.72	
P.O. BOX 30028	TV: 2,128,376	74 CNTY ROADS		74 DRUGS	212.83	W ADMIN	0.00	
LANSING MI 48909	AV: 6,633,100	74010 SCH DEBT		74 COLLEGE	532.09	WIN TOTAL	42,369.72	
	SEV: 6,633,100	74010 SCH AID FC		74 TWP OPER	1,194.01			
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY				74 FIRE	4,020.71	TOTAL TAX	42,369.72	
MAP OR ALT. #: 176/177				74 BWATC	4,919.31			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4, SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & GOV'T LOTS 1 & 2 EXC BEG ON N SEC LINE 799.47'				74 RESA SPEC ED	412.47	W PD 02/14/18	42,369.72	
WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W R/W OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05', TH N 89^ 28' E				74 RESA INTER ED	1,967.68			
1349.25' TO W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH NELY ON A CV TO A PTE 421' S OF N SEC LINE, TH E				74 RESA VOC ED	9,024.31	BAL DUE	0.00	
TO LAKE HURON, TH NLY ALG LAKE TO N LINE OF SEC, TH WLY TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N				74010 SCH DEBT	1,415.37			
R17E 194.5 A				11 TWP OPER	984.37			
				11 BWATC	2,102.83			
				11 FIRE				
PARCEL #: 7411-029-1002-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6945 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6945 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 175		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF SEC 29 LYING W OF MAIN ST & N & E OF A LINE BEG ON N SEC LINE 851.43'				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
W OF ITS INT/SEC WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05' & N 89^ 28' E TO SAID W								
LINE OF MAIN ST EXC THAT PART LYING N & E OF A LINE BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 &								
N SEC LINE, TH SELY ON A 1^ 37' CV TO RT 290.2' & N 89^ 39' E 495.85' TO W LINE								
MAIN ST. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E 20.57 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 197/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	121.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.54	74 SENIORS	2.63	S ADMIN	1.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.75	74 LIBRARY	2.30	SUM TOTAL	123.01	
TERESINHO MANUEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.61	74 PARKS	1.63			
1719 MILITARY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.63	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	52.71	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,293	74 RESA VOC ED	3.04	74 CNTY ROADS	0.82	W ADMIN	0.52	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	59.27	74 DRUGS	1.84	WIN TOTAL	53.23	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.96	74 COLLEGE	6.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.18	TOTAL TAX	176.24	
				11 FIRE	3.25			
N61' MEAS ON W LINE OF MAIN ST OF THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 29 LYING BETW MAIN ST, OLD				11 BWATC	1.52	S PD 08/02/17	123.01	
M-29, & US-25 A 100' HWY EXC E 206.55' AS MEAS ON S LINE. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E .47				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	53.23	
A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	939.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.27	74 SENIORS	20.31	S ADMIN	9.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	152.37	74 LIBRARY	17.77	SUM TOTAL	948.90	
STEIN FRANK/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.69	74 PARKS	12.58			
3950 KRAFT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.92	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	205.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 25,396	74 RESA VOC ED	23.47	74 CNTY ROADS	6.34	W ADMIN	2.05	
	AV: 30,100	74010 SCH OP	457.12	74 DRUGS	14.24	WIN TOTAL	207.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6993 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	107.67	74 COLLEGE	47.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 594		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.88	TOTAL TAX	1,156.40	
				11 FIRE	25.09			
S 19 FT OF LOT 22 BLK 22 VILL OF LAKEPORT & N 61 FT OF THAT PART OF FRAC SCETIO 29				11 BWATC	11.74	S PD 09/11/17	948.90	
LYING S AND AD TO ABOVE LOT MEAS ON A LINE OF MAIN ST FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	207.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	422.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.83	74 SENIORS	9.13	S ADMIN	4.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	68.52	74 LIBRARY	7.99	SUM TOTAL	426.71	
TERESINHO MANUEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.39	74 PARKS	5.65			
1719 MILITARY ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.21	74 VETERANS	1.14	WIN TAX	108.88	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 11,421	74 RESA VOC ED	10.55	74 CNTY ROADS	2.85	W ADMIN	1.08	
	AV: 22,500	74010 SCH OP	205.57	74 DRUGS	6.40	WIN TOTAL	109.96	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 22,500	74010 SCH DEBT	48.42	74 COLLEGE	21.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 173B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.59	TOTAL TAX	536.67	
				11 FIRE	11.28			
BEG S 1^44'E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^44'E				11 BWATC	5.28	S PD 08/02/17	426.71	
110.98', TH S 89^28'W 130.15', TH S 0^32' E 100', TH S 89^28' W 308.94' TO E LINE				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	109.96	
OF US-25, TH NWLY ON CV TO LF RAD 3869.83', A DIST OF 224.02', TH N 89^28'E 511.78'								
TO BEG EXC BEG S1^44'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH						BAL DUE	0.00	
S89^39'W 127.96', TH S0^35'50"109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.4' TO								
BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E 1.62 ACRES.								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 198/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,378.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.65	74 SENIORS	58.07	S ADMIN	13.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	435.54	74 LIBRARY	50.81	SUM TOTAL	1,392.69	
AMYOT, GREGORY/MARY C.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.77	74 PARKS	35.96			
6975 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.06	74 VETERANS	7.25	WIN TAX	531.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 72,591	74 RESA VOC ED	67.11	74 CNTY ROADS	18.14	W ADMIN	5.31	
	AV: 89,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.72	WIN TOTAL	536.94	
PROP. ADDR: 6975 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 89,600	74010 SCH DEBT	307.78	74 COLLEGE	137.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 174C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.27	TOTAL TAX	1,929.63	
				11 FIRE	71.71			
BEG S1^RR'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH				11 BWATC	33.57	S PD 07/27/17	1,392.69	
S89^39'W 127.96', TH S0^35'50"E 109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.40'				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	536.94	
TO BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E .32 ACRE						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,465.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.92	74 SENIORS	31.68	S ADMIN	14.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.60	74 LIBRARY	27.72	SUM TOTAL	1,479.67	
SEEDORF, JOSEPH/JULIANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.52	74 PARKS	19.61			
6965 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.67	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	303.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,600	74 RESA VOC ED	36.61	74 CNTY ROADS	9.90	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 39,600	74010 SCH OP	712.80	74 DRUGS	22.21	WIN TOTAL	306.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6965 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 39,600	74010 SCH DEBT	167.90	74 COLLEGE	74.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 174B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.33	TOTAL TAX	1,786.34	
				11 FIRE	39.12			
BEG S 1^ 44' E 171.98' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^				11 BWATC	18.31	S PD 09/06/17	1,479.67	
44' E 35.98' TO PC OF A CV TO RT WITH RAD 787.53', TH SW ALG CV 64.05', TH S 89^				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	306.67	
28' W 130', TH N 0^ 32' W 100', TH N 89^ 28' E 130.15' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E						BAL DUE	0.00	
0.3 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6645 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
R17E 20 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 199/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	800.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.50	74 SENIORS	33.71	S ADMIN	8.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.88	74 LIBRARY	29.50	SUM TOTAL	808.61	
JOHNSON, EDWARD/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.41	74 PARKS	20.88			
6645 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	321.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 42,148	74 RESA VOC ED	38.96	74 CNTY ROADS	10.53	W ADMIN	3.21	
	AV: 88,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.64	WIN TOTAL	324.45	
PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD	SEV: 88,100	74010 SCH DEBT	178.70	74 COLLEGE	79.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.02	TOTAL TAX	1,133.06	
				11 FIRE	41.64			
BEG N 3D 56M 56S E 997.69' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 29M 43S W 1301.53', TH N 4D 43M				11 BWATC	19.49	S PD 08/30/17	808.61	
0S W 323.17', TH N 4D 1M 58S W 341.58', TH N 85D 28M 46S E 568.83', TH N 85D 35M				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	324.45	
50S E 377.90', TH N 3D 54M 56S W 361.95', TH N 84D 36M 59S E 22.70', TH N 79D 5M								
21S E 57.74', TH S 3D 54M 56S E 368.89', TH N 85D 35M 50S E 280', TH S 3D 54M 56S E						BAL DUE	0.00	
663.61' TO BEG PART OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT & SECTION 29 T8N R17E 20.58A OWNED								
AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	136.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	38.24	74 SENIORS	5.74	S ADMIN	1.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	43.08	74 LIBRARY	5.02	SUM TOTAL	137.73	
BARRETT JOSEPH/IVA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.59	74 PARKS	3.55			
3910 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.39	74 VETERANS	0.71	WIN TAX	49.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,181	74 RESA VOC ED	6.63	74 CNTY ROADS	1.79	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 14,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.02	WIN TOTAL	50.06	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 14,200	74010 SCH DEBT	30.44	74 COLLEGE	13.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.77	TOTAL TAX	187.79	
				11 FIRE	7.09			
BEG N89^30'E 1308.77' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 994.35' TH N89^21'E 195.47',TH				11 BWATC	3.32	S PD 09/05/17	137.73	
S0^18'E 994.86',TH S89^30'W 195.47' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.46 A						W PD 01/25/18	50.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,149.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	322.34	74 SENIORS	48.41	S ADMIN	11.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	363.10	74 LIBRARY	42.36	SUM TOTAL	1,161.05	
RHODES EDWARD A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.87	74 PARKS	29.98			
3760 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.72	74 VETERANS	6.05	WIN TAX	418.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,518	74 RESA VOC ED	55.94	74 CNTY ROADS	15.12	W ADMIN	4.18	
	AV: 71,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.95	WIN TOTAL	422.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3760 NORMAN RD	SEV: 71,800	74010 SCH DEBT	256.59	74 COLLEGE	114.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.24	TOTAL TAX	1,583.43	
				11 FIRE	59.79			
BEG S 89^ 30' W 76' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0^ 18' W 997.59', TH S 89^ 21' W 440', TH				11 BWATC	27.98	S PD 09/11/17	1,161.05	
S 0^ 18' E 996.44', TH N 89^ 30' E 440' TO BEG. SEC 29 T8N R17E 10.07 A						W PD 12/20/17	422.38	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 200/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	866.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.92	74 SENIORS	36.48	S ADMIN	8.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	273.63	74 LIBRARY	31.92	SUM TOTAL	874.96	
ANDERSON, ROBEL D./SOPHIA L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.40	74 PARKS	22.59			
P.O. BOX 595798	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.83	74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	315.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 45,606	74 RESA VOC ED	42.16	74 CNTY ROADS	11.40	W ADMIN	3.15	
	AV: 54,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.58	WIN TOTAL	318.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3744 NORMAN RD	SEV: 54,400	74010 SCH DEBT	193.36	74 COLLEGE	86.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.32	TOTAL TAX	1,193.25	
				11 FIRE	45.05			
TBEG S 89D 30M 0S W 76' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 18M 0S W 997.55', TH N 89D 21M 0S E				11 BWATC	21.09	S PD 09/11/17	874.96	
80.40', TH S 0D 2M 51S E 997.78' TO BEG SEC 29 T8N R17E 1.791A						W PD 12/20/17	318.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,139.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	319.56	74 SENIORS	47.99	S ADMIN	11.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	359.97	74 LIBRARY	41.99	SUM TOTAL	1,151.03	
D'LUGE JAMES G	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.66	74 PARKS	29.72			
3846 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.62	74 VETERANS	5.99	WIN TAX	414.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,995	74 RESA VOC ED	55.46	74 CNTY ROADS	14.99	W ADMIN	4.14	
	AV: 93,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.65	WIN TOTAL	418.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3846 NORMAN RD	SEV: 93,500	74010 SCH DEBT	254.37	74 COLLEGE	113.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.89	TOTAL TAX	1,569.73	
				11 FIRE	59.27			
BEG N89^30'E 1504.24' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^18'W 994.86' TH N89^21'E 195.47', TH				11 BWATC	27.74	S PD 09/06/17	1,151.03	
S0^18'E 995.37', TH S89^30'W 195.47' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.46 A						W PD 12/27/17	418.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.88	74 SENIORS	42.93	S ADMIN	10.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.03	74 LIBRARY	37.57	SUM TOTAL	1,029.72	
ERICKSON LAWRENCE/BONNIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.05	74 PARKS	26.58			
3830 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.40	74 VETERANS	5.36	WIN TAX	370.87	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2241	TV: 53,672	74 RESA VOC ED	49.61	74 CNTY ROADS	13.41	W ADMIN	3.70	
	AV: 66,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.10	WIN TOTAL	374.57	
PROP. ADDR: 3830 NORMAN RD	SEV: 66,700	74010 SCH DEBT	227.56	74 COLLEGE	101.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.69	TOTAL TAX	1,404.29	
				11 FIRE	53.02			
BEG N89^30'E 1699.71' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^18'W 995.37' TH N89^21'E 195.46', TH				11 BWATC	24.82	S PD 09/11/17	1,029.72	
S0^18'E 995.89', TH S89^30'W 195.46' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.47 A						W PD 12/20/17	374.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 201/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 202/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.15	74 SENIORS	46.13	S ADMIN	10.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	345.99	74 LIBRARY	40.36	SUM TOTAL	1,106.35	
FORBES, WILLIAM L./DEBRA K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.28	74 PARKS	28.56			
3938 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.17	74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	398.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,666	74 RESA VOC ED	53.31	74 CNTY ROADS	14.41	W ADMIN	3.98	
	AV: 80,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.35	WIN TOTAL	402.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3938 NORMAN RD	SEV: 80,500	74010 SCH DEBT	244.50	74 COLLEGE	108.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.34	TOTAL TAX	1,508.81	
				11 FIRE	56.97			
BEG B89^47'30"E 434.39' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N89^47'30"E	217.19', TH N 501.40' TH			11 BWATC	26.67	S PD 08/24/17	1,106.35	
S89^47'30"W 217.19'TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29	T8N R17E 2.50A					W PD 01/18/18	402.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,099.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.33	74 SENIORS	46.30	S ADMIN	10.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.32	74 LIBRARY	40.52	SUM TOTAL	1,110.59	
FARQUHAR, MICHAEL A./ROSEMARY K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.79	74 PARKS	28.67			
3924 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	400.01	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,887	74 RESA VOC ED	53.51	74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	4.00	
	AV: 73,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	404.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3924 NORMAN RD	SEV: 73,100	74010 SCH DEBT	245.44	74 COLLEGE	109.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.49	TOTAL TAX	1,514.60	
				11 FIRE	57.19			
BEG N89^47'30"E 651.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N89^47'30"E	217.19', TH N 501.40', TH S			11 BWATC	26.77	S PD 09/11/17	1,110.59	
89^47'30"W 217.19', TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29	T8N R17E 2.50A					W PD 12/20/17	404.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,031.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.16	74 SENIORS	43.43	S ADMIN	10.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.72	74 LIBRARY	38.00	SUM TOTAL	1,041.54	
HODGE LEE/JANET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.47	74 PARKS	26.89			
3998 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.52	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	375.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,288	74 RESA VOC ED	50.18	74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 68,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.45	WIN TOTAL	378.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3998 NORMAN RD	SEV: 68,900	74010 SCH DEBT	230.18	74 COLLEGE	102.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.10	TOTAL TAX	1,420.43	
				11 FIRE	53.63			
S 200.56' OF W 434.39' OF SW 1/2 SEC 29 T8N R17E 2 A				11 BWATC	25.10	S PD 08/02/17	1,041.54	
						W PD 12/04/17	378.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 203/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,937.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	543.29	74 SENIORS	81.59	S ADMIN	19.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	611.98	74 LIBRARY	71.39	SUM TOTAL	1,956.90	
LOMASNEY EDWARD/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	235.74	74 PARKS	50.52			
6550 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.76	74 VETERANS	10.19	WIN TAX	704.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 101,998	74 RESA VOC ED	94.29	74 CNTY ROADS	25.49	W ADMIN	7.04	
	AV: 120,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.22	WIN TOTAL	711.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6550 STATE RD	SEV: 120,600	74010 SCH DEBT	432.47	74 COLLEGE	192.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.82	TOTAL TAX	2,668.78	
				11 FIRE	100.77			
N 1/2 OF W 20 A OF S 60 A OF SW 1/4 SECTION 29		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	47.17	S PD 08/10/17	1,956.90	
10.0 A						W PD 01/09/18	711.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,351.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.59	74 SENIORS	29.22	S ADMIN	13.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.19	74 LIBRARY	25.57	SUM TOTAL	1,365.05	
RICHARDSON, ASHLEY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.43	74 PARKS	18.09			
6622 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.08	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	252.43	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,533	74 RESA VOC ED	33.77	74 CNTY ROADS	9.13	W ADMIN	2.52	
	AV: 41,100	74010 SCH OP	657.59	74 DRUGS	20.49	WIN TOTAL	254.95	
PROP. ADDR: 6622 STATE RD	SEV: 41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	154.89	74 COLLEGE	69.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.29	TOTAL TAX	1,620.00	
				11 FIRE	36.09			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 10 A				11 BWATC	16.89	S PD 07/27/17	1,365.05	
						W PD 12/21/17	254.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	803.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.35	74 SENIORS	33.84	S ADMIN	8.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	253.84	74 LIBRARY	29.61	SUM TOTAL	811.68	
SCHEUER PATRICK/TODARO T	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.78	74 PARKS	20.95			
6630 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.19	74 VETERANS	4.23	WIN TAX	292.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,308	74 RESA VOC ED	39.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.57	W ADMIN	2.92	
	AV: 110,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.73	WIN TOTAL	295.26	
PROP. ADDR: 6630 STATE RD	SEV: 110,600	74010 SCH DEBT	179.38	74 COLLEGE	79.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.13	TOTAL TAX	1,106.94	
				11 FIRE	41.80			
BEG S 0D 0M 3S E 1289.76' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 0M 3S E 33', TH S 89D 59M 2S E				11 BWATC	19.56	S PD 09/11/17	811.68	
1305.78', TH N 0D 6M 22S E 341.65', TH S 89D 32M 2S W 856.45', TH S 0D 0M 10S E						W PD 12/20/17	295.26	
302.82', TH N 89D 59M 2S W 450' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 6.99 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 204/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,062.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	298.06	74 SENIORS	44.76	S ADMIN	10.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	335.75	74 LIBRARY	39.17	SUM TOTAL	1,073.59	
MUGRIDGE BARRY/CATHY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.33	74 PARKS	27.72			
6640 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.84	74 VETERANS	5.59	WIN TAX	386.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 55,959	74 RESA VOC ED	51.73	74 CNTY ROADS	13.98	W ADMIN	3.86	
	AV: 83,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.39	WIN TOTAL	390.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6640 STATE RD	SEV: 83,700	74010 SCH DEBT	237.26	74 COLLEGE	105.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.21	TOTAL TAX	1,464.14	
				11 FIRE	55.28			
BEG S 1140 FT FROM W 1/4 COR TH S 149.76 FT, TH E 450 FT, TH N 302.82 FT, TH W 100 FT, LTH S 150 FT, TH W 350 FT TO BEG 1.90				11 BWATC	25.88	S PD 08/07/17	1,073.59	
						W PD 01/11/18	390.55	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	742.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.11	74 SENIORS	31.25	S ADMIN	7.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	234.42	74 LIBRARY	27.34	S INTRST	44.53	
SETTLE, AMANDA K./ MARK A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.30	74 PARKS	19.35	SUM TOTAL	794.13	
6650 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 39,071	74 RESA VOC ED	36.12	74 CNTY ROADS	9.76	WIN TAX	269.96	
	AV: 49,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.91	W ADMIN	2.69	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 STATE RD	SEV: 49,000	74010 SCH DEBT	165.66	74 COLLEGE	73.80	WIN TOTAL	272.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 179D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.98			
				11 FIRE	38.60	TOTAL TAX	1,066.78	
N150' OF W 300' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 1.03 A				11 BWATC	18.07			
						BAL DUE	1,066.78	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.04	74 SENIORS	20.43	S ADMIN	9.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.25	74 LIBRARY	17.87	SUM TOTAL	954.36	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.03	74 PARKS	12.65			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.95	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	176.47	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 25,542	74 RESA VOC ED	23.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	459.75	74 DRUGS	14.32	WIN TOTAL	178.23	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	108.29	74 COLLEGE	48.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 187A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.98	TOTAL TAX	1,132.59	
				11 FIRE	25.23			
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A				11 BWATC	11.81	S PD 07/24/17	954.36	
						W PD 01/22/18	178.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.04	74 SENIORS	20.43	S ADMIN	4.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.25	74 LIBRARY	17.87	SUM TOTAL	490.02	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.03	74 PARKS	12.65			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.95	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	176.47	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 25,542	74 RESA VOC ED	23.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 72,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.32	WIN TOTAL	178.23	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 72,100	74010 SCH DEBT	108.29	74 COLLEGE	48.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 186		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.98	TOTAL TAX	668.25	
				11 FIRE	25.23			
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 0.5' OF E 683.03' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 39.99 A				11 BWATC	11.81	S PD 09/13/17	490.02	
						W PD 02/08/18	178.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 205/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.04	74 SENIORS	20.43	S ADMIN	9.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.25	74 LIBRARY	17.87	SUM TOTAL	954.36	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.03	74 PARKS	12.65			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.95	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	176.47	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 25,542	74 RESA VOC ED	23.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	459.75	74 DRUGS	14.32	WIN TOTAL	178.23	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	108.29	74 COLLEGE	48.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 187B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.98	TOTAL TAX	1,132.59	
				11 FIRE	25.23			
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A				11 BWATC	11.81	S PD 07/24/17	954.36	
						W PD 01/22/18	178.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1004-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.04	74 SENIORS	20.43	S ADMIN	4.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.25	74 LIBRARY	17.87	SUM TOTAL	490.02	
SETTLE MARK/KAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.03	74 PARKS	12.65			
6834 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.95	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	176.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,542	74 RESA VOC ED	23.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.38	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.32	WIN TOTAL	178.23	
PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	108.29	74 COLLEGE	48.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 188		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.98	TOTAL TAX	668.25	
				11 FIRE	25.23			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A				11 BWATC	11.81	S PD 09/11/17	490.02	
						W PD 02/27/18	178.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	647.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.63	74 SENIORS	27.28	S ADMIN	6.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.60	74 LIBRARY	23.87	SUM TOTAL	654.21	
MAC LEAN ALVIN A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.81	74 PARKS	16.89			
6985 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.60	74 VETERANS	3.41	WIN TAX	235.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,100	74 RESA VOC ED	31.52	74 CNTY ROADS	8.52	W ADMIN	2.35	
	AV: 34,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.13	WIN TOTAL	237.99	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 34,100	74010 SCH DEBT	144.58	74 COLLEGE	64.41			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.67	TOTAL TAX	892.20	
				11 FIRE	33.69			
BEG AT NE SEC COR; TH S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 660.02', TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 1961.96', TH N 4D 21M 7S E 498.39', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 2622.76' TP BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 27.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;				11 BWATC	15.77	S PD 07/11/17	654.21	
						W PD 12/18/17	237.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	923.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.04	74 SENIORS	38.90	S ADMIN	9.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	291.79	74 LIBRARY	34.04	SUM TOTAL	933.04
MACLEAN PATRICK/VICKY	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.40	74 PARKS	24.09		
6985 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.42	74 VETERANS	4.86	WIN TAX	336.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,633	74 RESA VOC ED	44.96	74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	59,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.28	WIN TOTAL	339.42
PROP. ADDR: 6985 STATE RD	SEV:	59,700	74010 SCH DEBT	206.20	74 COLLEGE	91.87		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.34	TOTAL TAX	1,272.46
					11 FIRE	48.04		
BEG S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S					11 BWATC	22.49	S PD 08/14/17	933.04
W 660.02', TH N 4D 15M 45S W 165', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 660.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N							W PD 12/27/17	339.42
R17E 2.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.06	74 SENIORS	31.54	S ADMIN	7.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	236.62	74 LIBRARY	27.60	SUM TOTAL	756.62
MACLEAN, ALVIN A II	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.15	74 PARKS	19.53		
8425 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.64	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	272.49
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,437	74 RESA VOC ED	36.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.85	W ADMIN	2.72
	AV:	56,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.12	WIN TOTAL	275.21
PROP. ADDR: 6981 STATE RD	SEV:	56,500	74010 SCH DEBT	167.21	74 COLLEGE	74.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 183			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.22	TOTAL TAX	1,031.83
					11 FIRE	38.96		
S30 A OF N 60 A OF NE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 30 A					11 BWATC	18.23	S PD 09/15/17	756.62
							W PD 12/19/17	275.21
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
STATE ROAD DEVELOPMENT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
1235 BRAEBURN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 184A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
N70 A OF S 100 A OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W 147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 68.98 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,235.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.91	74 SENIORS	26.72	S ADMIN	12.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	200.40	74 LIBRARY	23.38	SUM TOTAL	1,248.02
OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.19	74 PARKS	16.54		
6889 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.47	74 VETERANS	3.34	WIN TAX	230.80
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	33,401	74 RESA VOC ED	30.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.35	W ADMIN	2.30
	AV:	44,500	74010 SCH OP	601.21	74 DRUGS	18.73	WIN TOTAL	233.10
PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD	SEV:	44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	141.62	74 COLLEGE	63.09		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.21	TOTAL TAX	1,481.12
					11 FIRE	33.00		
BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 1128.23' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 195', TH S 87D 17M 45S W					11 BWATC	15.44	S PD 01/04/18	1,248.02
379.90', TH S 36D 27M 2S W 379.56', TH S 90D 0M 0E 279.94', TH N 2D 34M 34S E							W PD 01/02/18	233.10
147.90', TH S 86D 29M 30S E 319' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A								
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 207/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,110.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,152.49	74 SENIORS	173.09	S ADMIN	41.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,298.22	74 LIBRARY	151.45	SUM TOTAL	4,151.26	
OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	500.09	74 PARKS	107.18			
6889 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.93	74 VETERANS	21.63	WIN TAX	1,495.28	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 216,370	74 RESA VOC ED	200.03	74 CNTY ROADS	54.09	W ADMIN	14.95	
	AV: 257,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.38	WIN TOTAL	1,510.23	
PROP. ADDR: 6889 STATE RD	SEV: 257,300	74010 SCH DEBT	917.40	74 COLLEGE	408.74			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	143.88	TOTAL TAX	5,661.49	
				11 FIRE	213.77			
BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 499.05' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 500.95', TH N 90D 0M 0S W				11 BWATC	100.07	S PD 01/08/18	4,151.26	
604.99', TH N 36D 27M 2S E 379.56', TH N 87D 17M 45S E 379.90', TH N 0D 0M 0S E						W PD 01/02/18	1,510.23	
339.67', TH S 89D 41M 45S W 2620.90', TH S 0D 5M 34S E 1163.84', TH N 89D 41M 45S E								
2619.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 66.48A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.44	74 SENIORS	33.56	S ADMIN	7.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.70	74 LIBRARY	29.36	SUM TOTAL	804.81	
AINSWORTH III, WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.95	74 PARKS	20.78			
6865 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.12	74 VETERANS	4.19	WIN TAX	289.87	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,950	74 RESA VOC ED	38.78	74 CNTY ROADS	10.48	W ADMIN	2.89	
	AV: 52,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.53	WIN TOTAL	292.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6865 STATE RD	SEV: 52,200	74010 SCH DEBT	177.86	74 COLLEGE	79.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 184B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.89	TOTAL TAX	1,097.57	
				11 FIRE	41.44			
BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^ 31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W				11 BWATC	19.40	S PD 02/15/18	804.81	
147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A						W PD 02/08/18	292.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,331.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.38	74 SENIORS	56.08	S ADMIN	13.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	420.60	74 LIBRARY	49.07	SUM TOTAL	1,344.91	
VINCENT, DANIEL\ANDREA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.02	74 PARKS	34.72			
3939 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.58	74 VETERANS	7.01	WIN TAX	484.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 70,100	74 RESA VOC ED	64.80	74 CNTY ROADS	17.52	W ADMIN	4.84	
	AV: 70,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.32	WIN TOTAL	489.26	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 70,100	74010 SCH DEBT	297.22	74 COLLEGE	132.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 185B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.61	TOTAL TAX	1,834.17	
				11 FIRE	69.25			
S30 A OF NE 1/4 & N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 10 A. SEC 30 T8N R17E 60 A				11 BWATC	32.42	S PD 09/12/17	1,344.91	
						W PD 01/04/18	489.26	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 208/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	708.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.79	74 SENIORS	29.85	S ADMIN	7.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	223.93	74 LIBRARY	26.12	SUM TOTAL	716.03	
CLENNEY, RUTHANN REVOCABLE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.26	74 PARKS	18.48			
6755 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.23	74 VETERANS	3.73	WIN TAX	257.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,322	74 RESA VOC ED	34.50	74 CNTY ROADS	9.33	W ADMIN	2.57	
	AV: 46,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.93	WIN TOTAL	260.45	
PROP. ADDR: 6755 STATE RD	SEV: 46,300	74010 SCH DEBT	158.24	74 COLLEGE	70.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 185A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.81	TOTAL TAX	976.48	
				11 FIRE	36.87			
N162.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.63 A				11 BWATC	17.26	S PD 09/06/17	716.03	
						W PD 12/19/17	260.45	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,082.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.49	74 SENIORS	45.58	S ADMIN	10.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.87	74 LIBRARY	39.88	SUM TOTAL	1,093.17	
WILTON JACK/LESLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.69	74 PARKS	28.22			
6745 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.04	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	393.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,979	74 RESA VOC ED	52.67	74 CNTY ROADS	14.24	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 76,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.96	WIN TOTAL	397.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6745 STATE RD	SEV: 76,300	74010 SCH DEBT	241.59	74 COLLEGE	107.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 185G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.89	TOTAL TAX	1,490.83	
				11 FIRE	56.29			
S100' OF N 262.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A				11 BWATC	26.35	S PD 09/12/17	1,093.17	
						W PD 01/30/18	397.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.31	74 SENIORS	2.90	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.76	74 LIBRARY	2.53	SUM TOTAL	135.49	
VINCENT, DANIEL G./ANDREA E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.38	74 PARKS	1.79			
3939 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.70	74 VETERANS	0.36	WIN TAX	25.02	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 3,627	74 RESA VOC ED	3.35	74 CNTY ROADS	0.90	W ADMIN	0.25	
	AV: 8,900	74010 SCH OP	65.28	74 DRUGS	2.03	WIN TOTAL	25.27	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 8,900	74010 SCH DEBT	15.37	74 COLLEGE	6.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 185F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.41	TOTAL TAX	160.76	
				11 FIRE	3.58			
S100' OF N 362.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A				11 BWATC	1.67	S PD 10/10/17	135.49	
						W PD 01/04/18	25.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 209/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILTON WILLIAM/ALICE TRUST 6709 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6709 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 185C/E S300' OF N 662.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 4.53 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	980.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.93	74 SENIORS	41.29	S ADMIN	9.80
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	309.70	74 LIBRARY	36.13	SUM TOTAL	990.29
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.30	74 PARKS	25.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.00	74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	356.68
	TV:	51,617	74 RESA VOC ED	47.71	74 CNTY ROADS	12.90	W ADMIN	3.56
	AV:	68,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.95	WIN TOTAL	360.24
	SEV:	68,500	74010 SCH DEBT	218.85	74 COLLEGE	97.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.32	TOTAL TAX	1,350.53
					11 FIRE	50.99		
					11 BWATC	23.87	S PD 09/13/17	990.29
							W PD 12/29/17	360.24
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STOREY LESTER/MAREE MICHAEL/DENISE STOREY 6693 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6693 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 192B BEG ON E SEC LINE 662.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 100', TH N 89^ 54' E 298.5' TO SEC LINE, TH N 100' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.17	74 SENIORS	33.97	S ADMIN	8.06
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	254.77	74 LIBRARY	29.72	SUM TOTAL	814.65
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.14	74 PARKS	21.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.22	74 VETERANS	4.24	WIN TAX	293.41
	TV:	42,463	74 RESA VOC ED	39.25	74 CNTY ROADS	10.61	W ADMIN	2.93
	AV:	52,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.82	WIN TOTAL	296.34
	SEV:	52,600	74010 SCH DEBT	180.04	74 COLLEGE	80.21		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.23	TOTAL TAX	1,110.99
					11 FIRE	41.95		
					11 BWATC	19.63	S PD 09/11/17	814.65
							W PD 12/20/17	296.34
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WALCH, DAVID T. 6685 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6685 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 192D BEG ON E SEC LINE 762.5' S OF E 1/4 COR OF SEC 30, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 100', TH N 89^ 54' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE, TH N 100' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.73	74 SENIORS	27.44	S ADMIN	6.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	205.84	74 LIBRARY	24.01	SUM TOTAL	658.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.29	74 PARKS	16.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.64	74 VETERANS	3.43	WIN TAX	237.04
	TV:	34,307	74 RESA VOC ED	31.71	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57	W ADMIN	2.37
	AV:	41,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.24	WIN TOTAL	239.41
	SEV:	41,400	74010 SCH DEBT	145.46	74 COLLEGE	64.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.81	TOTAL TAX	897.59
					11 FIRE	33.89		
					11 BWATC	15.86	S PD 09/06/17	658.18
							W PD 01/02/18	239.41
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 210/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	272.73	74 SENIORS	40.96	S ADMIN	9.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	307.21	74 LIBRARY	35.84	SUM TOTAL	982.35
REYNOLDS, DAVID	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.34	74 PARKS	25.36		
6661 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.92	74 VETERANS	5.12	WIN TAX	383.82
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	51,203	74 RESA VOC ED	47.33	74 CNTY ROADS	12.80	W ADMIN	3.83
	AV:	63,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.72	WIN TOTAL	387.65
PROP. ADDR: 6661 STATE RD	SEV:	63,900	74010 SCH DEBT	217.10	74 COLLEGE	96.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 192C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.04	TOTAL TAX	1,370.00
					11 FIRE	50.58		
BEG ON E SEC LINE 862.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 130.7', TH N					11 BWATC	23.68	S PD 08/14/17	982.35
89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE TH N 127.5' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.89 A					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	387.65
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3011-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.60	74 SENIORS	36.43	S ADMIN	8.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	273.27	74 LIBRARY	31.88	SUM TOTAL	873.82
CLUTE, GERALD A./LAUREL T. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.27	74 PARKS	22.56		
22414 FAIRWAY DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.82	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	314.72
SOUTHFIELD MI 48034	TV:	45,546	74 RESA VOC ED	42.10	74 CNTY ROADS	11.38	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	94,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.55	WIN TOTAL	317.86
PROP. ADDR: 6645 STATE RD	SEV:	94,300	74010 SCH DEBT	193.11	74 COLLEGE	86.04		
MAP OR ALT. #: 192A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.28	TOTAL TAX	1,191.68
					11 FIRE	44.99		
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG ON E SEC LINE 662.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W					11 BWATC	21.06	S PD 09/06/17	873.82
298.5', TH S 330.7', TH N 89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE, TH N 327.5' TO BEG. SEC							W PD 12/27/17	317.86
30 T8N R17E 37.74 A							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.52	74 SENIORS	50.09	S ADMIN	11.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	375.70	74 LIBRARY	43.83	SUM TOTAL	1,201.33
MACNEIL, ROSS L./MANDY L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	144.72	74 PARKS	31.02		
3545 WYNDAM LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.13	74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	432.71
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV:	62,617	74 RESA VOC ED	57.88	74 CNTY ROADS	15.65	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	74,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.12	WIN TOTAL	437.03
PROP. ADDR: 6621 STATE RD	SEV:	74,400	74010 SCH DEBT	265.49	74 COLLEGE	118.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.64	TOTAL TAX	1,638.36
					11 FIRE	61.86		
BEG N0^13'9"E 1157.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165.68' ,TH S89^54'9"W					11 BWATC	28.96	S PD 09/19/17	1,201.33
2617.90' ,TH S0^11'39"W 329.57' ,TH N89^55'36"E 2082.75' ,TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH							W PD 12/07/17	437.03
N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30			T8N R17E	17.81 A			BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 211/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	957.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.38	74 SENIORS	40.30	S ADMIN	9.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	302.32	74 LIBRARY	35.27	SUM TOTAL	966.70	
BALLY, TONY T.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.45	74 PARKS	24.96			
6609 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.76	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	348.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,387	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.59	W ADMIN	3.48	
	AV: 69,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.26	WIN TOTAL	351.65	
PROP. ADDR: 6609 STATE RD	SEV: 69,100	74010 SCH DEBT	213.64	74 COLLEGE	95.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.50	TOTAL TAX	1,318.35	
				11 FIRE	49.78			
BEG N0^13'9"E 992.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH S89^55'36"W 535' TH				11 BWATC	23.30	S PD 09/13/17	966.70	
S0^13'9"W 165' ,TH N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N R17E						
2.03 A						BAL DUE	351.65	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,653.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	743.91	74 SENIORS	111.73	S ADMIN	26.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	837.97	74 LIBRARY	97.76	SUM TOTAL	2,679.55	
JELINEK TOMAS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	322.80	74 PARKS	69.18			
6571 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.06	74 VETERANS	13.96	WIN TAX	965.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 139,663	74 RESA VOC ED	129.11	74 CNTY ROADS	34.91	W ADMIN	9.65	
	AV: 179,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.35	WIN TOTAL	974.81	
PROP. ADDR: 6571 STATE RD	SEV: 179,200	74010 SCH DEBT	592.17	74 COLLEGE	263.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 193B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.87	TOTAL TAX	3,654.36	
				11 FIRE	137.98			
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 20 A				11 BWATC	64.59	S PD 09/15/17	2,679.55	
						W PD 02/14/18	974.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.34	74 SENIORS	29.94	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	224.55	74 LIBRARY	26.19	SUM TOTAL	718.01	
EDDY STEPHEN/DOLORES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.50	74 PARKS	18.54			
6559 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.25	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	258.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,425	74 RESA VOC ED	34.59	74 CNTY ROADS	9.35	W ADMIN	2.58	
	AV: 46,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.99	WIN TOTAL	261.17	
PROP. ADDR: 6559 STATE RD	SEV: 46,400	74010 SCH DEBT	158.68	74 COLLEGE	70.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.88	TOTAL TAX	979.18	
				11 FIRE	36.97			
N90' OF E 363' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.75 A				11 BWATC	17.30	S PD 09/05/17	718.01	
						W PD 02/26/18	258.58	
						BAL DUE	2.59	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 212/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.85	74 SENIORS	35.12	S ADMIN	8.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	263.42	74 LIBRARY	30.73	SUM TOTAL	842.30	
KANE PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.47	74 PARKS	21.75			
6551 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.50	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	303.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,904	74 RESA VOC ED	40.58	74 CNTY ROADS	10.97	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.63	WIN TOTAL	306.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6551 STATE RD	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	186.15	74 COLLEGE	82.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.19	TOTAL TAX	1,148.71	
				11 FIRE	43.37			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 200', EXC N 90' OF E 363' & EXC W 709.45' SEC 30 T8N				11 BWATC	20.30	S PD 09/05/17	842.30	
R17E 5.74 A						W PD 02/06/18	306.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,031.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.16	74 SENIORS	43.43	S ADMIN	10.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.72	74 LIBRARY	38.00	SUM TOTAL	1,041.54	
JONAS KAREN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.47	74 PARKS	26.89			
4016 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.52	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	375.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,288	74 RESA VOC ED	50.18	74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 69,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.45	WIN TOTAL	378.89	
PROP. ADDR: 4016 NORMAN RD	SEV: 69,800	74010 SCH DEBT	230.18	74 COLLEGE	102.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.10	TOTAL TAX	1,420.43	
				11 FIRE	53.63			
S 200' OF E 223.8' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A				11 BWATC	25.10	S PD 08/14/17	1,041.54	
						W PD 12/27/17	378.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,165.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.71	74 SENIORS	49.06	S ADMIN	11.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	368.02	74 LIBRARY	42.93	SUM TOTAL	1,176.78	
VANTROOSTENBERGHE DENNIS S/DONNA J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.76	74 PARKS	30.38			
4156 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.88	74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	423.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,337	74 RESA VOC ED	56.70	74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	4.23	
	AV: 102,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.41	WIN TOTAL	428.08	
PROP. ADDR: 4156 NORMAN RD	SEV: 102,000	74010 SCH DEBT	260.06	74 COLLEGE	115.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.78	TOTAL TAX	1,604.86	
				11 FIRE	60.60			
BEG E 859' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 225',TH N0^13'E 660.1', TH S89^59'15" W 225',TH				11 BWATC	28.36	S PD 07/06/17	1,176.78	
S0^13'W 660.05' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N R17E				W PD 12/05/17	428.08	
3.41 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 213/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,116.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	313.02	74 SENIORS	47.01	S ADMIN	11.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	352.60	74 LIBRARY	41.13	SUM TOTAL	1,127.49
KERSTEN GEORGE R III	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.83	74 PARKS	29.11		
4188 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.38	74 VETERANS	5.87	WIN TAX	406.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	58,768	74 RESA VOC ED	54.33	74 CNTY ROADS	14.69	W ADMIN	4.06
	AV:	91,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.96	WIN TOTAL	410.16
PROP. ADDR: 4188 NORMAN RD	SEV:	91,100	74010 SCH DEBT	249.17	74 COLLEGE	111.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.08	TOTAL TAX	1,537.65
					11 FIRE	58.06		
BEG E 649' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 210',TH N0^13'E 660.05', TH S89^59'15"W 210',TH					11 BWATC	27.18	S PD 09/11/17	1,127.49
S0^13'W 660' TO BEG. SECTION 30 T8N R17E 3.19 A							W PD 12/20/17	410.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,261.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	353.79	74 SENIORS	53.13	S ADMIN	12.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	398.52	74 LIBRARY	46.49	SUM TOTAL	1,274.32
DELANO GERALD/RENEE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	153.51	74 PARKS	32.90		
4124 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.87	74 VETERANS	6.64	WIN TAX	458.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	66,421	74 RESA VOC ED	61.40	74 CNTY ROADS	16.60	W ADMIN	4.58
	AV:	84,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.26	WIN TOTAL	463.56
PROP. ADDR: 4124 NORMAN RD	SEV:	84,500	74010 SCH DEBT	281.62	74 COLLEGE	125.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B3/4			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.16	TOTAL TAX	1,737.88
					11 FIRE	65.62		
BEG E 1084' FROM S 1/4 CO,TH E 225',TH N0^13'E 660.15', TH S89^59'15"W 225',TH					11 BWATC	30.71	S PD 02/12/18	1,274.32
S0^13'W 660.1' TO BEG. SECTION 30 T8N R17E 3.41 A							W PD 02/12/18	463.56
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,191.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	334.12	74 SENIORS	50.18	S ADMIN	11.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	376.36	74 LIBRARY	43.90	SUM TOTAL	1,203.47
CALDWELL, KARISSA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.98	74 PARKS	31.07		
4070 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.15	74 VETERANS	6.27	WIN TAX	433.47
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	62,728	74 RESA VOC ED	57.99	74 CNTY ROADS	15.68	W ADMIN	4.33
	AV:	83,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.19	WIN TOTAL	437.80
PROP. ADDR: 4070 NORMAN RD	SEV:	83,000	74010 SCH DEBT	265.96	74 COLLEGE	118.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 195F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.71	TOTAL TAX	1,641.27
					11 FIRE	61.97		
E264.95' OF W 709.45' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 164.95' OF W					11 BWATC	29.01	S PD 09/11/17	1,203.47
709.45' OF S 200' SEC 30 T8N R17E 3.26 A							W PD 12/20/17	437.80
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,508.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.23	74 SENIORS	32.62	S ADMIN	15.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	244.69	74 LIBRARY	28.54	S INTRST	90.53
MARKOVIC RADOVAN/RANKA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.26	74 PARKS	20.20	SUM TOTAL	1,614.39
4094 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.90	74 VETERANS	4.07		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	40,783	74 RESA VOC ED	37.70	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	WIN TAX	757.64
	AV:	47,900	74010 SCH OP	734.09	74 DRUGS	22.87	W ADMIN	7.57
PROP. ADDR: 4094 NORMAN RD	SEV:	47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	172.91	74 COLLEGE	77.04	WIN TOTAL	765.21
MAP OR ALT. #: 195C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.12		
					11 FIRE	40.29	TOTAL TAX	2,379.60
W444.50' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 6.63 A					11 BWATC	18.86		
					2	475.84	BAL DUE	2,379.60

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 214/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JONAS BERNARD/GAIL 3651 GRANT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4032 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 195B E544.5' OF W 1089' OF S 200' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4. SEC 30 T8N R17E .2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.46	74 SENIORS	11.33	S ADMIN	5.24
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	85.00	74 LIBRARY	9.91	SUM TOTAL	529.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	32.74	74 PARKS	7.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.74	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	97.86
	TV:	14,168	74 RESA VOC ED	13.09	74 CNTY ROADS	3.54	W ADMIN	0.97
	AV:	15,300	74010 SCH OP	255.02	74 DRUGS	7.94	WIN TOTAL	98.83
	SEV:	15,300	74010 SCH DEBT	60.07	74 COLLEGE	26.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.42	TOTAL TAX	628.19
					11 FIRE	13.99		
					11 BWATC	6.55	S PD 09/07/17	529.36
							W PD 02/08/18	98.83
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- QUANDT HERBERT/MARY 4202 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4202 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A1 BEG E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.81', TH N 89D 58M 2S E 324.42' TH S 0D 12M 45S W 660', TH W 324.37' TO BEG SECTION 30 R17E 4.914 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,547.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.83	74 SENIORS	65.15	S ADMIN	15.47
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	488.68	74 LIBRARY	57.01	SUM TOTAL	1,562.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.25	74 PARKS	40.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.78	74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	562.84
	TV:	81,448	74 RESA VOC ED	75.29	74 CNTY ROADS	20.36	W ADMIN	5.62
	AV:	108,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.69	WIN TOTAL	568.46
	SEV:	108,600	74010 SCH DEBT	345.33	74 COLLEGE	153.86		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.16	TOTAL TAX	2,131.09
					11 FIRE	80.47		
					11 BWATC	37.66	S PD 08/15/17	1,562.63
							W PD 12/20/17	568.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- QUANDT KEVIN J/MARCIA A 4242 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4242 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 194A2 BEG E 165' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 330', TH E 165', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 330', TH W 165' TO BEG SECTION 30 1.25 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 215/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-101	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	822.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.55	74 SENIORS	34.62	S ADMIN	8.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.70	74 LIBRARY	30.29	SUM TOTAL	830.42	
QUANDT KEVIN J/MARCIA A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.04	74 PARKS	21.44			
4242 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.38	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	299.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,284	74 RESA VOC ED	40.01	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 70,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.28	WIN TOTAL	302.07	
PROP. ADDR: 4242 NORMAN RD	SEV: 70,300	74010 SCH DEBT	183.52	74 COLLEGE	81.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.78	TOTAL TAX	1,132.49	
				11 FIRE	42.76			
BEG E 165' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.81', TH W 165', TH S 0D				11 BWATC	20.01	S PD 07/24/17	830.42	
12M 30S W 659.71' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A						W PD 12/18/17	302.07	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-200	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
QUANDT HERBERT/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 330', TH E 165', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 330', TH W				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
165' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E								
1.25 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-201	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	154.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	43.40	74 SENIORS	6.51	S ADMIN	1.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	48.88	74 LIBRARY	5.70	SUM TOTAL	156.29	
QUANDT HERBERT/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.83	74 PARKS	4.03			
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.57	74 VETERANS	0.81	WIN TAX	56.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,148	74 RESA VOC ED	7.53	74 CNTY ROADS	2.03	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 11,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.57	WIN TOTAL	56.82	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 11,000	74010 SCH DEBT	34.54	74 COLLEGE	15.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.41	TOTAL TAX	213.11	
				11 FIRE	8.05			
BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH E 165', TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.71', TH S 89D 58M 2S W 165', TH				11 BWATC	3.76	S PD 08/15/17	156.29	
S 0D 12M 30S W 659.62' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2.50A						W PD 12/20/17	56.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-300	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
QUANDT HERBERT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG N 0D 12M 30S E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 329.62', TH N 89D 58M 2S				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
E 330', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 329.81', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 30								
T8N R17E								
2.498 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 216/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,555.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	436.21	74 SENIORS	65.51	S ADMIN	15.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	491.37	74 LIBRARY	57.32	SUM TOTAL	1,571.22	
RICHERT JAMES O/GAIL E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.28	74 PARKS	40.57			
4484 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.87	74 VETERANS	8.18	WIN TAX	565.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 81,895	74 RESA VOC ED	75.71	74 CNTY ROADS	20.47	W ADMIN	5.65	
	AV: 110,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.94	WIN TOTAL	571.58	
PROP. ADDR: 4484 NORMAN RD	SEV: 110,300	74010 SCH DEBT	347.23	74 COLLEGE	154.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.46	TOTAL TAX	2,142.80	
				11 FIRE	80.91			
BEG W 89*54M30S E 168.83 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 0D24M9S E 258 FT, TH N 89D54M30S E				11 BWATC	37.87	S PD 09/13/17	1,571.22	
243.35 FT. TH S 0D24M9S W 258 FT TH S 89D54M30S W 243.35 FT TO BEG 1.44 A						W PD 12/28/17	571.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,560.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	437.58	74 SENIORS	65.72	S ADMIN	15.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	492.91	74 LIBRARY	57.50	SUM TOTAL	1,576.16	
MARKIN, R.G./DAWN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	189.88	74 PARKS	40.69			
4437 SAMATHA LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.92	74 VETERANS	8.21	WIN TAX	567.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 82,153	74 RESA VOC ED	75.95	74 CNTY ROADS	20.53	W ADMIN	5.67	
	AV: 96,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.08	WIN TOTAL	573.37	
PROP. ADDR: 4437 SAMANTHA LN	SEV: 96,500	74010 SCH DEBT	348.32	74 COLLEGE	155.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.63	TOTAL TAX	2,149.53	
				11 FIRE	81.16			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 258' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E				11 BWATC	37.99	S PD 08/21/17	1,576.16	
392',TH S 89D 54M 30S W 384.25', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 392', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 384.27'						W PD 02/05/18	573.37	
TO BEG SECTION 30	T8N R17E	3.46A				BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	696.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.18	74 SENIORS	29.31	S ADMIN	6.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.86	74 LIBRARY	25.65	SUM TOTAL	703.03	
SURLINE RUSSELL TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.69	74 PARKS	18.15			
4456 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.10	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	253.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,644	74 RESA VOC ED	33.87	74 CNTY ROADS	9.16	W ADMIN	2.53	
	AV: 73,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.55	WIN TOTAL	255.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4456 NORMAN RD	SEV: 73,000	74010 SCH DEBT	155.37	74 COLLEGE	69.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.36	TOTAL TAX	958.76	
				11 FIRE	36.20			
SECTION 30 T8N R16E 2.21 A BEG E 412.18 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 258 FT, TH E 356.23				11 BWATC	16.94	S PD 09/05/17	703.03	
FT, TH S 258 FT, TH W 356.35 FT TO BEG						W PD 01/22/18	255.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 217/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,236.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	627.08	74 SENIORS	94.18	S ADMIN	22.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	706.38	74 LIBRARY	82.41	SUM TOTAL	2,258.74	
BARTLE, PAUL E./HEIDI L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	272.10	74 PARKS	58.32			
4420 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.81	74 VETERANS	11.77	WIN TAX	813.60	
NORTH ST MI 48059	TV: 117,730	74 RESA VOC ED	108.84	74 CNTY ROADS	29.43	W ADMIN	8.13	
	AV: 140,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.04	WIN TOTAL	821.73	
PROP. ADDR: 4420 NORMAN RD	SEV: 140,400	74010 SCH DEBT	499.17	74 COLLEGE	222.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.29	TOTAL TAX	3,080.47	
				11 FIRE	116.31			
BEG E 768.53 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 1318 FT, TH E 378.83 FT, TH S 1318 FT, TH W 379.70 FT TO BEG 11.46				11 BWATC	54.45	S PD 09/05/17	2,258.74	
						W PD 12/04/17	821.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,436.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	402.87	74 SENIORS	60.50	S ADMIN	14.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	453.81	74 LIBRARY	52.94	SUM TOTAL	1,451.11	
MAC DOUGALL ROBERT/PAULETTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.81	74 PARKS	37.47			
4455 SAMANTHA LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.65	74 VETERANS	7.56	WIN TAX	522.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 75,636	74 RESA VOC ED	69.92	74 CNTY ROADS	18.90	W ADMIN	5.22	
	AV: 97,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.43	WIN TOTAL	527.89	
PROP. ADDR: 4455 SAMANTHA LN	SEV: 97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	320.69	74 COLLEGE	142.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	50.29	TOTAL TAX	1,979.00	
				11 FIRE	74.72			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 258' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 392', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 384.25', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 392', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 384.25' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	34.98	S PD 07/06/17	1,451.11	
						W PD 12/11/17	527.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-450	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,492.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	418.41	74 SENIORS	62.84	S ADMIN	14.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	471.32	74 LIBRARY	54.98	SUM TOTAL	1,507.11	
FORSBERG JAMES/DAWN FORSBERG	M.CODE: 0COMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.56	74 PARKS	38.91			
4458 SAMANTHA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.22	74 VETERANS	7.85	WIN TAX	542.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 78,554	74 RESA VOC ED	72.62	74 CNTY ROADS	19.63	W ADMIN	5.42	
	AV: 101,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.06	WIN TOTAL	548.25	
PROP. ADDR: 4458 SAMANTHA LN	SEV: 101,000	74010 SCH DEBT	333.06	74 COLLEGE	148.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.23	TOTAL TAX	2,055.36	
				11 FIRE	77.61			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 650' FROM SW COR, THE N 0D 24M 18S E 82.99', TH N 47D 18M 55S E 677.39', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 541.45', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 494.70' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	36.33	S PD 09/15/17	1,507.11	
						W PD 12/27/17	548.25	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 218/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,522.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	426.92	74 SENIORS	64.12	S ADMIN	15.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	480.90	74 LIBRARY	56.10	SUM TOTAL	1,537.75	
KUEFLER, DALE T./ANGELA K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.25	74 PARKS	39.70			
4440 SAMANTHA LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.53	74 VETERANS	8.01	WIN TAX	553.87	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,151	74 RESA VOC ED	74.09	74 CNTY ROADS	20.03	W ADMIN	5.53	
	AV: 102,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.96	WIN TOTAL	559.40	
PROP. ADDR: 4440 SAMANTHA LN	SEV: 102,200	74010 SCH DEBT	339.84	74 COLLEGE	151.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.30	TOTAL TAX	2,097.15	
				11 FIRE	79.18			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 650' FROM SE COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E				11 BWATC	37.06	S PD 08/22/17	1,537.75	
668', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 137.22', TH S 47D 18M 55S E 273.80' TO BEG SECTION 30						W PD 12/20/17	559.40	
T8N R17E	4.00A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-550	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,927.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	540.55	74 SENIORS	81.18	S ADMIN	19.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	608.90	74 LIBRARY	71.03	SUM TOTAL	1,947.04	
TOMIC, WILLIAM J./CURTISS, ERIN P.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	234.55	74 PARKS	50.27			
6645 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.66	74 VETERANS	10.14	WIN TAX	701.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 101,484	74 RESA VOC ED	93.82	74 CNTY ROADS	25.37	W ADMIN	7.01	
	AV: 129,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.93	WIN TOTAL	708.31	
PROP. ADDR: 6645 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 129,100	74010 SCH DEBT	430.29	74 COLLEGE	191.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.48	TOTAL TAX	2,655.35	
				11 FIRE	100.26			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 732.99' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 871.13', TH N 89D 45M 34S				11 BWATC	46.93	S PD 08/14/17	1,947.04	
E 768.48' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 288.11', TH S 89D 54M 30S W 137.22', TH S 47D 18M 55S W						W PD 12/27/17	708.31	
864.36' TO BEG SECTION 30	T8N R17E							
9.30A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.13	74 SENIORS	6.77	S ADMIN	1.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	50.83	74 LIBRARY	5.93	SUM TOTAL	162.53	
SPARLING, JOSHUA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.58	74 PARKS	4.19			
4823 VINCENT RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.64	74 VETERANS	0.84	WIN TAX	58.50	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 8,473	74 RESA VOC ED	7.83	74 CNTY ROADS	2.11	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 20,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.75	WIN TOTAL	59.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6671 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 20,700	74010 SCH DEBT	35.92	74 COLLEGE	16.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.63	TOTAL TAX	221.61	
				11 FIRE	8.37			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 1604.12' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 453.50', TH N 89D 45M				11 BWATC	3.91	S PD 09/11/17	162.53	
34S E 768.46' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 453.50', TH S 89D 54M 34S W 768.48' TO BEG SECTION						W PD 12/04/17	59.08	
30	T8N R17E	8.00A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 219/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-650	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,990.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	558.07	74 SENIORS	83.81	S ADMIN	19.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	628.64	74 LIBRARY	73.34	SUM TOTAL	2,010.17	
SCOUTEN STEPHEN M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.16	74 PARKS	51.90			
6691 CHRISTINE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.30	74 VETERANS	10.47	WIN TAX	724.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2120	TV: 104,774	74 RESA VOC ED	96.86	74 CNTY ROADS	26.19	W ADMIN	7.24	
	AV: 173,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.77	WIN TOTAL	731.27	
PROP. ADDR: 6691 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 173,600	74010 SCH DEBT	444.24	74 COLLEGE	197.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.67	TOTAL TAX	2,741.44	
				11 FIRE	103.51			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 2057.62' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 572.56', TH N 89D 45M				11 BWATC	48.45	S PD 08/30/17	2,010.17	
34S E 768.43' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 572.56', TH S 89D 45M 34S W 768.46' TO BEG SECTION 30						W PD 12/20/17	731.27	
T8N R17E		10.10A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,302.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	645.69	74 SENIORS	96.97	S ADMIN	23.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	727.34	74 LIBRARY	84.85	SUM TOTAL	2,325.77	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	280.18	74 PARKS	60.05			
6694 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.49	74 VETERANS	12.12	WIN TAX	837.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 121,224	74 RESA VOC ED	112.07	74 CNTY ROADS	30.30	W ADMIN	8.37	
	AV: 207,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	68.00	WIN TOTAL	846.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6694 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 207,700	74010 SCH DEBT	513.98	74 COLLEGE	229.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.61	TOTAL TAX	3,171.86	
				11 FIRE	119.76			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1975.08' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S				11 BWATC	56.06	S PD 09/11/17	2,325.77	
E 657.10', TH N 89D 45M 34S E 541.28', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 658.50', TH S 89D 54M 30S						W PD 12/04/17	846.09	
W 542.23' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N R17E 8.18A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,091.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	586.55	74 SENIORS	88.09	S ADMIN	20.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	660.72	74 LIBRARY	77.08	SUM TOTAL	2,112.75	
O'NEIL TIMOTHYD/SANDRA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	254.52	74 PARKS	54.55			
6660 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.34	74 VETERANS	11.01	WIN TAX	761.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 110,121	74 RESA VOC ED	101.80	74 CNTY ROADS	27.53	W ADMIN	7.61	
	AV: 141,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	61.77	WIN TOTAL	768.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6660 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 141,500	74010 SCH DEBT	466.91	74 COLLEGE	208.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.23	TOTAL TAX	2,881.36	
				11 FIRE	108.79			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1318' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E				11 BWATC	50.93	S PD 09/05/17	2,112.75	
657.08', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 542.12', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 657.07', TH S 89D 54M 30S W						W PD 02/12/18	768.61	
542.98' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N R17E	8.18A					
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 220/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,004.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.73	74 SENIORS	42.31	S ADMIN	10.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.35	74 LIBRARY	37.02	SUM TOTAL	1,014.77	
ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.25	74 PARKS	26.20			
4308 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.25	74 VETERANS	5.28	WIN TAX	1,317.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,893	74 RESA VOC ED	48.89	74 CNTY ROADS	13.22	W ADMIN	13.17	
	AV: 124,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.67	WIN TOTAL	1,330.35	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 124,800	74010 SCH DEBT	224.26	74 COLLEGE	99.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.17	TOTAL TAX	2,345.12	
				11 FIRE	52.25			
E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC W 200' OF E 695' OF S				11 BWATC	24.46	S PD 12/28/17	1,014.77	
435.6' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 73 ACRES				2	951.68			
						BAL DUE	1,330.35	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,523.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	427.28	74 SENIORS	64.17	S ADMIN	15.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	481.30	74 LIBRARY	56.15	SUM TOTAL	1,539.03	
ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.40	74 PARKS	39.73			
4308 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.54	74 VETERANS	8.02	WIN TAX	1,030.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,218	74 RESA VOC ED	74.16	74 CNTY ROADS	20.05	W ADMIN	10.30	
	AV: 114,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.00	WIN TOTAL	1,040.48	
PROP. ADDR: 4308 NORMAN RD	SEV: 114,300	74010 SCH DEBT	340.12	74 COLLEGE	151.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.34	TOTAL TAX	2,579.51	
				11 FIRE	79.25			
W 220' OF E 695' OF S 435.6' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2 ACRES				11 BWATC	37.10	S PD 12/28/17	1,539.03	
				2	475.84			
						BAL DUE	1,040.48	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	498.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.84	74 SENIORS	21.00	S ADMIN	4.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.52	74 LIBRARY	18.37	SUM TOTAL	503.68	
DUPREE WANDA M REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.68	74 PARKS	13.00			
4256 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.08	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	181.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,254	74 RESA VOC ED	24.27	74 CNTY ROADS	6.56	W ADMIN	1.81	
	AV: 45,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.72	WIN TOTAL	183.19	
PROP. ADDR: 4256 NORMAN RD	SEV: 45,300	74010 SCH DEBT	111.31	74 COLLEGE	49.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 191A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.45	TOTAL TAX	686.87	
				11 FIRE	25.93			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 150' OF S 132' SEC 30 T8N R17E 4.55 A				11 BWATC	12.14	S PD 09/06/17	503.68	
						W PD 02/05/18	183.19	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	376.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.68	74 SENIORS	15.87	S ADMIN	3.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.05	74 LIBRARY	13.88	SUM TOTAL	380.66	
BOLAND NORMAN DAVID	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.86	74 PARKS	9.82			
4284 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	137.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,842	74 RESA VOC ED	18.34	74 CNTY ROADS	4.96	W ADMIN	1.37	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.13	WIN TOTAL	138.45	
PROP. ADDR: 4284 NORMAN RD	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	84.13	74 COLLEGE	37.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 191B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.19	TOTAL TAX	519.11	
				11 FIRE	19.60			
W150' OF E 330' OF S 132' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30	T8N R17E	0.45 A		11 BWATC	9.17	S PD 08/14/17	380.66	
						W PD 12/27/17	138.45	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 221/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,141.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	320.18	74 SENIORS	48.08	S ADMIN	11.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	360.66	74 LIBRARY	42.07	SUM TOTAL	1,153.26	
SCHENK KENT H/SONYA J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.93	74 PARKS	29.77			
4406 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.64	74 VETERANS	6.01	WIN TAX	415.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,111	74 RESA VOC ED	55.57	74 CNTY ROADS	15.02	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 74,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.72	WIN TOTAL	419.52	
PROP. ADDR: 4406 NORMAN RD	SEV: 74,200	74010 SCH DEBT	254.87	74 COLLEGE	113.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.97	TOTAL TAX	1,572.78	
				11 FIRE	59.38			
E165' OF S 1318' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 5 A				11 BWATC	27.80	S PD 09/11/17	1,153.26	
						W PD 02/14/18	419.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	814.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.37	74 SENIORS	34.30	S ADMIN	8.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	257.25	74 LIBRARY	30.01	SUM TOTAL	822.57	
JAHN, DAVID D.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.09	74 PARKS	21.24			
4490 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.30	74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	296.28	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 42,876	74 RESA VOC ED	39.63	74 CNTY ROADS	10.71	W ADMIN	2.96	
	AV: 53,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.05	WIN TOTAL	299.24	
PROP. ADDR: 4490 NORMAN RD	SEV: 53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	181.79	74 COLLEGE	80.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.51	TOTAL TAX	1,121.81	
				11 FIRE	42.36			
W168.83' OF S 258' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1 A				11 BWATC	19.83	S PD 09/11/17	822.57	
						W PD 12/20/17	299.24	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,605.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,571.71	74 SENIORS	236.06	S ADMIN	56.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,770.45	74 LIBRARY	206.55	SUM TOTAL	5,661.29	
POOSCH JEFFREY D/DENISE A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	682.00	74 PARKS	146.18			
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	57.18	74 VETERANS	29.50	WIN TAX	2,984.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 295,075	74 RESA VOC ED	272.79	74 CNTY ROADS	73.76	W ADMIN	29.84	
	AV: 381,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	165.53	WIN TOTAL	3,014.22	
PROP. ADDR: 4493 NORMAN RD	SEV: 381,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,251.11	74 COLLEGE	557.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202/203		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	196.22	TOTAL TAX	8,675.51	
				11 FIRE	291.53			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1496', TH N 89D				11 BWATC	136.47	S PD 09/14/17	5,661.29	
54M 22S E 1122', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1142.44', TH S 0D 30M 37S W 1314.24', TH N 89D				GALBRT2	945.16	W PD 02/13/18	3,014.22	
49M 30S W 1315.24', TH N 0D 31M 33S E 1313.41', TH N 0D 29M 35S E 2633.1' TO BEG								
SECTION 31	T8N R17E	80.68 A				BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 222/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,324.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.75	74 SENIORS	28.65	S ADMIN	13.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.87	74 LIBRARY	25.06	SUM TOTAL	1,338.14	
VINCENT CHERYL/FALK JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.77	74 PARKS	17.74			
4408 LAPEER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.94	74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	278.94	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 35,813	74 RESA VOC ED	33.10	74 CNTY ROADS	8.95	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 36,400	74010 SCH OP	644.63	74 DRUGS	20.09	WIN TOTAL	281.72	
PROP. ADDR: 4471 NORMAN RD	SEV: 36,400	74010 SCH DEBT	151.84	74 COLLEGE	67.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.81	TOTAL TAX	1,619.86	
				11 FIRE	35.38			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 BWATC	16.56	S PD 09/15/17	1,338.14	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	31.47	W PD 12/27/17	281.72	
T8N R17E	6.42 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	336.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	94.27	74 SENIORS	14.16	S ADMIN	3.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	106.20	74 LIBRARY	12.39	SUM TOTAL	339.57	
POOSCH, JEFFREY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.91	74 PARKS	8.76			
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.43	74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	122.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 17,700	74 RESA VOC ED	16.36	74 CNTY ROADS	4.42	W ADMIN	1.22	
	AV: 17,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.92	WIN TOTAL	123.50	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 17,700	74010 SCH DEBT	75.04	74 COLLEGE	33.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.77	TOTAL TAX	463.07	
				11 FIRE	17.48			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 379.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 BWATC	8.18	S PD 09/14/17	339.57	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31						W PD 02/13/18	123.50	
T8N R17E	6.42 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-301	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.30	74 SENIORS	19.12	S ADMIN	4.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	143.40	74 LIBRARY	16.73	SUM TOTAL	458.52	
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.24	74 PARKS	11.84			
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.63	74 VETERANS	2.39	WIN TAX	165.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,900	74 RESA VOC ED	22.09	74 CNTY ROADS	5.97	W ADMIN	1.65	
	AV: 23,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.40	WIN TOTAL	166.79	
PROP. ADDR: 4427 NORMAN RD	SEV: 23,900	74010 SCH DEBT	101.33	74 COLLEGE	45.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202C/D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.89	TOTAL TAX	625.31	
				11 FIRE	23.61			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 566.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 374', TH S 0D 28M				11 BWATC	11.05	S PD 09/14/17	458.52	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 374', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N						W PD 02/13/18	166.79	
R17E 12.84 A SPLIT ON 03/31/2005 FROM 74-11-031-1001-300 74-11-031-1001-400;								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 223/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	492.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	70.84	74 SENIORS	10.64	S ADMIN	4.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	79.80	74 LIBRARY	9.31	SUM TOTAL	496.95	
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.74	74 PARKS	6.58			
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.57	74 VETERANS	1.33	WIN TAX	123.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 13,300	74 RESA VOC ED	12.29	74 CNTY ROADS	3.32	W ADMIN	1.23	
	AV: 13,300	74010 SCH OP	239.40	74 DRUGS	7.46	WIN TOTAL	124.55	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 13,300	74010 SCH DEBT	56.39	74 COLLEGE	25.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.84	TOTAL TAX	621.50	
				11 FIRE	13.14			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 940.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 BWATC	6.15	S PD 09/14/17	496.95	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	31.43	W PD 02/13/18	124.55	
T8N R17E	6.42 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,824.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	511.52	74 SENIORS	76.82	S ADMIN	18.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	576.20	74 LIBRARY	67.22	SUM TOTAL	1,842.49	
VROMAN MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	221.96	74 PARKS	47.57			
4383 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.61	74 VETERANS	9.60	WIN TAX	695.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 96,034	74 RESA VOC ED	88.78	74 CNTY ROADS	24.00	W ADMIN	6.95	
	AV: 123,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.87	WIN TOTAL	702.16	
PROP. ADDR: 4383 NORMAN RD	SEV: 123,700	74010 SCH DEBT	407.18	74 COLLEGE	181.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.86	TOTAL TAX	2,544.65	
				11 FIRE	94.88			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 1127.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 BWATC	44.41	S PD 08/14/17	1,842.49	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	31.57	W PD 01/11/18	702.16	
T8N R17E	6.42 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,271.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	636.94	74 SENIORS	95.66	S ADMIN	22.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	717.48	74 LIBRARY	83.70	S INTRST	136.29	
SMITH JEFFREY D/LYNN L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	276.38	74 PARKS	59.23	SUM TOTAL	2,430.53	
4325 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.17	74 VETERANS	11.95			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 119,580	74 RESA VOC ED	110.55	74 CNTY ROADS	29.89	WIN TAX	972.17	
	AV: 147,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.08	W ADMIN	9.72	
PROP. ADDR: 4325 NORMAN RD	SEV: 147,400	74010 SCH DEBT	507.01	74 COLLEGE	225.89	WIN TOTAL	981.89	
MAP OR ALT. #: 201		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.52			
				11 FIRE	118.14	TOTAL TAX	3,412.42	
E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 31		T8N R17E	20	11 BWATC	55.30			
A				GALBRT2	145.81	BAL DUE	3,412.42	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	297.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	83.30	74 SENIORS	12.51	S ADMIN	2.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	93.83	74 LIBRARY	10.94	SUM TOTAL	300.02	
TOURJEE, TRAVIS/BROOKS, RACHEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.14	74 PARKS	7.74			
4990 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.03	74 VETERANS	1.56	WIN TAX	108.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 15,639	74 RESA VOC ED	14.45	74 CNTY ROADS	3.90	W ADMIN	1.08	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.77	WIN TOTAL	109.11	
PROP. ADDR: 4355 NORMAN RD	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	66.30	74 COLLEGE	29.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 201B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.39	TOTAL TAX	409.13	
				11 FIRE	15.45			
W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 31		T8N R17E	20 A	11 BWATC	7.23	S PD 07/17/17	300.02	
						W PD 01/25/18	109.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 224/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4245 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4245 NORMAN RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A01		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH E 159.34', TH S 0^24'20"W 660', TH W 159.99', TH NO^27'43"E 660'TO				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	2.42 A						
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,218.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.81	74 SENIORS	51.33	S ADMIN	12.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	385.03	74 LIBRARY	44.92	SUM TOTAL	1,231.17	
WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.32	74 PARKS	31.79			
4245 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.43	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	443.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 64,172	74 RESA VOC ED	59.32	74 CNTY ROADS	16.04	W ADMIN	4.43	
	AV: 73,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.00	WIN TOTAL	447.88	
PROP. ADDR: 4245 NORMAN RD	SEV: 73,000	74010 SCH DEBT	272.08	74 COLLEGE	121.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A01		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.67	TOTAL TAX	1,679.05	
				11 FIRE	63.40			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH E 159.34', TH S 0D 24M 20S W 660', TH W 159.99', TH N 0D 27M				11 BWATC	29.67	S PD 09/11/17	1,231.17	
43S E 660' TO BEG & BEG S 0D 27M 43S W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 324.99', TH S 0D						W PD 12/20/17	447.88	
27M 43S W 396.01' TH W 324.99', TH N 0D 27M 43S E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N								
R17E 5.37 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,487.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.16	74 SENIORS	32.16	S ADMIN	14.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.24	74 LIBRARY	28.14	SUM TOTAL	1,502.38	
KOGLIN DIANE LOUISE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.93	74 PARKS	19.91			
4 CAMELBACK RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.79	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	277.82	
GREENVILLE SC 29617	TV: 40,208	74 RESA VOC ED	37.17	74 CNTY ROADS	10.05	W ADMIN	2.77	
	AV: 43,400	74010 SCH OP	723.74	74 DRUGS	22.55	WIN TOTAL	280.59	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	170.48	74 COLLEGE	75.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.73	TOTAL TAX	1,782.97	
				11 FIRE	39.72			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 360' OF N 816.75' SECTION 31 8N R17E 33.25 A				11 BWATC	18.59	S PD 09/15/17	1,502.38	
						W PD 02/26/18	280.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-125	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,243.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	348.72	74 SENIORS	52.37	S ADMIN	12.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	392.82	74 LIBRARY	45.82	SUM TOTAL	1,256.08	
DENNIS STEVEN A/ALICE CARR DENNIS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.32	74 PARKS	32.43			
4285 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.54	WIN TAX	452.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,470	74 RESA VOC ED	60.52	74 CNTY ROADS	16.36	W ADMIN	4.52	
	AV: 85,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.72	WIN TOTAL	456.91	
PROP. ADDR: 4285 NORMAN RD	SEV: 85,300	74010 SCH DEBT	277.59	74 COLLEGE	123.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.53	TOTAL TAX	1,712.99	
				11 FIRE	64.68			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M 21S W 376', TH S 0D 27M 20S W 782.03', TH N 89D 54M				11 BWATC	30.27	S PD 09/11/17	1,256.08	
21S E 376', TH N0D 27M 20S E 782.03' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 6.75A						W PD 12/20/17	456.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 225/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN 6223 WILDCAT RD GRANT TWP MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 4235 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200C W165' OF E 495' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,183.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.35	74 SENIORS	25.58	S ADMIN	11.83
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	191.89	74 LIBRARY	22.38	SUM TOTAL	1,195.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	73.91	74 PARKS	15.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.19	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX	696.81
	TV:	31,982	74 RESA VOC ED	29.56	74 CNTY ROADS	7.99	W ADMIN	6.96
	AV:	43,400	74010 SCH OP	575.67	74 DRUGS	17.94	WIN TOTAL	703.77
	SEV:	43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	135.60	74 COLLEGE	60.41		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.26	TOTAL TAX	1,898.77
					11 FIRE	31.59		
					11 BWATC	14.79	S PD 09/14/17	1,195.00
					2	475.84	W PD 01/25/18	703.77
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA 4245 NORMAN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200A02 BEG S0^27'43"W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99', TH S0^27'43"W 396.01', TH W 324.99', TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8B R17E 2.95 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN 6223 WILDCAT RD GRANT TWP MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 6464 FAMILY CIRCLE MAP OR ALT. #: 200A03 BEG S0^27'43"W 660' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 330', TH S0^24'20"W 396.01' TH W 330.39', TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	213.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.67	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	2.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.55	74 LIBRARY	4.03	SUM TOTAL	215.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.31	74 PARKS	2.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	39.74
	TV:	5,759	74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	W ADMIN	0.39
	AV:	9,400	74010 SCH OP	103.66	74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	40.13
	SEV:	9,400	74010 SCH DEBT	24.41	74 COLLEGE	10.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.82	TOTAL TAX	255.29
					11 FIRE	5.68		
					11 BWATC	2.66	S PD 09/14/17	215.16
							W PD 01/25/18	40.13
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN 6223 WILDCAT RD GRANT TWP MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200A04 BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99', TH S0^27'43"W 396', TH W 324.99', TH N0^27'43"E 396' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.95 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	213.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.67	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	2.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.55	74 LIBRARY	4.03	SUM TOTAL	215.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.31	74 PARKS	2.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	39.74
	TV:	5,759	74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	W ADMIN	0.39
	AV:	9,300	74010 SCH OP	103.66	74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	40.13
	SEV:	9,300	74010 SCH DEBT	24.41	74 COLLEGE	10.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.82	TOTAL TAX	255.29
					11 FIRE	5.68		
					11 BWATC	2.66	S PD 09/14/17	215.16
							W PD 01/25/18	40.13
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 226/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-450 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN 6223 WILDCAT RD GRANT TWP MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE MAP OR ALT. #: 200A05 BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' & 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.39',TH S0^24'20"W 396',TH W 330.78',TH N0^27'43"E 396 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.01 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	213.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.67	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	2.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.55	74 LIBRARY	4.03	SUM TOTAL	215.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.31	74 PARKS	2.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	39.74
	TV:	5,759	74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	W ADMIN	0.39
	AV:	9,400	74010 SCH OP	103.66	74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	40.13
	SEV:	9,400	74010 SCH DEBT	24.41	74 COLLEGE	10.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.82	TOTAL TAX	255.29
					11 FIRE	5.68		
					11 BWATC	2.66	S PD 09/14/17	215.16
							W PD 01/25/18	40.13
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN 6223 WILDCAT GRANT TWP MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE MAP OR ALT. #: 200A06 BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.48 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	213.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.67	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	2.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.55	74 LIBRARY	4.03	SUM TOTAL	215.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.31	74 PARKS	2.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	39.74
	TV:	5,759	74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	W ADMIN	0.39
	AV:	8,400	74010 SCH OP	103.66	74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	40.13
	SEV:	8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	24.41	74 COLLEGE	10.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.82	TOTAL TAX	255.29
					11 FIRE	5.68		
					11 BWATC	2.66	S PD 10/04/17	215.16
							W PD 01/25/18	40.13
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-550 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HUDSON, PHILIP A./CHRISTINA M. 2363 RANGE ROAD KIMBALL MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: 6324 FAMILY CIRCLE MAP OR ALT. #: 200A07 BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 986.52',TH S0^21'W 595.64',TH W 987.69',TH N0^27'43"E 595.65' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 13.50 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	609.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.75	74 SENIORS	13.18	S ADMIN	6.09
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	98.85	74 LIBRARY	11.53	SUM TOTAL	615.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	38.08	74 PARKS	8.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.19	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	143.82
	TV:	16,476	74 RESA VOC ED	15.23	74 CNTY ROADS	4.11	W ADMIN	1.43
	AV:	22,800	74010 SCH OP	296.56	74 DRUGS	9.24	WIN TOTAL	145.25
	SEV:	22,800	74010 SCH DEBT	69.85	74 COLLEGE	31.12		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.95	TOTAL TAX	760.85
					11 FIRE	16.27		
					11 BWATC	7.62	S PD 09/13/17	615.60
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	145.25
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 227/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	213.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.67	74 SENIORS	4.60	S ADMIN	2.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.55	74 LIBRARY	4.03	SUM TOTAL	215.16	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.31	74 PARKS	2.85			
6223 WILDCAT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.11	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	39.74	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,759	74 RESA VOC ED	5.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.43	W ADMIN	0.39	
	AV: 8,400	74010 SCH OP	103.66	74 DRUGS	3.23	WIN TOTAL	40.13	
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	24.41	74 COLLEGE	10.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A08		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.82	TOTAL TAX	255.29	
				11 FIRE	5.68			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1784.53' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W				11 BWATC	2.66	S PD 09/14/17	215.16	
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	2.48 A				W PD 01/25/18	40.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-650	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	202.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.14	74 SENIORS	4.37	S ADMIN	2.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	32.82	74 LIBRARY	3.82	S INTRST	12.14	
ROSTONI, RYAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.64	74 PARKS	2.71	SUM TOTAL	216.53	
7884 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.54			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 5,471	74 RESA VOC ED	5.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.36	WIN TAX	67.75	
	AV: 10,200	74010 SCH OP	98.47	74 DRUGS	3.06	W ADMIN	0.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6261 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 10,200	74010 SCH DEBT	23.19	74 COLLEGE	10.33	WIN TOTAL	68.42	
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A09		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.63			
				11 FIRE	5.40	TOTAL TAX	284.95	
BEG S0^27'43"W 2117.05' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 526.27',TH				11 BWATC	2.53			
S89^59'56"W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 526.28' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E			LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	284.95	
3.93 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-700	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	206.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.71	74 SENIORS	4.46	S ADMIN	2.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.46	74 LIBRARY	3.90	S INTRST	12.38	
WILTON, SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.89	74 PARKS	2.76	SUM TOTAL	220.78	
6266 FAMILY CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.08	74 VETERANS	0.55			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 5,578	74 RESA VOC ED	5.15	74 CNTY ROADS	1.39	WIN TAX	68.49	
	AV: 18,000	74010 SCH OP	100.40	74 DRUGS	3.12	W ADMIN	0.68	
PROP. ADDR: 6266 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 18,000	74010 SCH DEBT	23.65	74 COLLEGE	10.53	WIN TOTAL	69.17	
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.70			
				11 FIRE	5.51	TOTAL TAX	289.95	
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01',E 342.99' & S0^27'43"W 595.65' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E				11 BWATC	2.57			
987.69',TH S0^21'W 595.64',TH S89^59'56"W 988.86',TH N0^27'43"E 595.66' TO BEG				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	69.17	
SECTION 31	T8N R17E	13.51 A				BAL DUE	220.78	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 228/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHUNEMAN, FLORENCE 4205 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4205 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 197D/E E330' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.58	74 SENIORS	32.07	S ADMIN	7.61
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	240.59	74 LIBRARY	28.06	SUM TOTAL	769.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.68	74 PARKS	19.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	277.06
	TV:	40,099	74 RESA VOC ED	37.07	74 CNTY ROADS	10.02	W ADMIN	2.77
	AV:	48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.49	WIN TOTAL	279.83
	SEV:	48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	170.01	74 COLLEGE	75.75		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.66	TOTAL TAX	1,049.14
					11 FIRE	39.61		
					11 BWATC	18.54	S PD 07/27/17	769.31
							W PD 12/07/17	279.83
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MARTIN PATRICIA 4153 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4153 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 197B/C W300' OF N 1452' OF E 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,072.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.67	74 SENIORS	45.15	S ADMIN	10.72
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	338.68	74 LIBRARY	39.51	SUM TOTAL	1,082.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	130.46	74 PARKS	27.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.93	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	865.90
	TV:	56,448	74 RESA VOC ED	52.18	74 CNTY ROADS	14.11	W ADMIN	8.65
	AV:	67,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.66	WIN TOTAL	874.55
	SEV:	67,200	74010 SCH DEBT	239.33	74 COLLEGE	106.63		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.53	TOTAL TAX	1,957.52
					11 FIRE	55.77		
					11 BWATC	26.10	S PD 02/13/18	1,082.97
					2	475.84	W PD 02/13/18	874.55
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MARTIN DOLORES TRUST 4135 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4135 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 197A1 BEG W 1308.38' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'12"W 363',TH W 354.82',TH N0^24'15"E 363',TH E 354.5' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.67	74 SENIORS	27.43	S ADMIN	6.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	205.77	74 LIBRARY	24.00	S INTRST	39.09
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.26	74 PARKS	16.99	SUM TOTAL	697.05
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.64	74 VETERANS	3.42		
	TV:	34,296	74 RESA VOC ED	31.70	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57	WIN TAX	712.81
	AV:	44,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.24	W ADMIN	7.12
	SEV:	44,400	74010 SCH DEBT	145.41	74 COLLEGE	64.78	WIN TOTAL	719.93
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.80		
					11 FIRE	33.88	TOTAL TAX	1,416.98
					11 BWATC	15.86		
					2	475.84	BAL DUE	1,416.98
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- THRASH WM III/JOCELYN 4131 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4131 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 197A2 BEG W 1308.38' & S0^21'12"W 363' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^ 21'12"W 726',TH W 355.14',TH N0^24'15"E 363',TH E 254.82'TH N 363 FT TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.79 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	861.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.59	74 SENIORS	36.28	S ADMIN	8.61
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	272.14	74 LIBRARY	31.75	SUM TOTAL	870.20
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.83	74 PARKS	22.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.79	74 VETERANS	4.53	WIN TAX	313.42
	TV:	45,358	74 RESA VOC ED	41.93	74 CNTY ROADS	11.33	W ADMIN	3.13
	AV:	62,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.44	WIN TOTAL	316.55
	SEV:	62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	192.31	74 COLLEGE	85.68		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.16	TOTAL TAX	1,186.75
					11 FIRE	44.81		
					11 BWATC	20.97	S PD 09/11/17	870.20
							W PD 12/20/17	316.55
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 229/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 230/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 231/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

[illegible]

PARCEL #: 7411-031-2008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,744.21
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	489.08	74 SENIORS	73.45	S ADMIN	17.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	550.92	74 LIBRARY	64.27	SUM TOTAL	1,761.65
SCHULTZ DONALD/MICHELLE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.22	74 PARKS	45.48		
6433 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.79	74 VETERANS	9.18	WIN TAX	634.52
BURTCVILLE MI 48059	TV: 91,821	74 RESA VOC ED	84.88	74 CNTY ROADS	22.95	W ADMIN	6.34
	AV: 122,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.51	WIN TOTAL	640.86
PROP. ADDR: 6433 STATE RD	SEV: 122,200	74010 SCH DEBT	389.32	74 COLLEGE	173.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.06	TOTAL TAX	2,402.51
				11 FIRE	90.71		
				11 BWATC	42.46	S PD 07/31/17	1,761.65
BEG S0^14'30"W 589.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N89^35'W 1159.67', TH S89^59'30"W 150',						W PD 12/19/17	640.86
TH S0^21'W 408.30', TH S89^59'E 874.91', TH N0^14'30"E 200', TH S89^59'E 435.6', TH							
N ALG E SEC LINE TO BEG & BEG S0^14'30"W 489.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0^14'30"W							
100', TH S89^35'W 1159.67', TH N0^21'E 100', TH N89^35'E 1159.44' TO BEG SEC 31						BAL DUE	0.00
T8N R17E 12.83 ACRES							

PARCEL #: 7411-031-2009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	695.28
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.96	74 SENIORS	29.28	S ADMIN	6.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.61	74 LIBRARY	25.62	SUM TOTAL	702.23
STONE RICHARD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.60	74 PARKS	18.13		
6415 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.09	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	252.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,603	74 RESA VOC ED	33.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.15	W ADMIN	2.52
	AV: 45,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.53	WIN TOTAL	255.45
PROP. ADDR: 6415 STATE RD	SEV: 45,100	74010 SCH DEBT	155.19	74 COLLEGE	69.14		
MAP OR ALT. #: 196C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.34	TOTAL TAX	957.68
				11 FIRE	36.16		
S200' OF E 435.6' OF N 30 A OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 2 A				11 BWATC	16.92	S PD 09/13/17	702.23
						W PD 02/14/18	255.45
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 232/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS FOSTER JOHN/MARY 6385 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6391 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 199A BEG S 14 1/2' W 989.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89° 59' W 1310.51', TH S 0° 21' W 166.07', TH S 89° 56' 46" E 1310.82', TH N 0° 14 1/2' E 166.15' TO BEG SEC 31 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	991.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.90	74 SENIORS	41.73	S ADMIN	9.91
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	313.04	74 LIBRARY	36.52	SUM TOTAL	1,000.98
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.58	74 PARKS	25.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.11	74 VETERANS	5.21	WIN TAX	360.52
	TV:	52,174	74 RESA VOC ED	48.23	74 CNTY ROADS	13.04	W ADMIN	3.60
	AV:	89,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.26	WIN TOTAL	364.12
	SEV:	89,800	74010 SCH DEBT	221.21	74 COLLEGE	98.56		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.69	TOTAL TAX	1,365.10
					11 FIRE	51.54		
					11 BWATC	24.13	S PD 08/14/17	1,000.98
							W PD 12/27/17	364.12
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2010-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS FOSTER JOHN/MARY 6385 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6385 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 199B S10 A OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG S 0° 14 1/2' W 989.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89° 59' W 1310.51', TH S 0° 21' W 166.07', TH S 89° 58' 4" E 1310.82', TH N 0° 14 1/2' E 166.15' TO BEG SEC 31 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.67	74 SENIORS	19.02	S ADMIN	4.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	142.69	74 LIBRARY	16.64	SUM TOTAL	456.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.96	74 PARKS	11.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.60	74 VETERANS	2.37	WIN TAX	164.30
	TV:	23,782	74 RESA VOC ED	21.98	74 CNTY ROADS	5.94	W ADMIN	1.64
	AV:	26,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.34	WIN TOTAL	165.94
	SEV:	26,500	74010 SCH DEBT	100.83	74 COLLEGE	44.92		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.81	TOTAL TAX	622.18
					11 FIRE	23.49		
					11 BWATC	10.99	S PD 09/15/17	456.24
							W PD 02/13/18	165.94
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS FOGLESONG ROBERT/DIANE 6359 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6359 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 198A BEG N0°14'30"E 991.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH W 660', TH S0°14'30"W 15', TH W 651.83', TH N0°21'E 345.43', TH S89°58'33"E 1311.14', TH S0°14'30"W 329.87' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 10.16 ACRES.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,175.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	610.10	74 SENIORS	91.63	S ADMIN	21.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	687.25	74 LIBRARY	80.17	SUM TOTAL	2,197.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	264.74	74 PARKS	56.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.19	74 VETERANS	11.45	WIN TAX	791.55
	TV:	114,542	74 RESA VOC ED	105.89	74 CNTY ROADS	28.63	W ADMIN	7.91
	AV:	146,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.25	WIN TOTAL	799.46
	SEV:	146,200	74010 SCH DEBT	485.65	74 COLLEGE	216.38		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.17	TOTAL TAX	2,997.03
					11 FIRE	113.16		
					11 BWATC	52.97	S PD 09/11/17	2,197.57
							W PD 02/07/18	799.46
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 233/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,839.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	515.90	74 SENIORS	77.48	S ADMIN	18.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	581.14	74 LIBRARY	67.79	SUM TOTAL	1,858.27	
SWINSON, JAY A.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	223.86	74 PARKS	47.98			
6335 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.77	74 VETERANS	9.68	WIN TAX	669.32	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 96,857	74 RESA VOC ED	89.54	74 CNTY ROADS	24.21	W ADMIN	6.69	
	AV: 125,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.33	WIN TOTAL	676.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6335 STATE RD	SEV: 125,700	74010 SCH DEBT	410.67	74 COLLEGE	182.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.40	TOTAL TAX	2,534.28	
				11 FIRE	95.69			
S330' OF N 1981.57' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5 A				11 BWATC	44.79	S PD 09/05/17	1,858.27	
						W PD 01/08/18	676.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	871.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.25	74 SENIORS	36.68	S ADMIN	8.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	275.14	74 LIBRARY	32.09	SUM TOTAL	879.78	
POEHLER, MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.98	74 PARKS	22.71			
6275 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.88	74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	316.85	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 45,857	74 RESA VOC ED	42.39	74 CNTY ROADS	11.46	W ADMIN	3.16	
	AV: 57,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.72	WIN TOTAL	320.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6275 STATE RD	SEV: 57,400	74010 SCH DEBT	194.43	74 COLLEGE	86.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.49	TOTAL TAX	1,199.79	
				11 FIRE	45.30			
S95' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 1.2 A				11 BWATC	21.20	S PD 09/18/17	879.78	
						W PD 12/05/17	320.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,000.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.40	74 SENIORS	42.11	S ADMIN	10.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	315.86	74 LIBRARY	36.85	SUM TOTAL	1,010.00	
CASTELLO RICHARD/BAMBI	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.67	74 PARKS	26.07			
6295 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.20	74 VETERANS	5.26	WIN TAX	363.77	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 52,644	74 RESA VOC ED	48.66	74 CNTY ROADS	13.16	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.53	WIN TOTAL	367.40	
PROP. ADDR: 6295 STATE RD	SEV: 65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	223.21	74 COLLEGE	99.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.00	TOTAL TAX	1,377.40	
				11 FIRE	52.01			
N160' OF S 355' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.08 A				11 BWATC	24.34	S PD 09/11/17	1,010.00	
						W PD 12/20/17	367.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 234/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,871.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	524.72	74 SENIORS	78.80	S ADMIN	18.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	591.07	74 LIBRARY	68.95	SUM TOTAL	1,890.04	
HAGEDON PAUL J/SHEILA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.69	74 PARKS	48.80			
6307 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.09	74 VETERANS	9.85	WIN TAX	680.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 98,512	74 RESA VOC ED	91.07	74 CNTY ROADS	24.62	W ADMIN	6.80	
	AV: 130,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.26	WIN TOTAL	687.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6307 STATE RD	SEV: 130,000	74010 SCH DEBT	417.69	74 COLLEGE	186.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.51	TOTAL TAX	2,577.60	
				11 FIRE	97.32			
BEG N0^14'30"E 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N89^57'29"W 1313.11', TH S0^21' E 620.87',				11 BWATC	45.56	S PD 08/17/17	1,890.04	
TH E 651.83', TH S 0^14'30" W 315', TH E 176', TH S 0^14'30" W 180', TH E 484', TH						W PD 12/28/17	687.56	
S 0^14'30" W 126.83' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E						
11.91 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-420	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	374.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.93	74 SENIORS	15.76	S ADMIN	3.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.20	74 LIBRARY	13.79	SUM TOTAL	377.94	
HAGEDON PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.53	74 PARKS	9.75			
6307 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	136.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,700	74 RESA VOC ED	18.21	74 CNTY ROADS	4.92	W ADMIN	1.36	
	AV: 19,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.05	WIN TOTAL	137.48	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 19,700	74010 SCH DEBT	83.52	74 COLLEGE	37.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198E2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.10	TOTAL TAX	515.42	
				11 FIRE	19.46			
BEG N0^14'30"E 95' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N89^57'29"W 550', TH S0^14'30"W 95', TH				11 BWATC	9.11	S PD 08/17/17	377.94	
N89^57'29"W 763.78', TH N0^21' E 355', TH S 89^57'29"E 763.11', TH S0^14'30" W 165'						W PD 12/28/17	137.48	
, TH S 89^57'29" E 550', TH S 0^14'30"W 95' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E						
7.42 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.12	74 SENIORS	41.62	S ADMIN	9.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	312.16	74 LIBRARY	36.41	SUM TOTAL	998.17	
MUGRIDGE, TRAVIS	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.25	74 PARKS	25.77			
6319 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.08	74 VETERANS	5.20	WIN TAX	359.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,027	74 RESA VOC ED	48.09	74 CNTY ROADS	13.00	W ADMIN	3.59	
	AV: 66,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.18	WIN TOTAL	363.10	
PROP. ADDR: 6319 STATE RD	SEV: 66,800	74010 SCH DEBT	220.59	74 COLLEGE	98.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.59	TOTAL TAX	1,361.27	
				11 FIRE	51.40			
N 180' OF S 661.83' OF E 484' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31		T8N R17E 2 A		11 BWATC	24.06	S PD 08/14/17	998.17	
						W PD 12/27/17	363.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 235/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,074.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.21	74 SENIORS	45.24	S ADMIN	10.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	339.30	74 LIBRARY	39.58	S INTRST	64.45	
CARUFEL, LOUIS J./MCPHAIL, RENEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.70	74 PARKS	28.01	SUM TOTAL	1,149.40	
6231 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.95	74 VETERANS	5.65			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 56,551	74 RESA VOC ED	52.28	74 CNTY ROADS	14.13	WIN TAX	390.78	
	AV: 70,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.72	W ADMIN	3.90	
PROP. ADDR: 4206 METCALF RD	SEV: 70,200	74010 SCH DEBT	239.77	74 COLLEGE	106.83	WIN TOTAL	394.68	
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.60			
				11 FIRE	55.87	TOTAL TAX	1,544.08	
BEG S 87 D E 332' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D E 292', TH N 3D 18M E 450', TH N 87D W 292', TH S 3D 18M W 450' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E			11 BWATC	26.15	W PD 12/07/17	394.68	
3.02 A						BAL DUE	1,149.40	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,074.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.21	74 SENIORS	45.24	S ADMIN	10.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	339.30	74 LIBRARY	39.58	S INTRST	0.64	
KLEINKNECHT RICHARD C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.70	74 PARKS	28.01	SUM TOTAL	1,085.59	
6075 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.95	74 VETERANS	5.65			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,551	74 RESA VOC ED	52.28	74 CNTY ROADS	14.13	WIN TAX	431.87	
	AV: 71,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.72	W ADMIN	4.31	
PROP. ADDR: 6075 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 71,300	74010 SCH DEBT	239.77	74 COLLEGE	106.83	WIN TOTAL	436.18	
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.60			
				11 FIRE	55.87	TOTAL TAX	1,521.77	
BEG S 87D E 332' & N 3D 18M E 450' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 18M E 450', TH S 87D E 292', TH S 3D 18M W 450', TH N 87D W 292' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E			11 BWATC	26.15	S PD 09/18/17	1,074.21	
3.02A				GALBRT2	41.09	W PD 02/12/18	436.18	
						BAL DUE	11.38	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,812.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	368.58	74 SENIORS	55.35	S ADMIN	18.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	415.18	74 LIBRARY	48.43	SUM TOTAL	1,830.80	
PARIS SHARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.93	74 PARKS	34.28			
6095 OLD COUNTRY LN	PRE/MBT %: 60	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.91	WIN TAX	478.17	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 69,198	74 RESA VOC ED	63.97	74 CNTY ROADS	17.29	W ADMIN	4.78	
	AV: 90,300	74010 SCH OP	498.22	74 DRUGS	38.82	WIN TOTAL	482.95	
PROP. ADDR: 6095 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 90,300	74010 SCH DEBT	293.39	74 COLLEGE	130.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.01	TOTAL TAX	2,313.75	
				11 FIRE	68.36			
BEG S87°E 332 FT AND N3°18'E 900 FT FROM S 1/4 CO4 TH N3°18'2E 200 FT TH S 87°E 292 FT TH S 3°18'W 200 FT TH N87°W 292 FT TO BEG 1.34 A				11 BWATC	32.00	S PD 09/13/17	1,830.80	
						W PD 12/07/17	482.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 236/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,544.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.20	74 SENIORS	65.06	S ADMIN	15.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	487.98	74 LIBRARY	56.93	SUM TOTAL	1,560.39	
VINCENT, STEPHEN JR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.98	74 PARKS	40.29			
6119 OLD COUNTRY LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.76	74 VETERANS	8.13	WIN TAX	562.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 81,331	74 RESA VOC ED	75.19	74 CNTY ROADS	20.33	W ADMIN	5.62	
	AV: 106,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.62	WIN TOTAL	567.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6119 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 106,800	74010 SCH DEBT	344.84	74 COLLEGE	153.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F5/4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.08	TOTAL TAX	2,128.05	
				11 FIRE	80.35			
BEG S87^E 332' & N3^18'E 1300' FR S 1/4 COR TH N3^18'E 200' TH S 87^E 292'TH				11 BWATC	37.61	S PD 09/11/17	1,560.39	
S3^18'W 200' TH N87^W 292' TO BEG 1.34ACRES						W PD 12/20/17	567.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,199.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	336.27	74 SENIORS	50.50	S ADMIN	11.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	378.79	74 LIBRARY	44.19	SUM TOTAL	1,211.22	
HARMON LINDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.91	74 PARKS	31.27			
6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.23	74 VETERANS	6.31	WIN TAX	436.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 63,132	74 RESA VOC ED	58.36	74 CNTY ROADS	15.78	W ADMIN	4.36	
	AV: 79,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.41	WIN TOTAL	440.62	
PROP. ADDR: 6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 79,400	74010 SCH DEBT	267.67	74 COLLEGE	119.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.98	TOTAL TAX	1,651.84	
				11 FIRE	62.37			
BEG S87^0'E 332' & N3^18'E 1500' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N3^18'E 745.90',TH S87^0'E				11 BWATC	29.19	S PD 09/11/17	1,211.22	
292',TH S3^18'W 745.90',TH N87^0'W 292' TO BEG SETION 31						W PD 12/20/17	440.62	
5 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,135.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	598.68	74 SENIORS	89.91	S ADMIN	21.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	674.38	74 LIBRARY	78.67	SUM TOTAL	2,156.44	
LOCRICCHIO, FRANCESCO L./MELISSA J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	259.78	74 PARKS	55.68			
6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.78	74 VETERANS	11.23	WIN TAX	807.17	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 112,398	74 RESA VOC ED	103.91	74 CNTY ROADS	28.09	W ADMIN	8.07	
	AV: 153,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.05	WIN TOTAL	815.24	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 153,600	74010 SCH DEBT	476.56	74 COLLEGE	212.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.74	TOTAL TAX	2,971.68	
				11 FIRE	111.04			
BEG S87^0E 624' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S87^0E 40',TH N3^18'E 2634.25',TH N87^17'W				11 BWATC	51.98	S PD 09/11/17	2,156.44	
332',TH S3^18'W386.71',TH S87^0'E 292',TH S3^18'W 2245.90' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	30.45	W PD 01/08/18	815.24	
T8N R17E								
5.02 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 237/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	236.10	74 SENIORS	35.46	S ADMIN	8.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	265.95	74 LIBRARY	31.02	SUM TOTAL	850.42	
DOAN, WILLIAM/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.45	74 PARKS	21.95			
6245 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.59	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	306.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 44,326	74 RESA VOC ED	40.97	74 CNTY ROADS	11.08	W ADMIN	3.06	
	AV: 49,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.86	WIN TOTAL	309.35	
PROP. ADDR: 6245 STATE RD	SEV: 49,200	74010 SCH DEBT	187.94	74 COLLEGE	83.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.47	TOTAL TAX	1,159.77	
				11 FIRE	43.79			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 10 A SECTION 31	T8N R17E 10 A			11 BWATC	20.50	S PD 09/11/17	850.42	
						W PD 12/20/17	309.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,009.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.14	74 SENIORS	42.52	S ADMIN	10.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	318.94	74 LIBRARY	37.21	SUM TOTAL	1,019.85	
SUCHIN RITA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.86	74 PARKS	26.33			
247 HWY 131	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.30	74 VETERANS	5.31	WIN TAX	367.34	
EUFAULA AL 36027	TV: 53,158	74 RESA VOC ED	49.14	74 CNTY ROADS	13.28	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 63,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.82	WIN TOTAL	371.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6211 STATE RD	SEV: 63,700	74010 SCH DEBT	225.38	74 COLLEGE	100.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.35	TOTAL TAX	1,390.86	
				11 FIRE	52.52			
S5 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31	T8N R17E 5 A			11 BWATC	24.58	S PD 09/14/17	1,019.85	
						W PD 01/08/18	371.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,624.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.85	74 SENIORS	35.12	S ADMIN	16.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	263.42	74 LIBRARY	30.73	SUM TOTAL	1,640.48	
SUCHIN RITA M/ BUSHEY DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.47	74 PARKS	21.75			
6211 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.50	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	305.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,904	74 RESA VOC ED	40.58	74 CNTY ROADS	10.97	W ADMIN	3.05	
	AV: 53,900	74010 SCH OP	790.27	74 DRUGS	24.63	WIN TOTAL	308.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6225 STATE RD	SEV: 53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	186.15	74 COLLEGE	82.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.19	TOTAL TAX	1,949.23	
				11 FIRE	43.37			
N 5 A OF S 10 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31	T8N R17E 5 A			11 BWATC	20.30	S PD 09/14/17	1,640.48	
				1	2.32	W PD 01/08/18	308.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 238/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	723.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.12	74 SENIORS	15.63	S ADMIN	7.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.29	74 LIBRARY	13.68	SUM TOTAL	730.43	
DEACHIN DONALD P/MARY F	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.18	74 PARKS	9.68			
4354 ATKINS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.78	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	135.06	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 19,549	74 RESA VOC ED	18.07	74 CNTY ROADS	4.88	W ADMIN	1.35	
	AV: 22,800	74010 SCH OP	351.88	74 DRUGS	10.96	WIN TOTAL	136.41	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 22,800	74010 SCH DEBT	82.88	74 COLLEGE	36.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.00	TOTAL TAX	866.84	
				11 FIRE	19.31			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1653' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 56M				11 BWATC	9.04	S PD 07/19/17	730.43	
29S W 1314.01', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 322.46', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.24' TO BEG						W PD 12/21/17	136.41	
SECTION 31	T8N T17E	9.78A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	660.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.10	74 SENIORS	27.80	S ADMIN	6.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.51	74 LIBRARY	24.32	S INTRST	39.61	
CHOINERE DAVID/TAMMY L CHOINERE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.32	74 PARKS	17.21	SUM TOTAL	706.33	
4118 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.47			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-3955	TV: 34,752	74 RESA VOC ED	32.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.68	WIN TAX	265.42	
	AV: 43,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.49	W ADMIN	2.65	
PROP. ADDR: 4118 METCALF RD	SEV: 43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	147.34	74 COLLEGE	65.65	WIN TOTAL	268.07	
MAP OR ALT. #: 210B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.11			
				11 FIRE	34.33	TOTAL TAX	974.40	
S350' OF W 150' OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E1.2 A				11 BWATC	16.07			
				GALBRT2	25.29	W PD 02/14/18	268.07	
						BAL DUE	706.33	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	931.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.23	74 SENIORS	39.23	S ADMIN	9.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	294.27	74 LIBRARY	34.33	SUM TOTAL	940.95	
BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.35	74 PARKS	24.29			
6013 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.50	74 VETERANS	4.90	WIN TAX	380.38	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 49,045	74 RESA VOC ED	45.34	74 CNTY ROADS	12.26	W ADMIN	3.80	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.51	WIN TOTAL	384.18	
PROP. ADDR: 6013 STATE RD	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	207.95	74 COLLEGE	92.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210C1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.61	TOTAL TAX	1,325.13	
				11 FIRE	48.45			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 185' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 165', TH N 89D 47M 53S W				11 BWATC	22.68	S PD 09/05/17	940.95	
400', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 165', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	41.47	W PD 01/08/18	384.18	
T8N R17E	1.51 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 239/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-250	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	163.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.80	74 SENIORS	6.88	S ADMIN	1.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.60	74 LIBRARY	6.02	SUM TOTAL	164.97	
BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.87	74 PARKS	4.26			
6013 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.86	WIN TAX	103.22	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 8,600	74 RESA VOC ED	7.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.03	
	AV: 8,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.82	WIN TOTAL	104.25	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 8,600	74010 SCH DEBT	36.46	74 COLLEGE	16.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.71	TOTAL TAX	269.22	
				11 FIRE	8.49			
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 185', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 400', TH S 0D 24M 40S				11 BWATC	3.97	S PD 09/05/17	164.97	
W 185', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E		GALBRT2	43.82	W PD 01/08/18	104.25	
1.70 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,678.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	470.59	74 SENIORS	70.67	S ADMIN	16.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	530.09	74 LIBRARY	61.84	SUM TOTAL	1,695.04	
KAMENDAT, DANIEL L./JOSEPHINE M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.20	74 PARKS	43.76			
6141 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.12	74 VETERANS	8.83	WIN TAX	610.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 88,349	74 RESA VOC ED	81.67	74 CNTY ROADS	22.08	W ADMIN	6.10	
	AV: 108,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.56	WIN TOTAL	616.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6141 STATE RD	SEV: 108,200	74010 SCH DEBT	374.59	74 COLLEGE	166.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.75	TOTAL TAX	2,311.67	
				11 FIRE	87.28			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1327.25' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D				11 BWATC	40.86	S PD 09/11/17	1,695.04	
47M 53S W 1314.24', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.49' TO BEG						W PD 12/20/17	616.63	
SECTION 31		T9N R17E 9.83A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,092.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.47	74 SENIORS	46.03	S ADMIN	10.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	345.22	74 LIBRARY	40.27	SUM TOTAL	1,103.89	
MORRISON KENNETH D/VICKY L	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.98	74 PARKS	28.50			
6133 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.15	74 VETERANS	5.75	WIN TAX	397.60	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 57,538	74 RESA VOC ED	53.19	74 CNTY ROADS	14.38	W ADMIN	3.97	
	AV: 138,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.27	WIN TOTAL	401.57	
PROP. ADDR: 6133 STATE RD	SEV: 138,400	74010 SCH DEBT	243.96	74 COLLEGE	108.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.26	TOTAL TAX	1,505.46	
				11 FIRE	56.84			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1001.50' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D				11 BWATC	26.61	S PD 09/14/17	1,103.89	
47M 53S W 1314.49', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.74' TO BEG						W PD 12/27/17	401.57	
SECTION 31		T8N R17E 9.83A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 240/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.97	74 SENIORS	18.32	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	137.40	74 LIBRARY	16.03	SUM TOTAL	855.65	
HARVEY JACOB M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.92	74 PARKS	11.34			
3965 BEDFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.43	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX	158.23	
FT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 22,900	74 RESA VOC ED	21.17	74 CNTY ROADS	5.72	W ADMIN	1.58	
	AV: 22,900	74010 SCH OP	412.20	74 DRUGS	12.84	WIN TOTAL	159.81	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 22,900	74010 SCH DEBT	97.09	74 COLLEGE	43.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.22	TOTAL TAX	1,015.46	
				11 FIRE	22.62			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 675.75' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M				11 BWATC	10.59	S PD 09/11/17	855.65	
53S W 1314.74', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.99' TO BEG						W PD 02/12/18	159.81	
SECTION 31	T8N R17E 9.83A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,158.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.78	74 SENIORS	48.78	S ADMIN	11.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	365.85	74 LIBRARY	42.68	SUM TOTAL	1,169.85	
LEE, DAVID	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.93	74 PARKS	30.20			
6021 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.81	74 VETERANS	6.09	WIN TAX	421.35	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 60,976	74 RESA VOC ED	56.37	74 CNTY ROADS	15.24	W ADMIN	4.21	
	AV: 73,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.20	WIN TOTAL	425.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6021 STATE RD	SEV: 73,900	74010 SCH DEBT	258.53	74 COLLEGE	115.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.54	TOTAL TAX	1,595.41	
				11 FIRE	60.24			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 350' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M				11 BWATC	28.20	S PD 09/06/17	1,169.85	
53S W 655.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 655.17' TO BEG SECTION						W PD 01/15/18	425.56	
31	T8N R17E 4.90A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-700	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	551.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.36	74 SENIORS	11.92	S ADMIN	5.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	89.40	74 LIBRARY	10.43	SUM TOTAL	556.72	
CHOINIERS, DAVID T.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.43	74 PARKS	7.38			
4118 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.88	74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	102.94	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,900	74 RESA VOC ED	13.77	74 CNTY ROADS	3.72	W ADMIN	1.02	
	AV: 14,900	74010 SCH OP	268.20	74 DRUGS	8.35	WIN TOTAL	103.96	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 14,900	74010 SCH DEBT	63.17	74 COLLEGE	28.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.90	TOTAL TAX	660.68	
				11 FIRE	14.72			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 910.34' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D				11 BWATC	6.89	S PD 07/10/17	556.72	
27M 18S E 350', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 325.75', TH S 89D 47M						W PD 02/14/18	103.96	
53S E 404.65', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E								
5.08A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 241/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-800	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	256.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.90	74 SENIORS	10.80	S ADMIN	2.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	81.00	74 LIBRARY	9.45	S INTRST	15.39	
LEE, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.20	74 PARKS	6.68	SUM TOTAL	274.38	
6021 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.61	74 VETERANS	1.35			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 13,500	74 RESA VOC ED	12.48	74 CNTY ROADS	3.37	WIN TAX	164.86	
	AV: 13,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.57	W ADMIN	1.64	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 13,500	74010 SCH DEBT	57.24	74 COLLEGE	25.50	WIN TOTAL	166.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.97			
				11 FIRE	13.33	TOTAL TAX	440.88	
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 655.17' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D 24M 40S E 675.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	3.96A		11 BWATC	6.24			
				GALBRT2	71.60	BAL DUE	440.88	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-900	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	358.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	51.66	74 SENIORS	7.76	S ADMIN	3.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	58.20	74 LIBRARY	6.79	SUM TOTAL	362.40	
ROBERTS CHRISTOPHER C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.41	74 PARKS	4.80			
5975 LOG CABIN LANE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.87	74 VETERANS	0.97	WIN TAX	115.14	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 9,700	74 RESA VOC ED	8.96	74 CNTY ROADS	2.42	W ADMIN	1.15	
	AV: 9,700	74010 SCH OP	174.60	74 DRUGS	5.44	WIN TOTAL	116.29	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	41.12	74 COLLEGE	18.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.45	TOTAL TAX	478.69	
				11 FIRE	9.58			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 400' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D 24M 40S E 350', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 350' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	2.05A		11 BWATC	4.48	S PD 09/14/17	362.40	
				GALBRT2	48.13	W PD 12/29/17	116.00	
						BAL DUE	0.29	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PTASZYNSKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209AC		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
S433' OF E 150' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 1.49 A				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.25	74 SENIORS	40.14	S ADMIN	9.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	301.05	74 LIBRARY	35.12	SUM TOTAL	962.63	
PTASZYNSKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.96	74 PARKS	24.85			
4144 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.72	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	391.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	TV: 50,175	74 RESA VOC ED	46.38	74 CNTY ROADS	12.54	W ADMIN	3.91	
	AV: 62,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.14	WIN TOTAL	395.74	
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD	SEV: 62,300	74010 SCH DEBT	212.74	74 COLLEGE	94.78			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.36	TOTAL TAX	1,358.37	
				11 FIRE	49.57			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1315.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 1139.13', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 1139.13' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.92A				11 BWATC	23.20	S PD 09/13/17	962.63	
				GALBRT2	45.12	W PD 02/13/18	395.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 242/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.06	74 SENIORS	32.90	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.76	74 LIBRARY	28.78	SUM TOTAL	789.04	
COOK, DEBRA A./THAYER, BRANDON E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.05	74 PARKS	20.37			
4242 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	340.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,127	74 RESA VOC ED	38.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	W ADMIN	3.40	
	AV: 51,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.07	WIN TOTAL	343.62	
PROP. ADDR: 4242 METCALF RD	SEV: 51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	174.37	74 COLLEGE	77.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209DE		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34	TOTAL TAX	1,132.66	
				11 FIRE	40.63			
W271' OF S 433' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.69 A				11 BWATC	19.02	S PD 08/14/17	789.04	
				GALBRT2	56.03	W PD 02/07/18	343.62	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-002	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH N 0D				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
27M 18S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 366.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 706.13', TH N 89D								
47M 53S W 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 433' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 8.08 A SPLIT ON								
07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3009-001, 11-031-3010-010;								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-003	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,263.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	354.34	74 SENIORS	53.22	S ADMIN	12.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	399.15	74 LIBRARY	46.56	SUM TOTAL	1,276.32	
ADAIR, DENNIS/DORIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.75	74 PARKS	32.95			
4164 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.89	74 VETERANS	6.65	WIN TAX	512.35	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 66,525	74 RESA VOC ED	61.50	74 CNTY ROADS	16.63	W ADMIN	5.12	
	AV: 84,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.32	WIN TOTAL	517.47	
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD	SEV: 84,300	74010 SCH DEBT	282.06	74 COLLEGE	125.67			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.23	TOTAL TAX	1,793.79	
				11 FIRE	65.72			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH N 0D				11 BWATC	30.76	S PD 09/15/17	1,276.32	
27M 18S E 600', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION				GALBRT2	52.64	W PD 02/14/18	517.47	
31 T8N R 17E 2.977A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 243/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-002	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.7' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 284.44', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 1139.14' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 7.45 A SPLIT ON 07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3010-001, 11-031-3010-010				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-003	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S E 706.13', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 167', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 12.557A				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-004	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		450.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	64.87	74 SENIORS	9.74	S ADMIN		4.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	73.08	74 LIBRARY	8.52	SUM TOTAL		455.10
QUINN, KATHERINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.15	74 PARKS	6.03			
4182 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.36	74 VETERANS	1.21	WIN TAX		84.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 12,180	74 RESA VOC ED	11.26	74 CNTY ROADS	3.04	W ADMIN		0.84
	AV: 23,400	74010 SCH OP	219.24	74 DRUGS	6.83	WIN TOTAL		84.96
PROP. ADDR: 4182 METCALF RD	SEV: 23,400	74010 SCH DEBT	51.64	74 COLLEGE	23.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.09	TOTAL TAX		540.06
				11 FIRE	12.03			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 500.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 539.13', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 10.13A				11 BWATC	5.63	S PD 09/05/17		455.10
						W PD 12/13/17		84.96
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 244/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-201	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,366.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	383.27	74 SENIORS	57.56	S ADMIN	13.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	431.74	74 LIBRARY	50.36	SUM TOTAL	1,380.53	
BURSON STEVEN/JUDY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.31	74 PARKS	35.64			
6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.94	74 VETERANS	7.19	WIN TAX	497.24	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 71,957	74 RESA VOC ED	66.52	74 CNTY ROADS	17.98	W ADMIN	4.97	
	AV: 95,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.36	WIN TOTAL	502.21	
PROP. ADDR: 6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 95,700	74010 SCH DEBT	305.09	74 COLLEGE	135.93			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.85	TOTAL TAX	1,882.74	
				11 FIRE	71.09			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1967.01' & N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 29M				11 BWATC	33.28	S PD 09/21/17	1,380.53	
55S E 200.86', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.48', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 200.87', TH N 89S 47M						W PD 12/27/17	502.21	
53S W 650.63' TO BEG AND BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1967.01' & N 0D 29M 55S E 1340' FROM								
SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 29M 55S E 165', TH S 86D 3M 59S E 651.56', TH S 0D 27M 18S W						BAL DUE	0.00	
122.42', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 650.48' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.15 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,625.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	455.85	74 SENIORS	68.46	S ADMIN	16.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	513.49	74 LIBRARY	59.90	SUM TOTAL	1,641.95	
RAYMER TODD	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.80	74 PARKS	42.39			
6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.58	74 VETERANS	8.55	WIN TAX	591.41	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 85,582	74 RESA VOC ED	79.12	74 CNTY ROADS	21.39	W ADMIN	5.91	
	AV: 120,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.01	WIN TOTAL	597.32	
PROP. ADDR: 6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 120,600	74010 SCH DEBT	362.86	74 COLLEGE	161.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.91	TOTAL TAX	2,239.27	
				11 FIRE	84.55			
BEG N89°47'53"W 1967.01' & N0°29'55"E 1505' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0°29'55"E 313.81',				11 BWATC	39.58	S PD 08/14/17	1,641.95	
TH S89°47'54"E 650.16', TH S0°27'18"W 356.39', TH N86°3'59"W 651.56' TO BEG SECTION						W PD 12/27/17	597.32	
31 T8N R17E 5.00 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,082.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.49	74 SENIORS	45.58	S ADMIN	10.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.87	74 LIBRARY	39.88	SUM TOTAL	1,093.17	
KENNER, PATRICIA/NATHAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.69	74 PARKS	28.22			
6164 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.04	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	393.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,979	74 RESA VOC ED	52.67	74 CNTY ROADS	14.24	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 77,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.96	WIN TOTAL	397.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6164 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 77,500	74010 SCH DEBT	241.59	74 COLLEGE	107.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.89	TOTAL TAX	1,490.83	
				11 FIRE	56.29			
BEG N89°47'53"W 1967.01' & N0°29'55"E 1818.81' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0°29'55"E 165',				11 BWATC	26.35	S PD 07/24/17	1,093.17	
TH S86°3'42"E 651.19', TH S 0°27'18"W 122.56', TH N89°47'54"W 650.16' TO BEG						W PD 12/20/17	397.66	
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.15 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 245/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 246/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,134.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.00	74 SENIORS	47.76	S ADMIN	11.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	358.21	74 LIBRARY	41.79	SUM TOTAL	1,145.42	
PEDROTTI HELEN/ARMSTEAD CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.98	74 PARKS	29.57			
DIMICK SUZANNE/ALLEN LORI	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.57	74 VETERANS	5.97	WIN TAX	954.84	
4258 METCALF RD	TV: 59,702	74 RESA VOC ED	55.19	74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN	9.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 146,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.49	WIN TOTAL	964.38	
	SEV: 146,000	74010 SCH DEBT	253.13	74 COLLEGE	112.78			
PROP. ADDR: 4258 METCALF RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.70	TOTAL TAX	2,109.80	
MAP OR ALT. #: 204				11 FIRE	58.98			
				11 BWATC	27.61	S PD 08/03/17	1,145.42	
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG S87^E 271' FROM S 1/4 COR TH S87^E 61',TH N3^18'E				GALBRT2	542.27	W PD 01/09/18	964.38	
2632.61',TH N87^17'W 332',TH S3^ 18'W 2197.97',TH S87^E 271',TH S3^18'W 433' TO								
BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 57.36 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	121.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.97	74 SENIORS	5.10	S ADMIN	1.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	38.27	74 LIBRARY	4.46	SUM TOTAL	122.35	
MC NAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.74	74 PARKS	3.16			
4460 KEEWAHDIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.23	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	189.57	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 6,379	74 RESA VOC ED	5.89	74 CNTY ROADS	1.59	W ADMIN	1.89	
	AV: 23,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.57	WIN TOTAL	191.46	
PROP. ADDR: CAMPBELL RD	SEV: 23,100	74010 SCH DEBT	27.04	74 COLLEGE	12.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.24	TOTAL TAX	313.81	
				11 FIRE	6.30			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N0^4'22"E 1313.27',TH N89^32'10"E 329.31',TH S0^2'43"W				11 BWATC	2.95	S PD 02/07/18	122.35	
1313.49',TH S89^34'30"W 329.94' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E		GALBRT2	145.52	W PD 02/07/18	191.46	
9.94 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,261.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	634.13	74 SENIORS	95.24	S ADMIN	22.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	714.31	74 LIBRARY	83.33	SUM TOTAL	2,284.12	
SMITH DONALD/CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	275.16	74 PARKS	58.97			
4434 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.07	74 VETERANS	11.90	WIN TAX	968.25	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 119,053	74 RESA VOC ED	110.06	74 CNTY ROADS	29.76	W ADMIN	9.68	
	AV: 196,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.78	WIN TOTAL	977.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4434 METCALF RD	SEV: 196,000	74010 SCH DEBT	504.78	74 COLLEGE	224.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.17	TOTAL TAX	3,262.05	
				11 FIRE	117.62			
BEG N89^34'30"E 329.94' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^2'43"E 1313.49',TH N89^32'10"E				11 BWATC	55.06	S PD 08/23/17	2,284.12	
329.31',TH S0^1'5"W 1313.71',TH S89^34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N		GALBRT2	145.52	W PD 02/01/18	977.93	
R17E						BAL DUE	0.00	
9.94 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 247/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,002.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	561.37	74 SENIORS	84.31	S ADMIN	20.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	632.35	74 LIBRARY	73.77	SUM TOTAL	2,022.04	
LISEE MICHAEL/CARRIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.59	74 PARKS	52.21			
4426 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.42	74 VETERANS	10.53	WIN TAX	873.83	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 105,392	74 RESA VOC ED	97.43	74 CNTY ROADS	26.34	W ADMIN	8.73	
	AV: 133,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.12	WIN TOTAL	882.56	
PROP. ADDR: 4426 METCALF RD	SEV: 133,500	74010 SCH DEBT	446.86	74 COLLEGE	199.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.08	TOTAL TAX	2,904.60	
				11 FIRE	104.12			
BEG N89°34'30"E 659.87' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°1'5"E 1313.71',TH N89°32'10"E				11 BWATC	48.74	S PD 09/11/17	2,022.04	
329.30',TH S0°0'34"E 1313.93',TH S89°34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	145.52	W PD 12/20/17	882.56	
T8N R17E	9.94 A					BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-300	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.86	74 SENIORS	15.60	S ADMIN	3.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.00	74 LIBRARY	13.65	SUM TOTAL	374.10	
WALLACE JOSHUA PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.07	74 PARKS	9.66			
4076 PINE RIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.77	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	280.24	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 19,500	74 RESA VOC ED	18.02	74 CNTY ROADS	4.87	W ADMIN	2.80	
	AV: 19,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.93	WIN TOTAL	283.04	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 19,500	74010 SCH DEBT	82.68	74 COLLEGE	36.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.96	TOTAL TAX	657.14	
				11 FIRE	19.26			
BEG N89°34'30"E 989.80' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0°0'34"W 1313.93',TH N89°32'10"E				11 BWATC	9.01	S PD 09/15/17	374.10	
329.30',TH S0°2'12"E 1314.15',TH S89°34'30"W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALBRT2	145.52	W PD 02/01/18	283.04	
T8N R17E	9.94 A					BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	206.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.84	74 SENIORS	8.68	S ADMIN	2.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	65.16	74 LIBRARY	7.60	SUM TOTAL	208.34	
JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	25.10	74 PARKS	5.38			
6240 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.10	74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	75.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,860	74 RESA VOC ED	10.04	74 CNTY ROADS	2.71	W ADMIN	0.75	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.09	WIN TOTAL	75.76	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	46.04	74 COLLEGE	20.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.22	TOTAL TAX	284.10	
				11 FIRE	10.72			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR,TH N 180.37',TH N89°52'E 1455.56',TH S0°10'36"W 300',TH S89°52'W				11 BWATC	5.02	S PD 09/05/17	208.34	
1455',TH N0°10'36"E 119.63' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A CD 1887/884						W PD 02/07/18	75.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.31	74 SENIORS	12.06	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	90.47	74 LIBRARY	10.55	S INTRST	33.47	
BUGAISKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.85	74 PARKS	7.47	SUM TOTAL	596.88	
1029 EDISON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.92	74 VETERANS	1.50			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 15,079	74 RESA VOC ED	13.94	74 CNTY ROADS	3.76	WIN TAX	104.15	
	AV: 17,200	74010 SCH OP	271.42	74 DRUGS	8.45	W ADMIN	1.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3945 NORMAN RD	SEV: 17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	63.93	74 COLLEGE	28.48	WIN TOTAL	105.19	
MAP OR ALT. #: 216B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.02			
				11 FIRE	14.89	TOTAL TAX	702.07	
BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH N89°46'12"E 679.62',TH S0°33'34"W 441.41',TH S89°54'15"W				11 BWATC	6.97			
675.31',TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.85 A						BAL DUE	702.07	

Page: 248/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,459.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	409.13	74 SENIORS	61.44	S ADMIN	14.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	460.87	74 LIBRARY	53.76	SUM TOTAL	1,473.69
JACKSON, JESSICA	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.53	74 PARKS	38.05		
3785 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.88	74 VETERANS	7.68	WIN TAX	530.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	76,812	74 RESA VOC ED	71.01	74 CNTY ROADS	19.20	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	90,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.09	WIN TOTAL	536.10
PROP. ADDR: 3785 NORMAN RD	SEV:	90,700	74010 SCH DEBT	325.68	74 COLLEGE	145.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.07	TOTAL TAX	2,009.79
					11 FIRE	75.89		
BEG N89°46'12"E 2056.95' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89°46'12"E 307.78', TH S0°23'47"W					11 BWATC	35.52	S PD 07/27/17	1,473.69
598.12', TH S27°35'17"E 129.49', TH S12°17'32"E 579.34', TH S0°8'22"E 533.25', TH							W PD 12/21/17	536.10
S7°35' 12"E 187.45', TH S89°46'12"W 532.52', TH N0°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG. SEC 32								
T8N R17E 19.16 A							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	53.76	74 SENIORS	8.07	S ADMIN	3.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	60.55	74 LIBRARY	7.06	SUM TOTAL	377.10
JACKSON DELBERT/NOREEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	23.32	74 PARKS	5.00		
4333 24TH AVENUE, #8	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.95	74 VETERANS	1.00	WIN TAX	69.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	10,093	74 RESA VOC ED	9.33	74 CNTY ROADS	2.52	W ADMIN	0.69
	AV:	18,100	74010 SCH OP	181.67	74 DRUGS	5.66	WIN TOTAL	70.40
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	18,100	74010 SCH DEBT	42.79	74 COLLEGE	19.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.71	TOTAL TAX	447.50
					11 FIRE	9.97		
BEG S 879.59' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89°57'39"E 670.99',TH S0°33'34"W 441.41',TH					11 BWATC	4.66	S PD 09/14/17	377.10
N89°49'26"W 669.69',TH N 439.80' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.77 A							W PD 02/08/18	70.40
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-400	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WINN ARTHUR/LINDA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6350 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6350 STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 216E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
BEG S 1319.39' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89°49'26"E 666.69',TH S0°33'34"W 441.40',TH					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N89°41'6"W 662.38',TH N 439.80' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.72 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-401	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,156.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.33	74 SENIORS	48.71	S ADMIN	11.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	365.34	74 LIBRARY	42.62	SUM TOTAL	1,168.22
WINN ARTHUR/LINDA	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.73	74 PARKS	30.16		
6350 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.80	74 VETERANS	6.08	WIN TAX	420.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	60,890	74 RESA VOC ED	56.29	74 CNTY ROADS	15.22	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	79,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.15	WIN TOTAL	424.96
PROP. ADDR: 6350 STATE RD	SEV:	79,000	74010 SCH DE					

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 249/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-410	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	397.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.22	74 SENIORS	8.59	S ADMIN	3.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	64.46	74 LIBRARY	7.52	S INTRST	23.85	
WINN, KURTIS/RACHEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.83	74 PARKS	5.32	SUM TOTAL	425.28	
6350 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.08	74 VETERANS	1.07			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,744	74 RESA VOC ED	9.93	74 CNTY ROADS	2.68	WIN TAX	74.20	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	193.39	74 DRUGS	6.02	W ADMIN	0.74	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	45.55	74 COLLEGE	20.29	WIN TOTAL	74.94	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.14			
				11 FIRE	10.61	TOTAL TAX	500.22	
				11 BWATC	4.96			
BEG S 1319.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M 26S E 666.68', TH S 0D 33M 34S W 165', TH N 89D 49M 26S W 373.32', TH N 12D 52M 0S W 31.49', TH S 77D 28M 0S W 100', TH S 12D 32M 0S E 8.90', TH N 89D 49M 26S W 189.08', TH N 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 2.48A						BAL DUE	500.22	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	303.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	85.22	74 SENIORS	12.80	S ADMIN	3.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	96.00	74 LIBRARY	11.20	SUM TOTAL	306.96	
JACKSON, JESSICA	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.98	74 PARKS	7.92			
3785 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.10	74 VETERANS	1.60	WIN TAX	110.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2222	TV: 16,000	74 RESA VOC ED	14.79	74 CNTY ROADS	4.00	W ADMIN	1.10	
	AV: 16,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.97	WIN TOTAL	111.65	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 16,000	74010 SCH DEBT	67.84	74 COLLEGE	30.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.64	TOTAL TAX	418.61	
				11 FIRE	15.80			
				11 BWATC	7.40	S PD 07/27/17	306.96	
BEG N 89D 46M 12S E 1781.41' & S 0D 33M 34S W 658' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 33M 34S E 1340.99', TH N 89D 46M 12S E 275.44', TH N 0D 33M 34S E 1340.99', TH S 89D 46M 12S W 275.44' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 8.48 A						W PD 12/21/17	111.65	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-510	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,389.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.73	74 SENIORS	58.53	S ADMIN	13.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	439.01	74 LIBRARY	51.21	SUM TOTAL	1,403.79	
JACKSON BRIAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.11	74 PARKS	36.24			
6469 JACKSON DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.18	74 VETERANS	7.31	WIN TAX	505.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 73,169	74 RESA VOC ED	67.64	74 CNTY ROADS	18.29	W ADMIN	5.05	
	AV: 89,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.04	WIN TOTAL	510.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6469 JACKSON DR	SEV: 89,500	74010 SCH DEBT	310.23	74 COLLEGE	138.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.65	TOTAL TAX	1,914.46	
				11 FIRE	72.29			
				11 BWATC	33.84	S PD 09/06/17	1,403.79	
BEG N89^46'12"E 1781.41' FROM NW SEC CIR, TH N89^46'12"E 275.44', TH S0^33'34"W 658', TH S89^46'12"W 275.44', TH N0^33'34"E 658' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 4.16 A						W PD 12/29/17	510.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 250/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,410.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	395.42	74 SENIORS	59.38	S ADMIN	14.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	445.42	74 LIBRARY	51.96	SUM TOTAL	1,424.29	
BOHM ROBERT/SUSANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.58	74 PARKS	36.77			
3845 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.38	74 VETERANS	7.42	WIN TAX	512.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 74,237	74 RESA VOC ED	68.63	74 CNTY ROADS	18.55	W ADMIN	5.12	
	AV: 91,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.64	WIN TOTAL	518.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3845 NORMAN RD	SEV: 91,000	74010 SCH DEBT	314.76	74 COLLEGE	140.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.36	TOTAL TAX	1,942.40	
				11 FIRE	73.34			
BEG N89°46'12"E 1505.97' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°46'12"E 275.44',TH S0°33'34"W				11 BWATC	34.33	S PD 09/15/17	1,424.29	
1998.99',TH S89°46'12"W 275.44',TH N0°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E						W PD 02/12/18	518.11	
12.64 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,298.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	364.20	74 SENIORS	54.70	S ADMIN	12.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	410.25	74 LIBRARY	47.86	SUM TOTAL	1,311.83	
ONYSHKEVICH, RICKEY/JAYNE E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.03	74 PARKS	33.87			
6394 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.25	74 VETERANS	6.83	WIN TAX	472.50	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 68,376	74 RESA VOC ED	63.21	74 CNTY ROADS	17.09	W ADMIN	4.72	
	AV: 100,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.35	WIN TOTAL	477.22	
PROP. ADDR: 6394 STATE RD	SEV: 100,100	74010 SCH DEBT	289.91	74 COLLEGE	129.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.47	TOTAL TAX	1,789.05	
				11 FIRE	67.55			
BEG S 439.79' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°54'15"E 675.31',TH S0°33'34"W 441.41',TH				11 BWATC	31.62	S PD 07/31/17	1,311.83	
N89°57'39"W 670.99',TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.8 A						W PD 02/20/18	477.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-800	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	530.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.76	74 SENIORS	22.34	S ADMIN	5.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	167.57	74 LIBRARY	19.55	SUM TOTAL	535.82	
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.55	74 PARKS	13.83			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.41	74 VETERANS	2.79	WIN TAX	192.98	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 27,929	74 RESA VOC ED	25.82	74 CNTY ROADS	6.98	W ADMIN	1.92	
	AV: 59,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.66	WIN TOTAL	194.90	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 59,900	74010 SCH DEBT	118.41	74 COLLEGE	52.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.57	TOTAL TAX	730.72	
				11 FIRE	27.59			
BEG N89°46'12"E 679.62' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°46'12"E 256.11',TH S0°33'34"W				11 BWATC	12.91	S PD 02/07/18	535.82	
460',TH S89°46'12"E 570.24', TH S 0°33'34"W 1538.99', TH S89°46'12"W 826.35', TH						W PD 02/07/18	194.90	
N0°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEGSECTION 32 T8N R17E 31.90 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 251/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-810	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.90	74 SENIORS	40.38	S ADMIN	9.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	302.90	74 LIBRARY	35.33	SUM TOTAL	968.56	
KOSTANECKI MARVIN E/HELEN G	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.68	74 PARKS	25.00			
3897 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.78	74 VETERANS	5.04	WIN TAX	348.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,484	74 RESA VOC ED	46.67	74 CNTY ROADS	12.62	W ADMIN	3.48	
	AV: 64,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.32	WIN TOTAL	352.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3897 NORMAN RD	SEV: 64,200	74010 SCH DEBT	214.05	74 COLLEGE	95.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.57	TOTAL TAX	1,320.87	
				11 FIRE	49.87			
BEG N89^46'12"E 935.73' FROM NW COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08', TH SO^33'34"W 460',				11 BWATC	23.34	S PD 07/05/17	968.56	
TH S89^46'12"W 190.08, TH NO^33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E	2.01 A					W PD 12/04/17	352.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-820	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	870.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	243.98	74 SENIORS	36.64	S ADMIN	8.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	274.83	74 LIBRARY	32.06	SUM TOTAL	878.79	
CARRICO DAVID LEE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.86	74 PARKS	22.69			
3885 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.87	74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	316.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 45,805	74 RESA VOC ED	42.34	74 CNTY ROADS	11.45	W ADMIN	3.16	
	AV: 65,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.69	WIN TOTAL	319.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3885 NORMAN RD	SEV: 65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	194.21	74 COLLEGE	86.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.46	TOTAL TAX	1,198.48	
				11 FIRE	45.25			
BEG N89^46'12"E 1125.81' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08' TH SO^33'34"W				11 BWATC	21.18	S PD 09/11/17	878.79	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E	2.01A					W PD 12/20/17	319.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-830	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	734.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.91	74 SENIORS	30.92	S ADMIN	7.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	231.95	74 LIBRARY	27.06	SUM TOTAL	741.69	
SPARKS, TRAVIS K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.35	74 PARKS	19.15			
3877 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.49	74 VETERANS	3.86	WIN TAX	267.12	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 38,659	74 RESA VOC ED	35.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.66	W ADMIN	2.67	
	AV: 47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.68	WIN TOTAL	269.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3877 NORMAN RD	SEV: 47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	163.91	74 COLLEGE	73.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.70	TOTAL TAX	1,011.48	
				11 FIRE	38.19			
BEG N89^46'12"E 1315.89' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E 190.08', TH SO^33'34"W				11 BWATC	17.87	S PD 09/05/17	741.69	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N						W PD 12/27/17	269.79	
R17E	2.01 A					BAL DUE	0.00	

PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.66
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.83	74 SENIORS	3.28	S ADMIN	1.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.60	74 LIBRARY	2.87	SUM TOTAL	153.17
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.47	74 PARKS	2.03		
4114 STONEYCREEK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	28.31
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,100	74 RESA VOC ED	3.79	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.28
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	73.80	74 DRUGS	2.30	WIN TOTAL	28.59
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	17.38	74 COLLEGE	7.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 217B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.72	TOTAL TAX	181.76
				11 FIRE	4.05		
BEG S 89D 30M 0S W 81' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E				11 BWATC	1.89	S PD 11/14/17	153.17
648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E 81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32						W PD 02/12/18	28.59
T8N R17E	1.20 A					BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 253/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.83	74 SENIORS	3.28	S ADMIN	1.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.60	74 LIBRARY	2.87	SUM TOTAL	153.17	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.47	74 PARKS	2.03			
4114 STONEYCREEK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	28.31	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,100	74 RESA VOC ED	3.79	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.28	
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	73.80	74 DRUGS	2.30	WIN TOTAL	28.59	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	17.38	74 COLLEGE	7.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 217C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.72	TOTAL TAX	181.76	
				11 FIRE	4.05			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E 648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E				11 BWATC	1.89	S PD 11/14/17	153.17	
81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E				W PD 02/12/18	28.59	
1.20 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	838.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.05	74 SENIORS	35.30	S ADMIN	8.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	264.77	74 LIBRARY	30.89	SUM TOTAL	846.63	
BARRETT HAROLD/HELEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.99	74 PARKS	21.86			
6324 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	304.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,129	74 RESA VOC ED	40.79	74 CNTY ROADS	11.03	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 58,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.75	WIN TOTAL	307.97	
PROP. ADDR: 6324 STATE RD	SEV: 58,100	74010 SCH DEBT	187.10	74 COLLEGE	83.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214/215		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.34	TOTAL TAX	1,154.60	
				11 FIRE	43.59			
BEG N 475.25' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 75^ 24' E 682.32', TH N 0^ 33' 10" E 233.27' TH				11 BWATC	20.40	S PD 08/03/17	846.63	
N 89^ 41' 50" W 662.55', TH S 408.75' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 4.87 A						W PD 12/18/17	307.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	569.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.02	74 SENIORS	12.32	S ADMIN	5.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	92.40	74 LIBRARY	10.78	SUM TOTAL	575.40	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.59	74 PARKS	7.62			
4114 STONE CREEK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	136.40	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 15,400	74 RESA VOC ED	14.23	74 CNTY ROADS	3.85	W ADMIN	1.36	
	AV: 15,400	74010 SCH OP	277.20	74 DRUGS	8.63	WIN TOTAL	137.76	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 15,400	74010 SCH DEBT	65.29	74 COLLEGE	29.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.24	TOTAL TAX	713.16	
				11 FIRE	15.21			
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC NORMAN ROAD ESTATES SUBD FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	7.12	S PD 11/14/17	575.40	
15.73 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	137.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 254/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	946.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.20	74 SENIORS	20.45	S ADMIN	9.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.43	74 LIBRARY	17.90	SUM TOTAL	955.49	
RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.10	74 PARKS	12.66			
3525 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.95	74 VETERANS	2.55	WIN TAX	206.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,572	74 RESA VOC ED	23.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.39	W ADMIN	2.06	
	AV: 45,400	74010 SCH OP	460.29	74 DRUGS	14.34	WIN TOTAL	208.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3525 NORMAN RD	SEV: 45,400	74010 SCH DEBT	108.42	74 COLLEGE	48.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.00	TOTAL TAX	1,164.22	
				11 FIRE	25.26			
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^8' E 342', TH E 50.8', TH N 60^				11 BWATC	11.82	S PD 09/11/17	955.49	
53' E 178.06', TH N 6^7' E 253.5', TH W 238.4' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.63 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	208.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	468.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.50	74 SENIORS	19.75	S ADMIN	4.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.13	74 LIBRARY	17.28	SUM TOTAL	473.65	
SZESZYCKI RONALD/LINDA	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.06	74 PARKS	12.23			
6485 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.78	74 VETERANS	2.46	WIN TAX	200.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559	TV: 24,689	74 RESA VOC ED	22.82	74 CNTY ROADS	6.17	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 31,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.85	WIN TOTAL	202.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6485 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	104.68	74 COLLEGE	46.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.41	TOTAL TAX	676.23	
				11 FIRE	24.39			
BEG S89^59'E 1559.15' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^59'E 184.32' TH S30^24'E 216.75', TH W				11 BWATC	11.41	S PD 09/14/17	473.65	
314.1', TH N6^7'E 188.07' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.07 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	202.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.86	74 SENIORS	16.80	S ADMIN	7.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	126.01	74 LIBRARY	14.70	SUM TOTAL	784.72	
SELONKE, GREGORY V./KIMBERLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.54	74 PARKS	10.40			
3512 IDLE HOUR CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.07	74 VETERANS	2.10	WIN TAX	175.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 21,002	74 RESA VOC ED	19.41	74 CNTY ROADS	5.25	W ADMIN	1.75	
	AV: 27,500	74010 SCH OP	378.03	74 DRUGS	11.78	WIN TOTAL	176.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3512 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV: 27,500	74010 SCH DEBT	89.04	74 COLLEGE	39.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A4A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.96	TOTAL TAX	961.58	
				11 FIRE	20.74			
BEG E 1320.75', S0^8'E 381' & E 222.89' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N6^11'35"W 82.48', TH E				11 BWATC	9.71	S PD 08/07/17	784.72	
175.05', TH S26^37'E 91.7', TH W 207.24' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	176.86	
.36A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 255/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUGAISKI, AMY 6467 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6467 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211E BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^8' E 381', TH E 200' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH E 431.43' TO US-25, TH S 24^29' E 119.76', TH W 480.8', TH N 0^8' W 109' TO BEG EXC W 280' FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.75	74 SENIORS	11.52	S ADMIN	2.73
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	86.46	74 LIBRARY	10.08	SUM TOTAL	276.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	33.30	74 PARKS	7.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.79	74 VETERANS	1.44	WIN TAX	129.54
	TV:	14,410	74 RESA VOC ED	13.32	74 CNTY ROADS	3.60	W ADMIN	1.29
	AV:	27,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.08	WIN TOTAL	130.83
	SEV:	27,300	74010 SCH DEBT	61.09	74 COLLEGE	27.22		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.58	TOTAL TAX	407.27
					11 FIRE	14.23		
					11 BWATC	6.66	S PD 10/18/17	276.44
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	130.83
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KATZ, ROBERT M./BERNICE 3501 IDLE HOUR CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3501 IDLE HOUR CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211F BEG E 1320.75', S0^8'E 381' & E 400' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 80', TH S0^8'E 109', TH W 80', TH N0^8'W 109' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 0.20 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.25	74 SENIORS	28.57	S ADMIN	6.78
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	214.30	74 LIBRARY	25.00	SUM TOTAL	685.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.55	74 PARKS	17.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.92	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	276.79
	TV:	35,718	74 RESA VOC ED	33.02	74 CNTY ROADS	8.92	W ADMIN	2.76
	AV:	38,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.03	WIN TOTAL	279.55
	SEV:	38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	151.44	74 COLLEGE	67.47		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.75	TOTAL TAX	964.81
					11 FIRE	35.28		
					11 BWATC	16.51	S PD 09/11/17	685.26
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	279.55
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHEEHAN ROBERT 3525 IDLE HOUR COURT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A6 BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^8' E 490' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH E 680.8' TO US-25, TH S 29^21'E 80.23', TH W 720', TH N 0^8' W 70' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.12 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	127.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.68	74 SENIORS	5.36	S ADMIN	1.27
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	40.20	74 LIBRARY	4.69	SUM TOTAL	128.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.48	74 PARKS	3.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	76.25
	TV:	6,700	74 RESA VOC ED	6.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	0.76
	AV:	6,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.75	WIN TOTAL	77.01
	SEV:	6,700	74010 SCH DEBT	28.40	74 COLLEGE	12.65		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.45	TOTAL TAX	205.52
					11 FIRE	6.61		
					11 BWATC	3.09	S PD 09/11/17	128.51
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	77.01
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 256/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2007-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	488.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.86	74 SENIORS	20.55	S ADMIN	4.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	154.17	74 LIBRARY	17.98	SUM TOTAL	492.95	
LAWRENCE CHARLES/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.38	74 PARKS	12.72			
6436 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.97	74 VETERANS	2.56	WIN TAX	207.52	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 25,695	74 RESA VOC ED	23.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.42	W ADMIN	2.07	
	AV: 29,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.41	WIN TOTAL	209.59	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 29,400	74010 SCH DEBT	108.94	74 COLLEGE	48.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.08	TOTAL TAX	702.54	
				11 FIRE	25.38			
BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^ 8' E 785.5' TO BEG				11 BWATC	11.88	S PD 09/26/17	492.95	
OF THIS DESC, TH CONT S 0^ 8' E 544.55' TO S LINE OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4, TH S 89^ 42'				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	209.59	
40" E ON S LINE 960.8' TO CENT OF US-25, TH N 15^ 22' 40" W 219.25' & N 17^ 32' 40"								
W 354.6' ON CENT ON US-25, TH W WITH N SEC LINE 795.59' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N						BAL DUE	0.00	
R17E 10.95 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2008-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.15	74 SENIORS	12.03	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	90.29	74 LIBRARY	10.53	S INTRST	33.40	
Z & M ASSOCIATES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.78	74 PARKS	7.45	SUM TOTAL	595.68	
2669 WHITNEY PL	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.91	74 VETERANS	1.50			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 15,049	74 RESA VOC ED	13.91	74 CNTY ROADS	3.76	WIN TAX	133.95	
	AV: 17,600	74010 SCH OP	270.88	74 DRUGS	8.44	W ADMIN	1.33	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 17,600	74010 SCH DEBT	63.80	74 COLLEGE	28.42	WIN TOTAL	135.28	
MAP OR ALT. #: 213		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.00			
				11 FIRE	14.86	TOTAL TAX	730.96	
THE N 200' OF ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD M-29 & CONT				11 BWATC	6.96			
4.27 A. SECTION 32	T8N R17E	4.27A		LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	730.96	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,391.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.27	74 SENIORS	30.08	S ADMIN	13.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	225.60	74 LIBRARY	26.32	SUM TOTAL	1,404.94	
WOLFORD LAND COMPANY, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.90	74 PARKS	18.62			
MAUREEN BLACKMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.28	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	533.29	
1013 HOLLIS ST	TV: 37,600	74 RESA VOC ED	34.76	74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	W ADMIN	5.33	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	676.80	74 DRUGS	21.09	WIN TOTAL	538.62	
	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.42	74 COLLEGE	71.03			
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.00	TOTAL TAX	1,943.56	
MAP OR ALT. #: 212				11 FIRE	37.14			
				11 BWATC	17.39	S PD 08/17/17	1,404.94	
ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING W OF STATE TRUNK LINE M-29 EXC EVERGREEN				LAKELAND	243.46	W PD 02/08/18	538.62	
PLAT & THE N 200' THEREOF & CONT 23.35 A. SECTION 32	T8N R17E			LGHT	30.00			
23.35 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2010-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,056.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.08	74 SENIORS	44.47	S ADMIN	20.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	333.52	74 LIBRARY	38.91	S INTRST	123.39	
Z & M ASSOCIATES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.48	74 PARKS	27.53	SUM TOTAL	2,200.46	
2669 WHITNEY PL	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.77	74 VETERANS	5.55			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 55,588	74 RESA VOC ED	51.39	74 CNTY ROADS	13.89	WIN TAX	414.12	
	AV: 66,100	74010 SCH OP	1,000.58	74 DRUGS	31.18	W ADMIN	4.14	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 66,100	74010 SCH DEBT	235.69	74 COLLEGE	105.01	WIN TOTAL	418.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.96			
				11 FIRE	54.92	TOTAL TAX	2,618.72	
S60 A OF W 1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SECTION 32	T8N R17E	60 A		11 BWATC	25.70			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,618.72	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 257/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SBNPROP, LLC 500 FORT STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3520 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1B BEG 1320.75' E, ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH CONT S 0^ 8' E 225.5', TH E 188.69', TH N 0^ 8' W 66', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TH W 254.69' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.93 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,950.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.84	74 SENIORS	42.18	S ADMIN	19.50
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	316.35	74 LIBRARY	36.90	SUM TOTAL	1,970.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	121.86	74 PARKS	26.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.21	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	394.35
	TV:	52,726	74 RESA VOC ED	48.74	74 CNTY ROADS	13.18	W ADMIN	3.94
	AV:	62,400	74010 SCH OP	949.06	74 DRUGS	29.57	WIN TOTAL	398.29
	SEV:	62,400	74010 SCH DEBT	223.55	74 COLLEGE	99.60		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.06	TOTAL TAX	2,368.40
					11 FIRE	52.09		
					11 BWATC	24.38	S PD 09/07/17	1,970.11
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	398.29
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHEEHAN ROBERT 3525 IDLE HOUR CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3525 IDLE HOUR CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A7 S 109' OF N 490' OF W 200' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 LYING S OF CREEK. E BEG E 1320.75 & S 324 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 50.8 FT, TH N 96.7 FT, TH E 456.03 FT TH SE 91 FT ALG CL M 25 TH W 631.43 TH N 39 FT TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE BEG E1320.75 S 381 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH N 82.48 FT. .82 A FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.82 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	857.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.42	74 SENIORS	36.10	S ADMIN	8.57
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	270.82	74 LIBRARY	31.59	SUM TOTAL	865.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.32	74 PARKS	22.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.74	74 VETERANS	4.51	WIN TAX	341.89
	TV:	45,137	74 RESA VOC ED	41.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.28	W ADMIN	3.41
	AV:	55,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.32	WIN TOTAL	345.30
	SEV:	55,900	74010 SCH DEBT	191.38	74 COLLEGE	85.26		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.01	TOTAL TAX	1,211.27
					11 FIRE	44.59		
					11 BWATC	20.87	S PD 09/11/17	865.97
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	345.30
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEFFRON-RUNK ALETHEA 3484 OSCEOLA DRIVE MUSKEGON MI 49441 PROP. ADDR: 6445 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1CD BEG 1875.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 613.17' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 173.7', TH S 20^ 52 1/2' E 113.8' ON HWY, TH W 214', TH N 0^ 8' W 106.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.99	74 SENIORS	30.18	S ADMIN	7.16
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	226.40	74 LIBRARY	26.41	SUM TOTAL	723.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	87.21	74 PARKS	18.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.31	74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	290.74
	TV:	37,734	74 RESA VOC ED	34.88	74 CNTY ROADS	9.43	W ADMIN	2.90
	AV:	47,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.16	WIN TOTAL	293.64
	SEV:	47,500	74010 SCH DEBT	159.99	74 COLLEGE	71.28		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.09	TOTAL TAX	1,017.58
					11 FIRE	37.28		
					11 BWATC	17.45	S PD 09/13/17	723.94
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	293.64
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 258/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INGLES, ROGER 3502 LANGTREE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560 PROP. ADDR: 3502 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1E BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1825.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH E 50', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E .18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	371.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.05	74 SENIORS	15.62	S ADMIN	3.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.21	74 LIBRARY	13.67	SUM TOTAL	374.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.15	74 PARKS	9.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.78	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	164.96
	TV:	19,535	74 RESA VOC ED	18.06	74 CNTY ROADS	4.88	W ADMIN	1.64
	AV:	24,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.95	WIN TOTAL	166.60
	SEV:	24,300	74010 SCH DEBT	82.82	74 COLLEGE	36.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.99	TOTAL TAX	541.38
					11 FIRE	19.30		
					11 BWATC	9.03	S PD 09/14/17	374.78
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	166.60
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TANTON, DAVID/KRISTIN 6451 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6451 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1F BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1875.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG, TH E 153.9' TO HWY, TH S 20^ 26' 40" E 56.74', TH W 173.7', TH N 0^ 8' W 53.17' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.21 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	859.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.01	74 SENIORS	36.19	S ADMIN	8.59
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	271.49	74 LIBRARY	31.67	SUM TOTAL	868.11
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.58	74 PARKS	22.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.76	74 VETERANS	4.52	WIN TAX	342.66
	TV:	45,249	74 RESA VOC ED	41.83	74 CNTY ROADS	11.31	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	58,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.38	WIN TOTAL	346.08
	SEV:	58,600	74010 SCH DEBT	191.85	74 COLLEGE	85.47		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.09	TOTAL TAX	1,214.19
					11 FIRE	44.70		
					11 BWATC	20.92	S PD 08/14/17	868.11
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	346.08
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC COY HARRY/KAREN 3510 LANGTREE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560 PROP. ADDR: 3510 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1GJ BEG 1575.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 200', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 200', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.27	74 SENIORS	30.68	S ADMIN	7.28
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.10	74 LIBRARY	26.84	SUM TOTAL	735.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.64	74 PARKS	18.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.43	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	294.99
	TV:	38,351	74 RESA VOC ED	35.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.58	W ADMIN	2.94
	AV:	46,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.51	WIN TOTAL	297.93
	SEV:	46,600	74010 SCH DEBT	162.60	74 COLLEGE	72.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.50	TOTAL TAX	1,033.70
					11 FIRE	37.89		
					11 BWATC	17.73	S PD 09/06/17	735.77
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	297.93
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 259/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,014.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.07	74 SENIORS	21.94	S ADMIN	10.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	164.55	74 LIBRARY	19.19	SUM TOTAL	1,024.73
INGLES, CHRISTINA M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.38	74 PARKS	13.58		
3502 LANGTREE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	219.48
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	27,425	74 RESA VOC ED	25.35	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.19
	AV:	32,600	74010 SCH OP	493.65	74 DRUGS	15.38	WIN TOTAL	221.67
PROP. ADDR: 3504 LANGTREE DR	SEV:	32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	116.28	74 COLLEGE	51.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1K			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.23	TOTAL TAX	1,246.40
					11 FIRE	27.09		
BEG 1775.44' E ON N LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 50', TH S					11 BWATC	12.68	S PD 09/15/17	1,024.73
0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.18A					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/02/18	221.67
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2018-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LANGTREE DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1L			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^ 8' E 889.37', TH N					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
61^ 18' E 216.5' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 8' W 66', TH E WITH N SEC LINE								
560.55' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ON CENT TO A LINE 66' S OF & WITH LAST MENTIONED								
E & W LINE, TH W ON SAID LINE 606.9' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.88 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.51	74 SENIORS	29.06	S ADMIN	6.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	217.98	74 LIBRARY	25.43	SUM TOTAL	697.02
FRIEND, STEVEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	83.97	74 PARKS	17.99		
6481 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.04	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	281.05
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559	TV:	36,331	74 RESA VOC ED	33.58	74 CNTY ROADS	9.08	W ADMIN	2.81
	AV:	43,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.38	WIN TOTAL	283.86
PROP. ADDR: 6481 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	154.04	74 COLLEGE	68.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.16	TOTAL TAX	980.88
					11 FIRE	35.89		
BEG ON C.L. US-25, S 30^ 24' E 338.14' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 156',					11 BWATC	16.80	S PD 09/12/17	697.02
TH N 100', TH E 97.34', TH S 30^ 24' E 115.94' ON RD C.L. OT BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	283.86
R17E 0.29 A							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 260/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.51	74 SENIORS	25.91	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.32	74 LIBRARY	22.67	SUM TOTAL	621.36	
OGDEN, LEONA/O'REILLY, MILLICENT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.85	74 PARKS	16.04			
HAMILTON, HEATH/JAMES, TARA LEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.27	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	253.77	
P.O. BOX 595407	TV: 32,388	74 RESA VOC ED	29.94	74 CNTY ROADS	8.09	W ADMIN	2.53	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 39,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.16	WIN TOTAL	256.30	
	SEV: 39,600	74010 SCH DEBT	137.32	74 COLLEGE	61.18			
PROP. ADDR: 3515 SHREEVE CT		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.53	TOTAL TAX	877.66	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3C				11 FIRE	31.99			
				11 BWATC	14.97	S PD 07/10/17	621.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/09/18	256.30	
COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' W 338.14', TH W 256' TO BEG, TH E 122.47', TH S 100' TO BEG & N12' OF S 112' OF A PARCEL DESC AS COMM AT N1/4 COR OF SEC 32,TH E 1559.15' TO BEG OF THIS DESC,TH S 6^7'W 253.5' TH S60^53'W 81.36' ,TH E 456.03' TO C.L. OF US-25,TH NLY ALG SAID C.L. TO N SEC LINE,TH W 186.8'TO BEG SECTION 32						BAL DUE	0.00	
		T8N R17E	.37 A					
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.60	74 SENIORS	15.71	S ADMIN	7.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.82	74 LIBRARY	13.74	SUM TOTAL	733.75	
GOLONKA RITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.38	74 PARKS	9.72			
3110 RIVERSIDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.80	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	165.66	
PORT HURON MI 48060-1859	TV: 19,638	74 RESA VOC ED	18.15	74 CNTY ROADS	4.90	W ADMIN	1.65	
	AV: 24,800	74010 SCH OP	353.48	74 DRUGS	11.01	WIN TOTAL	167.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3505 SHREEVE CT	SEV: 24,800	74010 SCH DEBT	83.26	74 COLLEGE	37.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3D/E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.05	TOTAL TAX	901.06	
				11 FIRE	19.40			
				11 BWATC	9.08	S PD 08/17/17	733.75	
COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' E ON C.L. 338.14' & W 156' TO BEG OF DESC, TH W 50', TH N 100' TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.11 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	167.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	756.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.98	74 SENIORS	16.36	S ADMIN	7.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.76	74 LIBRARY	14.32	S INTRST	45.42	
STAGGS, POLLY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.28	74 PARKS	10.13	SUM TOTAL	809.90	
5130 OLD HICKORY DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.96	74 VETERANS	2.04			
BRIGHTON MI 48116	TV: 20,460	74 RESA VOC ED	18.91	74 CNTY ROADS	5.11	WIN TAX	171.35	
	AV: 25,900	74010 SCH OP	368.28	74 DRUGS	11.47	W ADMIN	1.71	
PROP. ADDR: 3507 SHREEVE CT	SEV: 25,900	74010 SCH DEBT	86.75	74 COLLEGE	38.65	WIN TOTAL	173.06	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3F/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.60			
				11 FIRE	20.21	TOTAL TAX	982.96	
				11 BWATC	9.46			
BEG S 30^ 24' E 338.14' & W 206' FROM INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 50', TH N 100', TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 32				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	982.96	
0.11 A		T8N R17E						

Page: 261/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 262/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INDIAN TRAIL MHC, LLC 3650 METCALF LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3650 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 221/222 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 & BEG S0°10'36"W 1319.63' & N89°52'E 1455' FROM W1/4 COR, TH N0°10'36"E 1966.46', TH N89°46' 12"E 1112.85', TH S7°35'12"E 349.79', TH S0°13'47"E 300', TH S0°14'39"E 1321.46', TH S89°52'W 1171.92' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 132.43 A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	34,282.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4,935.85	74 SENIORS	741.32	S ADMIN	342.82
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	5,559.96	74 LIBRARY	648.66	SUM TOTAL	34,625.62
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	2,141.79	74 PARKS	459.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	179.58	74 VETERANS	92.66	WIN TAX	6,404.10
	TV:	926,661	74 RESA VOC ED	856.69	74 CNTY ROADS	231.66	W ADMIN	64.04
	AV:	976,800	74010 SCH OP	16,679.89	74 DRUGS	519.85	WIN TOTAL	6,468.14
	SEV:	976,800	74010 SCH DEBT	3,929.04	74 COLLEGE	1,750.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	616.22	TOTAL TAX	41,093.76
					11 FIRE	915.54		
					11 BWATC	428.58	S PD 08/31/17	34,625.62
							W PD 02/12/18	6,468.14
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 990' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 520.48', TH N 135.68',TH E 11.85',TH N0D 4M 48S E 1318.28',TH N89D 58M 30S E 513.37',TH S0D 15M 33S W 1454.18' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 17.10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	70.44	74 SENIORS	10.58	S ADMIN	4.89
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	79.35	74 LIBRARY	9.25	S INTRST	29.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	30.56	74 PARKS	6.55	SUM TOTAL	523.51
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.56	74 VETERANS	1.32		
	TV:	13,226	74 RESA VOC ED	12.22	74 CNTY ROADS	3.30	WIN TAX	91.35
	AV:	19,300	74010 SCH OP	238.06	74 DRUGS	7.41	W ADMIN	0.91
	SEV:	19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	56.07	74 COLLEGE	24.98	WIN TOTAL	92.26
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.79		
					11 FIRE	13.06	TOTAL TAX	615.77
					11 BWATC	6.11		
							BAL DUE	615.77
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E2 BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 825' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 519.73',TH N 165',TH E 520.48',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.97 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,500	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
	SEV:	7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
					11 BWATC	0.94		
							BAL DUE	95.45
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 220E3 BEG W 809.95',N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 660' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.99',TH N 165',TH E 519.73',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.97 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,500	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
	SEV:	7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
					11 BWATC	0.94		
							BAL DUE	95.45

Page: 263/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,400	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E4			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 495' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.24',TH N 165', TH E 518.99',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	95.45
1.96 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-400	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,400	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E5			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 330' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 517.49', TH N 165', TH E 518.24', TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	95.45
R17E								
1.96 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,400	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E6			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
BEG W 809.95',N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 165' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 516.75',TH N 165',TH E 517.49',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	95.45
T8N R17E								
1.96 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.92	74 SENIORS	1.64	S ADMIN	0.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.31	74 LIBRARY	1.43	S INTRST	4.55
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.74	74 PARKS	1.01	SUM TOTAL	81.18
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,052	74 RESA VOC ED	1.89	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	WIN TAX	14.13
	AV:	7,600	74010 SCH OP	36.93	74 DRUGS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.14
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	7,600	74010 SCH DEBT	8.70	74 COLLEGE	3.87	WIN TOTAL	14.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E7			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.36		
					11 FIRE	2.02	TOTAL TAX	95.45
BEG W 809.95' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 66',TH N 200',TH W 300',TH N 50',TH W 150' TH N 114.83',TH E 516.75',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165',TH S 199.83' TO BEG SECTION 32					11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	95.45
T8N R17 E								
2.08 A								

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 265/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4002-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	15,554.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,239.47	74 SENIORS	336.35	S ADMIN	155.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,522.64	74 LIBRARY	294.30	SUM TOTAL	15,710.16	
INDIAN TRAIL MHC LLC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	971.76	74 PARKS	208.28			
3650 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	81.48	74 VETERANS	42.04	WIN TAX	2,905.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2569	TV: 420,440	74 RESA VOC ED	388.69	74 CNTY ROADS	105.11	W ADMIN	29.05	
	AV: 459,500	74010 SCH OP	7,567.92	74 DRUGS	235.86	WIN TOTAL	2,934.67	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 459,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,782.66	74 COLLEGE	794.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	279.59	TOTAL TAX	18,644.83	
				11 FIRE	415.39			
S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 660' SECTION 32 T8N R17E 30 A				11 BWATC	194.45	S PD 08/31/17	15,710.16	
						W PD 02/12/18	2,934.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,316.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.49	74 SENIORS	28.46	S ADMIN	13.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	213.45	74 LIBRARY	24.90	SUM TOTAL	1,329.27	
EVANS, ROBERT/YVONNE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.22	74 PARKS	17.62			
4800 SMITH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.55	WIN TAX	280.95	
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 35,575	74 RESA VOC ED	32.88	74 CNTY ROADS	8.89	W ADMIN	2.80	
	AV: 43,500	74010 SCH OP	640.35	74 DRUGS	19.95	WIN TOTAL	283.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3950 METCALF RD	SEV: 43,500	74010 SCH DEBT	150.83	74 COLLEGE	67.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.65	TOTAL TAX	1,613.02	
				11 FIRE	35.14			
E132' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.0 A				11 BWATC	16.45	S PD 09/07/17	1,329.27	
				GALBRT2	35.14	W PD 02/08/18	283.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.58	74 SENIORS	32.98	S ADMIN	7.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	247.35	74 LIBRARY	28.85	SUM TOTAL	790.92	
BORNTRAGER JAMES/JANE A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.28	74 PARKS	20.42			
3960 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.98	74 VETERANS	4.12	WIN TAX	320.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,225	74 RESA VOC ED	38.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.30	W ADMIN	3.20	
	AV: 64,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.12	WIN TOTAL	323.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3960 METCALF RD	SEV: 64,700	74010 SCH DEBT	174.79	74 COLLEGE	77.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.41	TOTAL TAX	1,114.13	
				11 FIRE	40.73			
W132' OF E 264' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1 A				11 BWATC	19.06	S PD 08/24/17	790.92	
				GALBRT2	35.15	W PD 12/20/17	323.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 266/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.13	74 SENIORS	28.70	S ADMIN	6.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.30	74 LIBRARY	25.11	SUM TOTAL	688.43	
NORTON VERN/DARLENE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.93	74 PARKS	17.77			
3970 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.95	74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	280.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,884	74 RESA VOC ED	33.17	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	W ADMIN	2.80	
	AV: 43,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.13	WIN TOTAL	282.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3970 METCALF RD	SEV: 43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	152.14	74 COLLEGE	67.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.86	TOTAL TAX	971.38	
				11 FIRE	35.45			
E100' OF W 396.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 BWATC	16.59	S PD 07/13/17	688.43	
				GALBRT2	32.21	W PD 12/04/17	282.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	874.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.96	74 SENIORS	18.91	S ADMIN	8.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.88	74 LIBRARY	16.55	SUM TOTAL	883.59	
BORINTRAGER DANIEL R	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.65	74 PARKS	11.71			
3980 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	195.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,648	74 RESA VOC ED	21.86	74 CNTY ROADS	5.91	W ADMIN	1.95	
	AV: 27,000	74010 SCH OP	425.66	74 DRUGS	13.26	WIN TOTAL	197.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3980 METCALF RD	SEV: 27,000	74010 SCH DEBT	100.26	74 COLLEGE	44.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.72	TOTAL TAX	1,081.13	
				11 FIRE	23.36			
E100' OF W 296.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 BWATC	10.93	S PD 09/11/17	883.59	
				GALBRT2	32.21	W PD 12/20/17	197.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,257.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.10	74 SENIORS	27.20	S ADMIN	12.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.00	74 LIBRARY	23.80	SUM TOTAL	1,270.42	
BLUE WATER MANAGEMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.58	74 PARKS	16.84			
7630 LINDSEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.58	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	234.95	
CASCO MI 48064	TV: 34,000	74 RESA VOC ED	31.43	74 CNTY ROADS	8.50	W ADMIN	2.34	
	AV: 34,000	74010 SCH OP	612.00	74 DRUGS	19.07	WIN TOTAL	237.29	
PROP. ADDR: 6006 STATE RD	SEV: 34,000	74010 SCH DEBT	144.16	74 COLLEGE	64.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.61	TOTAL TAX	1,507.71	
				11 FIRE	33.59			
W196.02' OF S 232.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.05 A				11 BWATC	15.72	S PD 09/13/17	1,270.42	
						W PD 02/14/18	237.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.31	74 SENIORS	22.12	S ADMIN	5.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.94	74 LIBRARY	19.35	S INTRST	31.52	
BORINTRAGER DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.92	74 PARKS	13.70	SUM TOTAL	562.11	
6028 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.35	74 VETERANS	2.76			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,657	74 RESA VOC ED	25.56	74 CNTY ROADS	6.91	WIN TAX	219.47	
	AV: 32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.51	W ADMIN	2.19	
PROP. ADDR: 6028 STATE RD	SEV: 32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	117.26	74 COLLEGE	52.24	WIN TOTAL	221.66	
MAP OR ALT. #: 219D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.39			
				11 FIRE	27.32	TOTAL TAX	783.77	
N100' OF S 332.4' OF W 196.02' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.45 A				11 BWATC	12.79			
				GALBRT2	28.38	BAL DUE	783.77	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 267/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.13	74 SENIORS	25.25	S ADMIN	5.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	189.39	74 LIBRARY	22.09	SUM TOTAL	605.58	
INGLES, CYNTHIA/CHRISTINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.95	74 PARKS	15.63			
6038 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.11	74 VETERANS	3.15	WIN TAX	218.09	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,565	74 RESA VOC ED	29.18	74 CNTY ROADS	7.89	W ADMIN	2.18	
	AV: 38,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.70	WIN TOTAL	220.27	
PROP. ADDR: 6038 STATE RD	SEV: 38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	133.83	74 COLLEGE	59.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.99	TOTAL TAX	825.85	
				11 FIRE	31.18			
N98' OF S 430' OF W 660' OF SW 1/8 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.48 A				11 BWATC	14.59	S PD 02/28/18	605.58	
						W PD 02/28/18	220.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,222.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.83	74 SENIORS	51.49	S ADMIN	12.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	386.18	74 LIBRARY	45.05	SUM TOTAL	1,234.86	
CAIN ANTHONY/FREDENDALL VICKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.76	74 PARKS	31.88			
6060 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.47	74 VETERANS	6.43	WIN TAX	444.78	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 64,364	74 RESA VOC ED	59.50	74 CNTY ROADS	16.09	W ADMIN	4.44	
	AV: 76,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.10	WIN TOTAL	449.22	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 STATE RD	SEV: 76,300	74010 SCH DEBT	272.90	74 COLLEGE	121.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.80	TOTAL TAX	1,684.08	
				11 FIRE	63.59			
W660' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 430' SEC 32 T8N R17E 3.49 A				11 BWATC	29.76	S PD 07/17/17	1,234.86	
						W PD 12/14/17	449.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4011-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	918.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.66	74 SENIORS	38.70	S ADMIN	9.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	290.25	74 LIBRARY	33.86	SUM TOTAL	928.09	
PHARE FREDERICK/SHIRLEY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.80	74 PARKS	23.96			
6112 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.37	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	334.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,375	74 RESA VOC ED	44.72	74 CNTY ROADS	12.09	W ADMIN	3.34	
	AV: 66,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.13	WIN TOTAL	337.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6112 STATE RD	SEV: 66,300	74010 SCH DEBT	205.11	74 COLLEGE	91.38			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.16	TOTAL TAX	1,265.70	
				11 FIRE	47.79			
BEG N 0D 10M 36S E 824.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 10M 36S E 247.40', TH N 89D 52M				11 BWATC	22.37	S PD 09/06/17	928.09	
E 704.11', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 247.52', TH S 89D 52M 40S W 704.11' TO BEG SECTION 32						W PD 01/24/18	337.61	
T8N R17E 4.00A						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 269/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4015-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST 6220 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1627 PROP. ADDR: 6220 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 0D 10M 36S W 474.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 52M E 305', TH N 0D 10M 36S E 70', TH N 89D 52M E 1150', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 315', TH S 89D 52M W 1455', TH N 0D 10M 36S E 245' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.03A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,774.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	497.51	74 SENIORS	74.72	S ADMIN	17.74
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	560.41	74 LIBRARY	65.38	SUM TOTAL	1,792.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.88	74 PARKS	46.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.10	74 VETERANS	9.34	WIN TAX	645.47
	TV:	93,403	74 RESA VOC ED	86.35	74 CNTY ROADS	23.35	W ADMIN	6.45
	AV:	133,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.39	WIN TOTAL	651.92
	SEV:	133,300	74010 SCH DEBT	396.02	74 COLLEGE	176.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.11	TOTAL TAX	2,443.93
					11 FIRE	92.28		
					11 BWATC	43.19	S PD 09/05/17	1,792.01
							W PD 02/07/18	651.92
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSON, MATTHEW P./SARA L. 6170 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6170 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216M BEG S0^10'36"W 719.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89^52'E 1455', TH S0^10'36"W 300', TH S89^52'W 1455', TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,075.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.70	74 SENIORS	45.31	S ADMIN	10.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	339.85	74 LIBRARY	39.65	SUM TOTAL	1,086.70
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.91	74 PARKS	28.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.97	74 VETERANS	5.66	WIN TAX	391.42
	TV:	56,643	74 RESA VOC ED	52.36	74 CNTY ROADS	14.16	W ADMIN	3.91
	AV:	84,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.77	WIN TOTAL	395.33
	SEV:	84,600	74010 SCH DEBT	240.16	74 COLLEGE	107.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.66	TOTAL TAX	1,482.03
					11 FIRE	55.96		
					11 BWATC	26.19	S PD 09/11/17	1,086.70
							W PD 12/20/17	395.33
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BORNTRAGER DAVID/SHEREE 6140 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6140 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 216N BEG S0^10'36"W 1019.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89^52'E 1455' TH S0^10'36"W 300', TH S89^52'W 1455', TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	829.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.67	74 SENIORS	34.94	S ADMIN	8.29
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	262.09	74 LIBRARY	30.57	SUM TOTAL	838.06
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.96	74 PARKS	21.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.46	74 VETERANS	4.36	WIN TAX	301.84
	TV:	43,683	74 RESA VOC ED	40.38	74 CNTY ROADS	10.92	W ADMIN	3.01
	AV:	73,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.50	WIN TOTAL	304.85
	SEV:	73,900	74010 SCH DEBT	185.21	74 COLLEGE	82.52		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.04	TOTAL TAX	1,142.91
					11 FIRE	43.15		
					11 BWATC	20.20	S PD 09/11/17	838.06
							W PD 12/20/17	304.85
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 270/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	314.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.15	74 SENIORS	13.24	S ADMIN	3.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	99.30	74 LIBRARY	11.58	SUM TOTAL	317.51	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.25	74 PARKS	8.19			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.20	74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	114.33	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 16,551	74 RESA VOC ED	15.30	74 CNTY ROADS	4.13	W ADMIN	1.14	
	AV: 39,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.28	WIN TOTAL	115.47	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	70.17	74 COLLEGE	31.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 65B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.00	TOTAL TAX	432.98	
				11 FIRE	16.35			
W1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 20 A				11 BWATC	7.65	S PD 09/13/17	317.51	
						W PD 02/08/18	115.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.99	74 SENIORS	22.07	S ADMIN	5.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.58	74 LIBRARY	19.31	SUM TOTAL	529.45	
BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.78	74 PARKS	13.67			
4385 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.34	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	190.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,597	74 RESA VOC ED	25.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.89	W ADMIN	1.90	
	AV: 39,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.48	WIN TOTAL	192.57	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	117.01	74 COLLEGE	52.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 65A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.35	TOTAL TAX	722.02	
				11 FIRE	27.26			
E1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36	T8N R16E	20 A		11 BWATC	12.76	S PD 09/18/17	529.45	
						W PD 02/12/18	192.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	314.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.15	74 SENIORS	13.24	S ADMIN	3.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	99.30	74 LIBRARY	11.58	SUM TOTAL	317.51	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.25	74 PARKS	8.19			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.20	74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	114.33	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 16,551	74 RESA VOC ED	15.30	74 CNTY ROADS	4.13	W ADMIN	1.14	
	AV: 37,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.28	WIN TOTAL	115.47	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 37,300	74010 SCH DEBT	70.17	74 COLLEGE	31.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 64A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.00	TOTAL TAX	432.98	
				11 FIRE	16.35			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 20 A				11 BWATC	7.65	S PD 09/13/17	317.51	
						W PD 02/08/18	115.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 271/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.99	74 SENIORS	22.07	S ADMIN	5.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.58	74 LIBRARY	19.31	SUM TOTAL	529.45	
BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.78	74 PARKS	13.67			
4385 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.34	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	190.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,597	74 RESA VOC ED	25.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.89	W ADMIN	1.90	
	AV: 39,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.48	WIN TOTAL	192.57	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	117.01	74 COLLEGE	52.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 64B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.35	TOTAL TAX	722.02	
				11 FIRE	27.26			
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36	T8N R16E	20 A		11 BWATC	12.76	S PD 09/12/17	529.45	
						W PD 02/12/18	192.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,170.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	328.27	74 SENIORS	49.30	S ADMIN	11.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	369.78	74 LIBRARY	43.14	SUM TOTAL	1,182.41	
TOODZIO, NICHOLAS/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.44	74 PARKS	30.53			
6345 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.94	74 VETERANS	6.16	WIN TAX	425.89	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 61,631	74 RESA VOC ED	56.97	74 CNTY ROADS	15.40	W ADMIN	4.25	
	AV: 67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.57	WIN TOTAL	430.14	
PROP. ADDR: 6345 NORTH RD	SEV: 67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	261.31	74 COLLEGE	116.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 66A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.98	TOTAL TAX	1,612.55	
				11 FIRE	60.89			
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4, EXC BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 40' W				11 BWATC	28.50	BAL DUE	1,612.55	
708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S 63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S								
104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 35.52 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.28	74 SENIORS	29.63	S ADMIN	7.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.23	74 LIBRARY	25.92	SUM TOTAL	710.59	
TOODZIO NICHOLAS/LINDA/ANDREW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.60	74 PARKS	18.34			
6325 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.17	74 VETERANS	3.70	WIN TAX	255.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,039	74 RESA VOC ED	34.24	74 CNTY ROADS	9.25	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 44,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.77	WIN TOTAL	258.48	
PROP. ADDR: 6325 NORTH RD	SEV: 44,200	74010 SCH DEBT	157.04	74 COLLEGE	69.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 66B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.63	TOTAL TAX	969.07	
				11 FIRE	36.59			
BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 40' W 708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S				11 BWATC	17.13	S PD 09/15/17	710.59	
63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S 104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 4.48A						W PD 02/14/18	258.48	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,027.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.02	74 SENIORS	43.25	S ADMIN	10.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	324.44	74 LIBRARY	37.85	S INTRST	61.63	
MCNAUGHTON JAMES A/ROSS A MCNAUGHTO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.98	74 PARKS	26.78	SUM TOTAL	1,099.07	
6269 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.47	74 VETERANS	5.40			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 54,074	74 RESA VOC ED	49.99	74 CNTY ROADS	13.51	WIN TAX	421.16	
	AV: 74,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.33	W ADMIN	4.21	
PROP. ADDR: 6269 NORTH RD	SEV: 74,400	74010 SCH DEBT	229.27	74 COLLEGE	102.15	WIN TOTAL	425.37	
MAP OR ALT. #: 67D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.95			
				11 FIRE	53.42	TOTAL TAX	1,524.44	
N218' OF S 364.92' OF E 400' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2 A				11 BWATC	25.00			
				GALBRT2	47.52	BAL DUE	1,524.44	

Page: 272/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	64.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.12	74 SENIORS	2.72	S ADMIN	0.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	20.41	74 LIBRARY	2.38	SUM TOTAL	65.24	
NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E NELSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.86	74 PARKS	1.68			
6490 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.65	74 VETERANS	0.34	WIN TAX	23.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,403	74 RESA VOC ED	3.14	74 CNTY ROADS	0.85	W ADMIN	0.23	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.90	WIN TOTAL	23.71	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	14.42	74 COLLEGE	6.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.26	TOTAL TAX	88.95	
				11 FIRE	3.36			
N458.32' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 EXC N 258.32' AS MEAS ALG W LINE. SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.21				11 BWATC	1.57	S PD 07/31/17	65.24	
A						W PD 01/03/18	23.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.25	74 SENIORS	27.97	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	209.80	74 LIBRARY	24.47	SUM TOTAL	670.86	
NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.82	74 PARKS	17.32			
6490 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.77	74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	241.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,968	74 RESA VOC ED	32.32	74 CNTY ROADS	8.74	W ADMIN	2.41	
	AV: 57,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.61	WIN TOTAL	244.02	
PROP. ADDR: 6490 NORTH RD	SEV: 57,500	74010 SCH DEBT	148.26	74 COLLEGE	66.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.25	TOTAL TAX	914.88	
				11 FIRE	34.54			
N258.26' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.56 A				11 BWATC	16.17	S PD 09/11/17	670.86	
						W PD 12/20/17	244.02	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	280.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	78.69	74 SENIORS	11.81	S ADMIN	2.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	88.64	74 LIBRARY	10.34	SUM TOTAL	283.42	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.14	74 PARKS	7.31			
7258 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.86	74 VETERANS	1.47	WIN TAX	102.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 14,774	74 RESA VOC ED	13.65	74 CNTY ROADS	3.69	W ADMIN	1.02	
	AV: 32,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.28	WIN TOTAL	103.06	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 32,100	74010 SCH DEBT	62.64	74 COLLEGE	27.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.82	TOTAL TAX	386.48	
				11 FIRE	14.59			
BEG S 89^ 55 1/2' E 264' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 55 1/2' E 1061.45', TH S 0^ 4				11 BWATC	6.83	S PD 09/13/17	283.42	
1/2' W 658.11', TH N 89^ 56' 3" W 1060.58', TH N 658.26' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E						W PD 01/17/18	103.06	
14.04 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 273/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
HAYRE LORENA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
CAROLYN MCNEIL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
3926 MILITARY STREET	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 61				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 8M 40S W 1315.90', TH N 89D 56M 3S W 1073.98', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 1316.07', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 1075.57' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 32.47 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		783.19
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.61	74 SENIORS	32.98	S ADMIN		7.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	247.38	74 LIBRARY	28.86	SUM TOTAL		791.02
BEAN II, JERRY A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.29	74 PARKS	20.42			
4513 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.99	74 VETERANS	4.12	WIN TAX		284.89
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,230	74 RESA VOC ED	38.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.30	W ADMIN		2.84
	AV: 50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.13	WIN TOTAL		287.73
PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD	SEV: 50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	174.81	74 COLLEGE	77.88			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.41	TOTAL TAX		1,078.75
				11 FIRE	40.73			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 297', TH S 0D 0M 25S W 368', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 296.12', TH N 0D 8M 40S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.51A				11 BWATC	19.06	S PD 09/11/17		791.02
						W PD 12/20/17		287.73
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-010	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		693.34
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.41	74 SENIORS	29.20	S ADMIN		6.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.00	74 LIBRARY	25.55	SUM TOTAL		700.27
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.36	74 PARKS	18.08			
7258 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX		252.23
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,500	74 RESA VOC ED	33.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN		2.52
	AV: 36,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.47	WIN TOTAL		254.75
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 36,500	74010 SCH DEBT	154.76	74 COLLEGE	68.95			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.27	TOTAL TAX		955.02
				11 FIRE	36.06			
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 462' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 613.57', TH S 0D 4M 30S W 1084.05', TH S 88D 13M 34S E 654.05', TH N 52D 32M 13S E 96.08', TH N 29D 58M 3S E 275.06', TH N 8D 3M 37S E 152.94', TH N 4D 23M 21S W 187.54', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 259.56', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 468' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 18.58A				11 BWATC	16.88	S PD 09/13/17		700.27
						W PD 01/17/18		254.75
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 274/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-020	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	465.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	67.07	74 SENIORS	10.07	S ADMIN	4.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	75.55	74 LIBRARY	8.81	SUM TOTAL	470.51	
MCNEILL, CAROLYN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.10	74 PARKS	6.23			
3926 MILITARY STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.44	74 VETERANS	1.25	WIN TAX	86.97	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 12,593	74 RESA VOC ED	11.64	74 CNTY ROADS	3.14	W ADMIN	0.86	
	AV: 23,700	74010 SCH OP	226.67	74 DRUGS	7.06	WIN TOTAL	87.83	
PROP. ADDR: 4519 NORMAN RD	SEV: 23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	53.39	74 COLLEGE	23.78			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.37	TOTAL TAX	558.34	
				11 FIRE	12.44			
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 297' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 165', TH S 0D 0M 25S W				11 BWATC	5.82	S PD 07/10/17	470.51	
468', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 259.56', TH S 4D 23M 21S E 187.54', TH S 8D 3M 37S W						W PD 12/18/17	87.83	
152.94', TH S 29S 58M 3S W 275.06', TH S 52D 32M 13S W 96.08', TH N 88D 13M 34S W								
654.05', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 232.03', TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1073.98', TH N 0D 8M 40S E						BAL DUE	0.00	
947.90', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 296.12', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N								
R16E 11.38A								
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	960.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	269.45	74 SENIORS	40.46	S ADMIN	9.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	303.52	74 LIBRARY	35.41	SUM TOTAL	970.53	
HAYRE MICHELE	M.CODE: LKSTN	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.92	74 PARKS	25.06			
4601 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.80	74 VETERANS	5.05	WIN TAX	349.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,587	74 RESA VOC ED	46.76	74 CNTY ROADS	12.64	W ADMIN	3.49	
	AV: 63,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.37	WIN TOTAL	353.04	
PROP. ADDR: 4601 NORMAN RD	SEV: 63,500	74010 SCH DEBT	214.48	74 COLLEGE	95.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 61B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.64	TOTAL TAX	1,323.57	
				11 FIRE	49.97			
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S W 528', TH N 89D 55M				11 BWATC	23.39	S PD 08/09/17	970.53	
30S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 528', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 250' TO BEG SECTION 36						W PD 12/14/17	353.04	
T8N R16E	3.03 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-200	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.52	74 SENIORS	8.64	S ADMIN	2.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	64.80	74 LIBRARY	7.56	SUM TOTAL	207.19	
HAYRE MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.96	74 PARKS	5.35			
4601 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.09	74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	74.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,800	74 RESA VOC ED	9.98	74 CNTY ROADS	2.70	W ADMIN	0.74	
	AV: 10,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.05	WIN TOTAL	75.36	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 10,800	74010 SCH DEBT	45.79	74 COLLEGE	20.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 61C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.18	TOTAL TAX	282.55	
				11 FIRE	10.67			
BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' AND S 0D 4M 30S W 528' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S				11 BWATC	4.99	S PD 09/15/17	207.19	
W 788.07', TH N 89D 56M 03S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 788.11', TH S 89D 55M 30S E								
250' TO BEG SECTION 36	T8N R16E					BAL DUE	75.36	
4.52 A								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 275/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-000		CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,871.48
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,085.57	74 SENIORS	163.04	S ADMIN	38.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,222.83	74 LIBRARY	142.66		SUM TOTAL	3,910.19
MC NAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	471.05	74 PARKS	100.96			
4460 KEEWAHDIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.49	74 VETERANS	20.38		WIN TAX	2,746.91
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 203,806	74 RESA VOC ED	188.41	74 CNTY ROADS	50.95		W ADMIN	27.46
	AV: 277,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	114.33		WIN TOTAL	2,774.37
PROP. ADDR: 6180 NORTH RD	SEV: 277,400	74010 SCH DEBT	864.13	74 COLLEGE	385.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 63A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	135.53		TOTAL TAX	6,684.56
				11 FIRE	201.36			
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 1321.66' & N 89D 53M 38S E 699.93' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D				11 BWATC	94.26		S PD 02/07/18	3,910.19
44M 50S W 865.90', TH W 688.63', TH N 204.52', TH S 89D 55M 44S E 250', TH N 250',				GALBRT2	1,338.44		W PD 02/07/18	2,774.37
TH S 89D 55M 44S E 135', TH N 0D 0M 36S E 287', TH N 89D 55M 44S W 385' TH N 0D 0M								
36S E 497.97', TH S 89D 19M 55S E 271.85', TH N 32D 48M 18S E 415.71', TH N 62D 52M								
43S E 128.02', TH S 82D 57M 14S E 303.27', TH S 81D 0M 22S E 657.33', TH S 89D 55M								
12S E 1088.27', TH S 0D 4M 22S W 2346.86', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 1946.73' TO BEG								
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 167.40 A							BAL DUE	0.00

PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-101	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 2647.83', TH S 0D 8M 40S W 283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 657.33', TH N 82D 57M 50S W 303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W 612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 13.99 A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;								

PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-102	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	68.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.08	74 SENIORS	2.86	S ADMIN	0.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.49	74 LIBRARY	2.50	SUM TOTAL	68.72	
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.28	74 PARKS	1.77			
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	24.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,583	74 RESA VOC ED	3.31	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	0.24	
	AV: 17,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	24.95	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 17,300	74010 SCH DEBT	15.19	74 COLLEGE	6.76			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.38	TOTAL TAX	93.67	
				11 FIRE	3.54			
				11 BWATC	1.65	S PD 09/06/17	68.72	
BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77', TH S 37D 39M 7S W 344.46', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 591.69', TH N 82D 57M 50S W 303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W 612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 7.18A						W PD 02/12/18	24.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 276/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-110	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.42	74 SENIORS	5.62	S ADMIN	1.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	42.16	74 LIBRARY	4.91	SUM TOTAL	134.79
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	16.24	74 PARKS	3.48		
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.36	74 VETERANS	0.70	WIN TAX	48.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,027	74 RESA VOC ED	6.49	74 CNTY ROADS	1.75	W ADMIN	0.48
	AV:	9,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.94	WIN TOTAL	49.00
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	9,800	74010 SCH DEBT	29.79	74 COLLEGE	13.27		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.67	TOTAL TAX	183.79
					11 FIRE	6.94		
BEG S 1506.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 48M 52S E 612.56', TH S 62D 52M 7S W					11 BWATC	3.24	S PD 09/06/17	134.79
128.02', TH S 32D 47M 42S W 185.44', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 396.58', TH N 165' TO BEG							W PD 02/12/18	49.00
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.00 A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-120	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	343.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	49.44	74 SENIORS	7.42	S ADMIN	3.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	55.69	74 LIBRARY	6.49	SUM TOTAL	346.80
POOSCH, JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	21.45	74 PARKS	4.59		
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.79	74 VETERANS	0.92	WIN TAX	64.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	9,282	74 RESA VOC ED	8.58	74 CNTY ROADS	2.32	W ADMIN	0.64
	AV:	16,600	74010 SCH OP	167.07	74 DRUGS	5.20	WIN TOTAL	64.74
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	16,600	74010 SCH DEBT	39.35	74 COLLEGE	17.53		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.17	TOTAL TAX	411.54
					11 FIRE	9.17		
BEG S 1316.32' & S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 941.06',					11 BWATC	4.29	S PD 09/14/17	346.80
TH S 0D 8M 40S W 283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 65.64', TH							W PD 02/13/18	64.74
N 37D 39M 7S E 344.46' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 6.82A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-125	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,808.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	507.08	74 SENIORS	76.16	S ADMIN	18.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	571.20	74 LIBRARY	66.64	SUM TOTAL	1,826.48
ROTONDI, WILLIAM LEE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	220.03	74 PARKS	47.16		
6320 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.44	74 VETERANS	9.52	WIN TAX	657.90
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	95,200	74 RESA VOC ED	88.01	74 CNTY ROADS	23.80	W ADMIN	6.57
	AV:	95,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.40	WIN TOTAL	664.47
PROP. ADDR: 6320 NORTH RD	SEV:	95,200	74010 SCH DEBT	403.64	74 COLLEGE	179.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63D1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.30	TOTAL TAX	2,490.95
					11 FIRE	94.05		
BEG S 1671.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 20M 31S E 396.58', TH S 32D 47M 42S W					11 BWATC	44.03	S PD 09/15/17	1,826.48
230.27', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 271.85', TH N 195' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E							W PD 02/26/18	664.47
1.50A								
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 277/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 278/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,001.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.84	74 SENIORS	42.18	S ADMIN	10.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	316.35	74 LIBRARY	36.90	SUM TOTAL	1,011.56	
WOODRUFF DAN E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.86	74 PARKS	26.12			
6190 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.21	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	364.35	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 52,726	74 RESA VOC ED	48.74	74 CNTY ROADS	13.18	W ADMIN	3.64	
	AV: 65,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.57	WIN TOTAL	367.99	
PROP. ADDR: 6190 NORTH RD	SEV: 65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	223.55	74 COLLEGE	99.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 69		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.06	TOTAL TAX	1,379.55	
				11 FIRE	52.09			
N250' OF W 250' OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.43 A				11 BWATC	24.38	S PD 09/11/17	1,011.56	
						W PD 12/20/17	367.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.44	74 SENIORS	30.10	S ADMIN	7.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	225.78	74 LIBRARY	26.34	SUM TOTAL	721.95	
REID ROBERT J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.97	74 PARKS	18.64			
6060 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.29	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	303.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,631	74 RESA VOC ED	34.78	74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 47,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.11	WIN TOTAL	306.49	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 NORTH RD	SEV: 47,000	74010 SCH DEBT	159.55	74 COLLEGE	71.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 70A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.02	TOTAL TAX	1,028.44	
				11 FIRE	37.17			
BEG N 635.20' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 318.97', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 228.50', TH S 318.97', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 228.50' TO BEG SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.67 A				11 BWATC	17.40	S PD 09/11/17	721.95	
				GALBRT2	43.44	W PD 02/12/18	306.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-025	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	555.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.75	74 SENIORS	23.39	S ADMIN	5.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.44	74 LIBRARY	20.46	SUM TOTAL	560.99	
REID, JAMES/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.58	74 PARKS	14.48			
5729 BURTCH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.66	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	687.62	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 29,241	74 RESA VOC ED	27.03	74 CNTY ROADS	7.31	W ADMIN	6.87	
	AV: 65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.40	WIN TOTAL	694.49	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	123.98	74 COLLEGE	55.23			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.44	TOTAL TAX	1,255.48	
				11 FIRE	28.89			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' & EXC BEG N 635.20' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 318.97', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 228.50', TH S 318.97', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 228.50' TO BEG SEC 36 T8N R16E 37.49 A				11 BWATC	13.52	S PD 01/25/18	560.99	
				GALBRT2	485.58	W PD 01/25/18	694.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 279/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	842.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	236.25	74 SENIORS	35.48	S ADMIN	8.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	266.12	74 LIBRARY	31.04	SUM TOTAL	850.95
SIMPSON, WILLIAM R/PENNY L	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.51	74 PARKS	21.97		
6048 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.59	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	339.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,354	74 RESA VOC ED	41.00	74 CNTY ROADS	11.08	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV:	61,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.88	WIN TOTAL	343.06
PROP. ADDR: 6048 NORTH RD	SEV:	61,200	74010 SCH DEBT	188.06	74 COLLEGE	83.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 70B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.49	TOTAL TAX	1,194.01
					11 FIRE	43.82		
N188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 0.84 A					11 BWATC	20.51	S PD 09/11/17	850.95
					GALBRT2	33.19	W PD 12/20/17	343.06
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.06	74 SENIORS	39.81	S ADMIN	9.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	298.58	74 LIBRARY	34.83	SUM TOTAL	954.73
LAMONT JEFFREY/LAURIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	115.01	74 PARKS	24.65		
6152 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.64	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	379.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	49,764	74 RESA VOC ED	46.00	74 CNTY ROADS	12.44	W ADMIN	3.79
	AV:	63,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.91	WIN TOTAL	383.20
PROP. ADDR: 6152 NORTH RD	SEV:	63,400	74010 SCH DEBT	210.99	74 COLLEGE	94.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.09	TOTAL TAX	1,337.93
					11 FIRE	49.16		
S150' OF N 1104.7' OF W 300' OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.03 A					11 BWATC	23.01	S PD 09/14/17	954.73
					GALBRT2	35.54	W PD 02/06/18	383.20
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	343.39	74 SENIORS	51.57	S ADMIN	12.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	386.81	74 LIBRARY	45.12	S INTRST	73.48
KINNEY ROBERT/CHERYL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	149.00	74 PARKS	31.93	SUM TOTAL	1,310.35
6178 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.49	74 VETERANS	6.44		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,469	74 RESA VOC ED	59.60	74 CNTY ROADS	16.11	WIN TAX	486.95
	AV:	83,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.16	W ADMIN	4.86
PROP. ADDR: 6178 NORTH RD	SEV:	83,100	74010 SCH DEBT	273.34	74 COLLEGE	121.78	WIN TOTAL	491.81
MAP OR ALT. #: 63C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.87		
					11 FIRE	63.69	TOTAL TAX	1,802.16
N 200 FT OF S 1888.62 FT JOF SE 1/4 SEC 36 1.51 A					11 BWATC	29.81		
					GALBRT2	41.47	BAL DUE	1,802.16
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	438.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	63.07	74 SENIORS	9.47	S ADMIN	4.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	71.04	74 LIBRARY	8.28	S INTRST	26.28
MEHTA SHILPA/HARSHAD C	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	27.36	74 PARKS	5.86	SUM TOTAL	468.69
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.29	74 VETERANS	1.18		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	11,841	74 RESA VOC ED	10.94	74 CNTY ROADS	2.96	WIN TAX	164.96
	AV:	14,700	74010 SCH OP	213.13	74 DRUGS	6.64	W ADMIN	1.64
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV:	14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	50.20	74 COLLEGE	22.36	WIN TOTAL	166.60
MAP OR ALT. #: 63F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.87		
					11 FIRE	11.69	TOTAL TAX	635.29
BEG S 1104.7 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH S 216.96 FT, THN89D53ME 699.93, TH N0D44M50S W					11 BWATC	5.47		
372.96 FT, TH S 89D24M W 395.10 FT, TH S 89D24M W 300 FT TO BEG SEC 36 4.89 A					GALBRT2	83.18	BAL DUE	635.29

Page: 280/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 281/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.40	74 SENIORS	13.27	S ADMIN	6.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	99.58	74 LIBRARY	11.61	SUM TOTAL	620.14	
MCNAUGHTON, GARY G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.36	74 PARKS	8.22			
4460 KEEWAHDIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.21	74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	141.17	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,597	74 RESA VOC ED	15.34	74 CNTY ROADS	4.14	W ADMIN	1.41	
	AV: 20,800	74010 SCH OP	298.74	74 DRUGS	9.31	WIN TOTAL	142.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 NORTH RD	SEV: 20,800	74010 SCH DEBT	70.37	74 COLLEGE	31.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 67C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.03	TOTAL TAX	762.72	
				11 FIRE	16.39			
S74.7' OF N 873' OF E 175.9' OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 0.30 A				11 BWATC	7.67	S PD 02/07/18	620.14	
				GALBRT2	26.53	W PD 02/07/18	142.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	816.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.96	74 SENIORS	34.38	S ADMIN	8.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	257.91	74 LIBRARY	30.09	SUM TOTAL	824.71	
MC NAUGHTON GEORGE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.35	74 PARKS	21.29			
4460 KEEWAHDIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.33	74 VETERANS	4.29	WIN TAX	1,290.42	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 42,986	74 RESA VOC ED	39.74	74 CNTY ROADS	10.74	W ADMIN	12.90	
	AV: 123,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.11	WIN TOTAL	1,303.32	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 123,300	74010 SCH DEBT	182.26	74 COLLEGE	81.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 68A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.58	TOTAL TAX	2,128.03	
				11 FIRE	42.47			
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 146' OF S 521' OF E 408' SEC 36 T8N R16E 78.63 A				11 BWATC	19.88	S PD 02/07/18	824.71	
				GALBRT2	993.39	W PD 02/07/18	1,303.32	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.06	74 SENIORS	32.90	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.76	74 LIBRARY	28.78	S INSTRST	36.75	
BURNS TIM/RAELENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.05	74 PARKS	20.37	SUM TOTAL	825.79	
6041 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,127	74 RESA VOC ED	38.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	WIN TAX	323.93	
	AV: 51,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.07	W ADMIN	3.23	
PROP. ADDR: 6041 NORTH RD	SEV: 51,800	74010 SCH DEBT	174.37	74 COLLEGE	77.69	WIN TOTAL	327.16	
MAP OR ALT. #: 68B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34			
				11 FIRE	40.63	TOTAL TAX	1,152.95	
N146' OF S 521' OF E 408' MEAS FROM C.L. OF NORTH RD OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.37 A				11 BWATC	19.02			
				GALBRT2	39.74	S PD 11/08/17	176.56	
						BAL DUE	976.39	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 282/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	432.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.39	74 SENIORS	18.23	S ADMIN	4.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	136.74	74 LIBRARY	15.95	SUM TOTAL	437.21	
LAFRANCE GEORGE/ANDREA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.67	74 PARKS	11.29			
6749 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.41	74 VETERANS	2.27	WIN TAX	187.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,790	74 RESA VOC ED	21.06	74 CNTY ROADS	5.69	W ADMIN	1.87	
	AV: 28,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.78	WIN TOTAL	189.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6749 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	96.62	74 COLLEGE	43.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 223A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.15	TOTAL TAX	626.54	
				11 FIRE	22.51			
ALL THAT PART OF THE S 1/2 OF FRAC SECTION 29 LYING N OF MEADOW LAWN & BROWN'S				11 BWATC	10.54	S PD 09/11/17	437.21	
FAIRVIEW PLATS & W OF S T L M-29 & CONT 1.06 A. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 1.06 A AND THAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	189.33	
PART OF LOT 1 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11& 12 LYING								
BETW N & S LINES OF LOT 1 EXTD. BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT SPLIT ON 09/19/2005 FROM						BAL DUE	0.00	
74-11-145-001-000, 74-11-029-4001-000;								
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0002-000	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STATE HWY COMM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 223B	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF LOTS 1 TO 10 INC LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BLAIR JEFFREY /ANDREA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6745 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 224		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	681.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.13	74 SENIORS	28.70	S ADMIN	6.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.30	74 LIBRARY	25.11	SUM TOTAL	688.43	
BLAIR JEFFREY /ANDREA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.93	74 PARKS	17.77			
6745 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.95	74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	277.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV: 35,884	74 RESA VOC ED	33.17	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	W ADMIN	2.77	
	AV: 44,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.13	WIN TOTAL	280.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	152.14	74 COLLEGE	67.78			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.86	TOTAL TAX	969.14	
				11 FIRE	35.45			
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12				11 BWATC	16.59	S PD 09/11/17	688.43	
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	280.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 283/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0004-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLAIR JEFFERY A SR/ANDREA D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6737 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12 LYING BETW N					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
& S LINES OF LOT 3 EXTD. & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0004-002	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	289.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.61	74 SENIORS	6.25	S ADMIN	2.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	46.87	74 LIBRARY	5.46	SUM TOTAL	291.90
BLAIR JEFFERY A SR/ANDREA D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.05	74 PARKS	3.87		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	83.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	7,813	74 RESA VOC ED	7.22	74 CNTY ROADS	1.95	W ADMIN	0.83
	AV:	8,600	74010 SCH OP	140.63	74 DRUGS	4.38	WIN TOTAL	84.78
PROP. ADDR: 6737 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	8,600	74010 SCH DEBT	33.12	74 COLLEGE	14.75		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.19	TOTAL TAX	376.68
					11 FIRE	7.71		
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12 LYING BETW N					11 BWATC	3.61	S PD 09/15/17	291.90
& S LINES OF LOT 3 EXTD BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	84.78
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	632.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.44	74 SENIORS	26.65	S ADMIN	6.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	199.87	74 LIBRARY	23.31	SUM TOTAL	639.10
QUAINE DAVID/HELEN D QUAINE	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.99	74 PARKS	16.50		
6733 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	260.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	33,313	74 RESA VOC ED	30.79	74 CNTY ROADS	8.32	W ADMIN	2.60
	AV:	39,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.68	WIN TOTAL	262.78
PROP. ADDR: 6733 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	39,500	74010 SCH DEBT	141.24	74 COLLEGE	62.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 226			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.15	TOTAL TAX	901.88
					11 FIRE	32.91		
THAT PART OF LOT 4 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 BWATC	15.40	S PD 07/31/17	639.10
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 4 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	262.78
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	656.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.01	74 SENIORS	27.63	S ADMIN	6.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	207.28	74 LIBRARY	24.18	SUM TOTAL	662.78
HUYGHE, GERARD/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.84	74 PARKS	17.11		
6727 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.69	74 VETERANS	3.45	WIN TAX	268.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	34,547	74 RESA VOC ED	31.93	74 CNTY ROADS	8.63	W ADMIN	2.68
	AV:	44,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.38	WIN TOTAL	271.39
PROP. ADDR: 6727 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	44,200	74010 SCH DEBT	146.47	74 COLLEGE	65.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 227			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.97	TOTAL TAX	934.17
					11 FIRE	34.13		
THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 BWATC	15.97	S PD 09/11/17	662.78
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 5 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	271.39
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 284/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.49	74 SENIORS	31.91	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	239.35	74 LIBRARY	27.92	SUM TOTAL	765.36	
KONKAL ROBERT/DEBRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.20	74 PARKS	19.76			
6719 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.73	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	305.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2218	TV: 39,893	74 RESA VOC ED	36.88	74 CNTY ROADS	9.97	W ADMIN	3.05	
	AV: 49,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.37	WIN TOTAL	308.70	
PROP. ADDR: 6719 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 49,900	74010 SCH DEBT	169.14	74 COLLEGE	75.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 228/229		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.52	TOTAL TAX	1,074.06	
				11 FIRE	39.41			
THAT PART OF LOTS 6 & 7 LYING W OF A LINE 60' W OF & PARALLEL TO RELOC C.L. OF				11 BWATC	18.45	S PD 09/11/17	765.36	
US-25 & THAT PART OF LOT 11 LYING BETW EXTD S LINE OF LOT 7 & EXTD N LINE OF LOT 6				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	308.70	
BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0008-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	39.41	74 SENIORS	5.92	S ADMIN	2.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	44.40	74 LIBRARY	5.18	S INTRST	16.43	
JACKSON DENNIS/JOANNE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.10	74 PARKS	3.66	SUM TOTAL	292.91	
6020 195TH AVE E	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.43	74 VETERANS	0.74			
SUMNER WA 98390-8859	TV: 7,400	74 RESA VOC ED	6.84	74 CNTY ROADS	1.85	WIN TAX	81.12	
	AV: 7,400	74010 SCH OP	133.20	74 DRUGS	4.15	W ADMIN	0.81	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	31.37	74 COLLEGE	13.97	WIN TOTAL	81.93	
MAP OR ALT. #: 230A/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.92			
				11 FIRE	7.31	TOTAL TAX	374.84	
THAT PART OF LOTS 8, 9, & 10 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	3.42			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	374.84	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0010-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.70	74 SENIORS	29.69	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.70	74 LIBRARY	25.98	SUM TOTAL	712.12	
DANTA, JOHN S.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.79	74 PARKS	18.38			
3570 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	286.47	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 37,118	74 RESA VOC ED	34.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 45,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.82	WIN TOTAL	289.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3570 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 45,200	74010 SCH DEBT	157.38	74 COLLEGE	70.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230D/E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.68	TOTAL TAX	1,001.45	
				11 FIRE	36.67			
LOT 12 EXC N 250' & LOT 13 EXC N 150' BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	17.16	S PD 08/14/17	712.12	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	289.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,179.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.77	74 SENIORS	25.49	S ADMIN	11.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.24	74 LIBRARY	22.31	SUM TOTAL	1,190.97	
KERSCHENHEITER, ADAM	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.67	74 PARKS	15.79			
3311 LAKE GEORGE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.17	74 VETERANS	3.18	WIN TAX	250.24	
OXFORD MI 48370	TV: 31,874	74 RESA VOC ED	29.46	74 CNTY ROADS	7.96	W ADMIN	2.50	
	AV: 39,100	74010 SCH OP	573.73	74 DRUGS	17.88	WIN TOTAL	252.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3582 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	135.14	74 COLLEGE	60.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230F/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.19	TOTAL TAX	1,443.71	
				11 FIRE	31.49			
LOTS 14 & 15 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	14.74	S PD 07/10/17	1,190.97	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	252.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 286/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,308.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	332.43	74 SENIORS	49.92	S ADMIN	23.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	374.47	74 LIBRARY	43.68	SUM TOTAL	2,332.04	
RPM RENTALS LLC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.25	74 PARKS	30.91			
3615 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.09	74 VETERANS	6.24	WIN TAX	461.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 62,412	74 RESA VOC ED	57.69	74 CNTY ROADS	15.60	W ADMIN	4.61	
	AV: 77,100	74010 SCH OP	1,123.41	74 DRUGS	35.01	WIN TOTAL	465.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3615 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 77,100	74010 SCH DEBT	264.62	74 COLLEGE	117.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 234		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.50	TOTAL TAX	2,797.93	
				11 FIRE	61.66			
LOTS 22, 23, 24 & 25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	28.86	S PD 09/11/17	2,332.04	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	465.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,082.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.40	74 SENIORS	45.56	S ADMIN	10.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.77	74 LIBRARY	39.87	SUM TOTAL	1,092.84	
TURNER II, BRIAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.65	74 PARKS	28.21			
3599 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.03	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	423.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,962	74 RESA VOC ED	52.66	74 CNTY ROADS	14.24	W ADMIN	4.23	
	AV: 72,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.95	WIN TOTAL	427.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3599 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 72,100	74010 SCH DEBT	241.51	74 COLLEGE	107.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 235		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.87	TOTAL TAX	1,520.67	
				11 FIRE	56.27			
LOTS 26 & 27 BROWN FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	26.34	S PD 09/11/17	1,092.84	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	427.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	376.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.68	74 SENIORS	15.87	S ADMIN	3.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.05	74 LIBRARY	13.88	SUM TOTAL	380.66	
MUSSELMAN GARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.86	74 PARKS	9.82			
3587 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	167.08	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 19,842	74 RESA VOC ED	18.34	74 CNTY ROADS	4.96	W ADMIN	1.67	
	AV: 24,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.13	WIN TOTAL	168.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3587 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 24,400	74010 SCH DEBT	84.13	74 COLLEGE	37.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 236		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.19	TOTAL TAX	549.41	
				11 FIRE	19.60			
LOT 28 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	9.17	S PD 09/11/17	380.66	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	168.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 287/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	874.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.96	74 SENIORS	18.91	S ADMIN	8.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.88	74 LIBRARY	16.55	SUM TOTAL	883.59	
JONES, JAY ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.65	74 PARKS	11.71			
5280 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	193.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2229	TV: 23,648	74 RESA VOC ED	21.86	74 CNTY ROADS	5.91	W ADMIN	1.93	
	AV: 29,900	74010 SCH OP	425.66	74 DRUGS	13.26	WIN TOTAL	195.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3579 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 29,900	74010 SCH DEBT	100.26	74 COLLEGE	44.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 237A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.72	TOTAL TAX	1,078.90	
				11 FIRE	23.36			
LOT 29 & N 150' OF LOT 30 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	10.93	S PD 09/05/17	883.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	195.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.49	74 SENIORS	12.09	S ADMIN	5.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	90.67	74 LIBRARY	10.57	SUM TOTAL	564.67	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.93	74 PARKS	7.48			
6695 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.92	74 VETERANS	1.51	WIN TAX	134.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2229	TV: 15,113	74 RESA VOC ED	13.97	74 CNTY ROADS	3.77	W ADMIN	1.34	
	AV: 18,400	74010 SCH OP	272.03	74 DRUGS	8.47	WIN TOTAL	135.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3565 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 18,400	74010 SCH DEBT	64.07	74 COLLEGE	28.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 237C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.05	TOTAL TAX	700.40	
				11 FIRE	14.93			
LOT 31 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	6.98	S PD 09/14/17	564.67	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	135.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0023-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,905.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.37	74 SENIORS	41.20	S ADMIN	19.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	309.06	74 LIBRARY	36.05	SUM TOTAL	1,924.72	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.05	74 PARKS	25.51			
6695 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.98	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	385.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216	TV: 51,511	74 RESA VOC ED	47.62	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	3.85	
	AV: 57,500	74010 SCH OP	927.19	74 DRUGS	28.89	WIN TOTAL	389.78	
PROP. ADDR: 6695 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 57,500	74010 SCH DEBT	218.40	74 COLLEGE	97.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 238		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.25	TOTAL TAX	2,314.50	
				11 FIRE	50.89			
LOT 32 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	23.82	S PD 09/14/17	1,924.72	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	389.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 288/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SERAZIN MARK/KATHLEEN 8126 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8126 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 239 LOT 1 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,964.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	923.94	74 SENIORS	138.76	S ADMIN	19.64
			74 STATE ED	1,040.76	74 LIBRARY	121.42	SUM TOTAL	1,984.34
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	85.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	17.34	WIN TAX	1,916.68
	TV:	173,461			74 CNTY ROADS	43.36	W ADMIN	19.16
	AV:	201,900			74 DRUGS	97.31	WIN TOTAL	1,935.84
	SEV:	201,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	126.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	35.14	TOTAL TAX	3,920.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	281.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,984.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	572.42	W PD 12/20/17	1,935.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	115.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	171.37		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KARASCH JOSEPHINE 8130 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8130 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 240/241 LOTS 2 & 3 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	998.06	74 SENIORS	149.90	S ADMIN	21.22
			74 STATE ED	1,124.26	74 LIBRARY	131.16	SUM TOTAL	2,143.54
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	92.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.73	WIN TAX	2,068.03
	TV:	187,378			74 CNTY ROADS	46.84	W ADMIN	20.68
	AV:	241,100			74 DRUGS	105.11	WIN TOTAL	2,088.71
	SEV:	241,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	136.74		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.96	TOTAL TAX	4,232.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	304.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/30/17	2,143.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	618.34	W PD 12/13/17	2,088.71
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	124.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	185.12		
					11 BWATC	86.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRINKER, DARLENE KING 8136 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8136 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 242 LOT 4 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,269.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	597.10	74 SENIORS	89.68	S ADMIN	12.69
			74 STATE ED	672.60	74 LIBRARY	78.47	SUM TOTAL	1,282.39
	M.CODE:	MSGCU			74 PARKS	55.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.21	WIN TAX	1,249.27
	TV:	112,100			74 CNTY ROADS	28.02	W ADMIN	12.49
	AV:	142,300			74 DRUGS	62.88	WIN TOTAL	1,261.76
	SEV:	142,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	81.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.71	TOTAL TAX	2,544.15
					74 SAN VOC ED	181.90		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	1,282.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	369.93	W PD 12/12/17	1,261.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	110.75		
					11 BWATC	51.84		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 289/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GREEN KENNETH R/ELIZABETH 228 LONGFELLOW AVE COLONIAL BEACH VA 22443 PROP. ADDR: 8140 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 243 LOT 5 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,314.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	618.12	74 SENIORS	92.83	S ADMIN	13.14
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	696.28	74 LIBRARY	81.23	SUM TOTAL	1,327.54
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	57.48		
	TV:	116,047			74 VETERANS	11.60	WIN TAX	1,292.19
	AV:	175,500			74 CNTY ROADS	29.01	W ADMIN	12.92
	SEV:	175,500			74 DRUGS	65.10	WIN TOTAL	1,305.11
					74 SAN SPEC ED	84.69		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.51	TOTAL TAX	2,632.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	188.30		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/24/17	1,327.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	382.95	W PD 12/27/17	1,305.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	77.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	114.65		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VON OEYEN PAUL/BEATRICE 22505 RIVERDALE DR SOUTHFIELD MI 48034 PROP. ADDR: 8146 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 244 LOT 6 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	532.67	74 SENIORS	80.00	S ADMIN	11.32
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	600.03	74 LIBRARY	70.00	SUM TOTAL	1,144.02
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	49.54		
	TV:	100,005			74 VETERANS	10.00	WIN TAX	2,917.80
	AV:	147,000			74 CNTY ROADS	25.00	W ADMIN	29.17
	SEV:	147,000			74 DRUGS	56.10	WIN TOTAL	2,946.97
					74 SAN SPEC ED	72.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.26	TOTAL TAX	4,090.99
					74 SAN VOC ED	162.27		
					76080 SCH OP	1,800.09	S PD 08/09/17	1,144.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	330.01		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	2,946.97
					11 TWP OPER	66.50		
					11 FIRE	98.80		
					11 BWATC	46.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRYAN, SCOTT/PARENTEAU, MELISSA 8152 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8152 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245 LOT 7 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,109.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	991.85	74 SENIORS	148.96	S ADMIN	21.09
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,117.27	74 LIBRARY	130.34	S INTRST	126.55
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	92.24	SUM TOTAL	2,256.76
	TV:	186,212			74 VETERANS	18.62		
	AV:	224,000			74 CNTY ROADS	46.55	WIN TAX	2,055.35
	SEV:	224,000			74 DRUGS	104.46	W ADMIN	20.55
					74 SAN SPEC ED	135.89	WIN TOTAL	2,075.90
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.72		
					74 SAN VOC ED	302.16	TOTAL TAX	4,332.66
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	614.49	W PD 02/12/18	2,075.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	123.83	BAL DUE	2,256.76
					11 FIRE	183.97		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 290/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FISCHER CATHERINE 28007 GLENWOOD ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48080-3417 PROP. ADDR: 8154 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 246 LOT 8 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	576.05	74 SENIORS	86.51	S ADMIN	12.24
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	648.88	74 LIBRARY	75.70	SUM TOTAL	1,237.17
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	53.57		
	TV:	108,148			74 VETERANS	10.81	WIN TAX	1,206.26
	AV:	123,400			74 CNTY ROADS	27.03	W ADMIN	12.06
	SEV:	123,400			74 DRUGS	60.67	WIN TOTAL	1,218.32
					74 SAN SPEC ED	78.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.91	TOTAL TAX	2,455.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	175.49		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/24/17	1,237.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	356.88	W PD 12/18/17	1,218.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY MARIE J. TRUST LINDA LEUCH 3790 HARRIS ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8158 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 247 LOT 9 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	545.76	74 SENIORS	81.97	S ADMIN	11.60
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	614.77	74 LIBRARY	71.72	SUM TOTAL	1,172.13
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	50.76		
	TV:	102,463			74 VETERANS	10.24	WIN TAX	2,988.75
	AV:	124,100			74 CNTY ROADS	25.61	W ADMIN	29.88
	SEV:	124,100			74 DRUGS	57.48	WIN TOTAL	3,018.63
					74 SAN SPEC ED	74.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.75	TOTAL TAX	4,190.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	166.26		
					76080 SCH OP	1,844.33	S PD 07/17/17	1,172.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	338.12	W PD 01/29/18	3,018.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	68.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	101.23		
					11 BWATC	47.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SWARTZ JOYCE/FISCHER ROGER 43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: 8166 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 248 LOT 10 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	381.25	74 SENIORS	57.26	S ADMIN	8.10
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	429.46	74 LIBRARY	50.10	SUM TOTAL	818.81
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	35.45		
	TV:	71,577			74 VETERANS	7.15	WIN TAX	2,096.85
	AV:	102,800			74 CNTY ROADS	17.89	W ADMIN	20.96
	SEV:	102,800			74 DRUGS	40.15	WIN TOTAL	2,117.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	52.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.50	TOTAL TAX	2,936.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	116.14		
					76080 SCH OP	1,288.38	S PD 09/11/17	818.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	236.20	W PD 12/29/17	2,117.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.71		
					11 BWATC	33.10		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 291/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STRICKEL M/FISCHER R/R SWARTZ JOYCE/FISCHER ROGER 43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 249 LOT 11 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,212.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,040.27	74 SENIORS	156.24	S ADMIN	22.12
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,171.80	74 LIBRARY	136.71	SUM TOTAL	2,234.19
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	96.75		
	TV:	195,301			74 VETERANS	19.53	WIN TAX	5,669.65
	AV:	252,200			74 CNTY ROADS	48.82	W ADMIN	56.69
	SEV:	252,200			74 DRUGS	109.56	WIN TOTAL	5,726.34
					74 SAN SPEC ED	142.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	39.56	TOTAL TAX	7,960.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	316.91		
					76080 SCH OP	3,515.41	S PD 09/11/17	2,234.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	644.49	W PD 12/29/17	5,726.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	129.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	192.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JACKSON, PETER K./SARAH J. 7770 PROVINCIAL RD CANTON MI 48187 PROP. ADDR: 8170 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 250 LOT 12 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	751.34	74 SENIORS	112.84	S ADMIN	15.97
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	846.34	74 LIBRARY	98.74	SUM TOTAL	1,613.65
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	69.88		
	TV:	141,058			74 VETERANS	14.10	WIN TAX	4,103.27
	AV:	147,600			74 CNTY ROADS	35.26	W ADMIN	41.03
	SEV:	147,600			74 DRUGS	79.13	WIN TOTAL	4,144.30
					74 SAN SPEC ED	102.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.57	TOTAL TAX	5,757.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	228.89		
					76080 SCH OP	2,539.04	S PD 08/10/17	1,613.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	465.49	W PD 01/15/18	4,144.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	93.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	139.36		
					11 BWATC	65.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BANICKI JOHN TRUST 12959 LINCOLN DRIVE HUNTINGTON WOODS MI 48070 PROP. ADDR: 8178 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 252 S40' OF LOT 14 MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE & LOT 13. T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD QC 1842/127	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,744.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,290.49	74 SENIORS	193.82	S ADMIN	27.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,453.67	74 LIBRARY	169.59	SUM TOTAL	2,771.60
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	120.02		
	TV:	242,279			74 VETERANS	24.22	WIN TAX	2,665.20
	AV:	277,600			74 CNTY ROADS	60.56	W ADMIN	26.65
	SEV:	277,600			74 DRUGS	135.91	WIN TOTAL	2,691.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	176.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	49.08	TOTAL TAX	5,463.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	393.14		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,771.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	799.52	W PD 02/27/18	2,691.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	161.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	239.37		
					11 BWATC	112.05		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 292/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER ALAN/BARBARA TRUST 8188 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8188 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 253/254 LOT 14 EXC S 40' MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE, & LOTS 15 & 16 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,930.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	908.04	74 SENIORS	136.38	S ADMIN	19.30
			74 STATE ED	1,022.86	74 LIBRARY	119.33	SUM TOTAL	1,950.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	84.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	17.04	WIN TAX	1,884.21
	TV:	170,477			74 CNTY ROADS	42.61	W ADMIN	18.84
	AV:	221,900			74 DRUGS	95.63	WIN TOTAL	1,903.05
	SEV:	221,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	124.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	34.53	TOTAL TAX	3,853.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	276.63		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	1,950.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	562.57	W PD 01/17/18	1,903.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	113.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	168.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VAITIEKAITIS ARUNAS/ALDONA 8200 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8200 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 255/256 LOTS 17 & 18 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,654.35	74 SENIORS	248.47	S ADMIN	35.17
			74 STATE ED	1,863.54	74 LIBRARY	217.41	SUM TOTAL	3,553.06
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	153.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	31.05	WIN TAX	3,408.22
	TV:	310,590			74 CNTY ROADS	77.64	W ADMIN	34.08
	AV:	367,200			74 DRUGS	174.24	WIN TOTAL	3,442.30
	SEV:	367,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	226.66		
					74 SAN INTER ED	62.92	TOTAL TAX	6,995.36
					74 SAN VOC ED	503.99		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	3,553.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,024.94	W PD 12/12/17	3,442.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	206.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	306.86		
					11 BWATC	143.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER, MARILYN E. TRUST 8208 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8208 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 257/258 LOTS 19 & 20 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,022.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,421.48	74 SENIORS	213.49	S ADMIN	30.22
			74 STATE ED	1,601.22	74 LIBRARY	186.80	SUM TOTAL	3,052.92
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	132.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	26.68	WIN TAX	2,932.67
	TV:	266,871			74 CNTY ROADS	66.71	W ADMIN	29.32
	AV:	305,600			74 DRUGS	149.71	WIN TOTAL	2,961.99
	SEV:	305,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	194.76		
					74 SAN INTER ED	54.06	TOTAL TAX	6,014.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	433.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	3,052.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	880.67	W PD 01/23/18	2,961.99
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	177.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	263.66		
					11 BWATC	123.42		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 293/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER ROGER L TRUST 8210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8210 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 259/260 LOTS 21 & 22 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,724.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,281.33	74 SENIORS	192.44	S ADMIN	27.24
			74 STATE ED	1,443.34	74 LIBRARY	168.39	SUM TOTAL	2,751.91
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	119.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	24.05	WIN TAX	2,646.49
	TV:	240,558			74 CNTY ROADS	60.13	W ADMIN	26.46
	AV:	267,600			74 DRUGS	134.95	WIN TOTAL	2,672.95
	SEV:	267,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	175.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	48.73	TOTAL TAX	5,424.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	390.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	2,751.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	793.84	W PD 12/11/17	2,672.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	159.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	237.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER, DIANE TRUST 8226 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8226 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 261/262 LOTS 23 & 24 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,539.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,075.23	74 SENIORS	461.87	S ADMIN	65.39
			74 STATE ED	3,464.07	74 LIBRARY	404.14	SUM TOTAL	6,604.69
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	286.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	57.73	WIN TAX	6,309.73
	TV:	577,346			74 CNTY ROADS	144.33	W ADMIN	63.09
	AV:	684,700			74 DRUGS	323.89	WIN TOTAL	6,372.82
	SEV:	684,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	421.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	116.97	TOTAL TAX	12,977.51
					74 SAN VOC ED	936.85		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	6,604.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,905.24	W PD 12/27/17	6,372.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	383.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	570.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC DACEY JUNE M 1257 TORREY ROAD PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 263/264 LOTS 25 & 26 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 294/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,925.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	905.61	74 SENIORS	136.01	S ADMIN	19.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,020.12	74 LIBRARY	119.01	SUM TOTAL	1,944.98
MOGER, GEORGE/DIANE TRUST					74 PARKS	84.22		
8260 LAKESHORE RD					74 VETERANS	17.00	WIN TAX	1,879.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059					74 CNTY ROADS	42.50	W ADMIN	18.79
					74 DRUGS	95.38	WIN TOTAL	1,898.04
PROP. ADDR: 8260 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	124.08		
MAP OR ALT. #: 265					74 SAN INTER ED	34.44	TOTAL TAX	3,843.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	275.89		
LOT 27 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,944.98
					76080 SCH DEBT	561.06	W PD 01/23/18	1,898.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	113.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	167.97		
					11 BWATC	78.63		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,345.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,573.50	74 SENIORS	236.32	S ADMIN	33.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,772.46	74 LIBRARY	206.78	SUM TOTAL	3,379.41
VITALE JOSEPH V/DENICE					74 PARKS	146.34		
8286 LAKESHORE RD					74 VETERANS	29.54	WIN TAX	3,243.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059					74 CNTY ROADS	73.85	W ADMIN	32.43
					74 DRUGS	165.72	WIN TOTAL	3,275.55
PROP. ADDR: 8286 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	215.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 266					74 SAN INTER ED	59.85	TOTAL TAX	6,654.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	479.36		
LOT 28 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	3,379.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	974.85	W PD 12/20/17	3,275.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	196.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	291.86		
					11 BWATC	136.62		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	576.05	74 SENIORS	86.51	S ADMIN	12.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	648.88	74 LIBRARY	75.70	SUM TOTAL	1,237.17
SCHMITT PAUL/LINDA					74 PARKS	53.57		
8288 LAKESHORE RD					74 VETERANS	10.81	WIN TAX	1,206.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059					74 CNTY ROADS	27.03	W ADMIN	12.06
					74 DRUGS	60.67	WIN TOTAL	1,218.32
PROP. ADDR: 8288 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	78.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 267					74 SAN INTER ED	21.91	TOTAL TAX	2,455.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	175.49		
LOT 29 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/17/17	1,237.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	356.88	W PD 12/07/17	1,218.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.85		
					11 BWATC	50.01		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 295/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOBOSLAY JOSEPH E JR/PATRICIA 8150 E 12 MILE RD WARREN MI 48093 PROP. ADDR: 8292 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 268 LOT 30 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,866.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	877.57	74 SENIORS	131.80	S ADMIN	18.66
			74 STATE ED	988.54	74 LIBRARY	115.32	SUM TOTAL	1,884.77
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	81.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.47	WIN TAX	1,821.98
	TV:	164,757			74 CNTY ROADS	41.18	W ADMIN	18.21
	AV:	188,500			74 DRUGS	92.42	WIN TOTAL	1,840.19
	SEV:	188,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	120.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.37	TOTAL TAX	3,724.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	267.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,884.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	543.69	W PD 02/12/18	1,840.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	109.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	162.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHIPPS, ANDREW/WOLF, CAROLYN 8296 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8296 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 269 LOT 31 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	808.04	74 SENIORS	121.36	S ADMIN	17.18
			74 STATE ED	910.21	74 LIBRARY	106.19	SUM TOTAL	1,735.43
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	75.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	15.17	WIN TAX	1,680.02
	TV:	151,702			74 CNTY ROADS	37.92	W ADMIN	16.80
	AV:	170,700			74 DRUGS	85.10	WIN TOTAL	1,696.82
	SEV:	170,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	110.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	30.73	TOTAL TAX	3,432.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	246.16		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,735.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	500.61	W PD 12/20/17	1,696.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	100.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	149.88		
					11 BWATC	70.16		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOSINSKI DAVID/DEBBIE 8300 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8300 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 270 LOT 32 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,075.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	976.22	74 SENIORS	146.62	S ADMIN	20.75
			74 STATE ED	1,099.66	74 LIBRARY	128.29	SUM TOTAL	2,096.63
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	90.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.32	WIN TAX	2,023.43
	TV:	183,277			74 CNTY ROADS	45.81	W ADMIN	20.23
	AV:	212,300			74 DRUGS	102.81	WIN TOTAL	2,043.66
	SEV:	212,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	133.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.13	TOTAL TAX	4,140.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	297.40		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,096.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	604.81	W PD 12/20/17	2,043.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	121.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	181.07		
					11 BWATC	84.76		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 296/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUG/MARY KAY 8308 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8308 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271 LOT 33 & 34 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,618.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,701.79	74 SENIORS	255.59	S ADMIN	36.18
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,916.97	74 LIBRARY	223.64	SUM TOTAL	3,654.94
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 PARKS	158.27	74 VETERANS	31.94	WIN TAX	3,505.07
	TV:	319,496	74 CNTY ROADS	79.87	74 DRUGS	179.23	W ADMIN	35.05
	AV:	375,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	233.16	74 SAN INTER ED	64.72	WIN TOTAL	3,540.12
	SEV:	375,100	74 SAN VOC ED	518.44	76080 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	7,195.06
			76080 SCH DEBT	1,054.33	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	3,654.94
			11 TWP OPER	212.46	11 FIRE	315.66	W PD 12/28/17	3,540.12
			11 BWATC	147.76	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,585.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,156.22	74 SENIORS	323.84	S ADMIN	45.85
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	2,428.86	74 LIBRARY	283.36	SUM TOTAL	4,630.93
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 PARKS	200.54	74 VETERANS	40.48	WIN TAX	11,719.64
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST 937 LAKE SHORE RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 8318 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 273/274 LOTS 35 & 36 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	TV:	404,810	74 CNTY ROADS	101.20	74 DRUGS	227.09	W ADMIN	117.19
	AV:	493,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	295.43	74 SAN INTER ED	82.01	WIN TOTAL	11,836.83
	SEV:	493,800	74 SAN VOC ED	656.88	76080 SCH OP	7,286.58	TOTAL TAX	16,467.76
			76080 SCH DEBT	1,335.87	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 07/17/17	4,630.93
			11 TWP OPER	269.19	11 FIRE	399.95	W PD 12/07/17	11,836.83
			11 BWATC	187.22	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,824.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,328.15	74 SENIORS	199.47	S ADMIN	28.24
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,496.08	74 LIBRARY	174.54	SUM TOTAL	2,852.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 PARKS	123.52	74 VETERANS	24.93	WIN TAX	7,230.34
	TV:	249,348	74 CNTY ROADS	62.33	74 DRUGS	139.88	W ADMIN	72.30
	AV:	260,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	181.97	74 SAN INTER ED	50.51	WIN TOTAL	7,302.64
	SEV:	260,500	74 SAN VOC ED	404.61	76080 SCH OP	4,488.26	TOTAL TAX	10,155.11
			76080 SCH DEBT	822.84	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	2,852.47
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STURTZ BARBARA Q/DAVID H TRUST 17517 OAKHILL DR NORTHVILLE MI 48167-2209 PROP. ADDR: 8330 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 275/277 LOTS 37, 38 & 39 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD			11 TWP OPER	165.81	11 FIRE	246.35	W PD 12/27/17	7,302.64
			11 BWATC	115.32	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,824.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,328.15	74 SENIORS	199.47	S ADMIN	28.24
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,496.08	74 LIBRARY	174.54	SUM TOTAL	2,852.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 PARKS	123.52	74 VETERANS	24.93	WIN TAX	7,230.34
	TV:	249,348	74 CNTY ROADS	62.33	74 DRUGS	139.88	W ADMIN	72.30
	AV:	260,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	181.97	74 SAN INTER ED	50.51	WIN TOTAL	7,302.64
	SEV:	260,500	74 SAN VOC ED	404.61	76080 SCH OP	4,488.26	TOTAL TAX	10,155.11
			76080 SCH DEBT	822.84	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	2,852.47
			11 TWP OPER	165.81	11 FIRE	246.35	W PD 12/27/17	7,302.64
			11 BWATC	115.32	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,824.23

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 297/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,882.48	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	885.27	74 SENIORS	132.96	S ADMIN	18.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	997.21	74 LIBRARY	116.34	SUM TOTAL	1,901.30	
CHARZYNSKI LEONARD/LUCILLE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	82.33			
8340 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 166,202			74 VETERANS	16.62	WIN TAX	1,837.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 223,800			74 CNTY ROADS	41.55	W ADMIN	18.37	
	SEV: 223,800			74 DRUGS	93.23	WIN TOTAL	1,856.09	
PROP. ADDR: 8340 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	121.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 278/279				74 SAN INTER ED	33.67	TOTAL TAX	3,757.39	
				74 SAN VOC ED	269.69			
LOTS 40 & 41 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,901.30	
				76080 SCH DEBT	548.46	W PD 01/24/18	1,856.09	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	110.52	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	164.20			
				11 BWATC	76.86			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,026.15	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,423.10	74 SENIORS	213.74	S ADMIN	30.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,603.05	74 LIBRARY	187.02	SUM TOTAL	3,056.41	
MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	132.35			
8350 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 267,175			74 VETERANS	26.71	WIN TAX	2,935.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 307,400			74 CNTY ROADS	66.79	W ADMIN	29.35	
	SEV: 307,400			74 DRUGS	149.88	WIN TOTAL	2,965.34	
PROP. ADDR: 8350 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	194.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 280/281				74 SAN INTER ED	54.12	TOTAL TAX	6,021.75	
				74 SAN VOC ED	433.54			
LOTS 42 & 43 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/17	3,056.41	
				76080 SCH DEBT	881.67	W PD 12/06/17	2,965.34	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	177.67	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	263.96			
				11 BWATC	123.56			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,574.08	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,210.51	74 SENIORS	181.80	S ADMIN	25.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,363.57	74 LIBRARY	159.08	SUM TOTAL	2,599.82	
FLETCHER DONALD C/BONNIE J	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	112.58			
8360 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 227,262			74 VETERANS	22.72	WIN TAX	2,501.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 304,500			74 CNTY ROADS	56.81	W ADMIN	25.01	
	SEV: 304,500			74 DRUGS	127.49	WIN TOTAL	2,526.86	
PROP. ADDR: 8360 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	165.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 282/283				74 SAN INTER ED	46.04	TOTAL TAX	5,126.68	
				74 SAN VOC ED	368.77			
LOT 44 & S 1/2 OF LOT 45 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,599.82	
				76080 SCH DEBT	749.96	W PD 12/28/17	2,526.86	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	151.12	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	224.53			
				11 BWATC	105.10			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 298/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WOOD, WILLIAM J./MAXINE 8374 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8374 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 284/285 N 1/2 OF LOT 45 & ALL OF LOTS 46 & 47 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,242.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,995.04	74 SENIORS	299.64	S ADMIN	42.42
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	2,247.30	74 LIBRARY	262.18	SUM TOTAL	4,284.76
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	185.55		
	TV:	374,550			74 VETERANS	37.45	WIN TAX	4,103.92
	AV:	447,300			74 CNTY ROADS	93.63	W ADMIN	41.03
	SEV:	447,300			74 DRUGS	210.12	WIN TOTAL	4,144.95
					74 SAN SPEC ED	273.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	75.88	TOTAL TAX	8,429.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	607.78		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	4,284.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,236.01	W PD 12/28/17	4,144.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	249.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	370.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0037-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BHESANIA ZUBIN/LINDA 8400 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8400 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 286A1 N 20' OF LOT 49 & ALL OF LOTS 50, 51 & 52 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD SPLIT ON 05/23/2007 FROM 11-190-0037-000 AND 11-190-0037-100 INTO 11-190-0037-001;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,860.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,226.24	74 SENIORS	484.55	S ADMIN	68.60
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	3,634.18	74 LIBRARY	423.98	SUM TOTAL	6,929.02
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	300.06		
	TV:	605,697			74 VETERANS	60.56	WIN TAX	6,618.09
	AV:	749,500			74 CNTY ROADS	151.42	W ADMIN	66.18
	SEV:	749,500			74 DRUGS	339.79	WIN TOTAL	6,684.27
					74 SAN SPEC ED	442.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	122.71	TOTAL TAX	13,613.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	982.86		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	6,929.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,998.80	W PD 01/22/18	6,684.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	402.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	598.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DEEGAN, JOSHUA D./ JENNIFER SMITH 8390 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8390 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 286B LOT 48 & S 30' OF LOT 49 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,819.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,326.02	74 SENIORS	199.15	S ADMIN	28.19
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,493.69	74 LIBRARY	174.26	SUM TOTAL	2,847.90
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	123.32		
	TV:	248,949			74 VETERANS	24.89	WIN TAX	2,737.75
	AV:	292,400			74 CNTY ROADS	62.23	W ADMIN	27.37
	SEV:	292,400			74 DRUGS	139.66	WIN TOTAL	2,765.12
					74 SAN SPEC ED	181.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	50.43	TOTAL TAX	5,613.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	403.96		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,847.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	821.53	W PD 02/13/18	2,765.12
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	165.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	245.96		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 299/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHIPPS, CHARLES/PATTY 8404 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8404 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 287 LOTS 53 TO 55 INCL. T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,859.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,344.74	74 SENIORS	201.97	S ADMIN	28.59
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,514.77	74 LIBRARY	176.72	SUM TOTAL	2,888.10
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 PARKS	125.07	74 VETERANS	25.24	WIN TAX	2,775.98
	TV:	252,463	74 CNTY ROADS	63.11	74 DRUGS	141.63	W ADMIN	27.75
	AV:	293,200	74 SAN SPEC ED	184.24	74 SAN INTER ED	51.14	WIN TOTAL	2,803.73
	SEV:	293,200	74 SAN VOC ED	409.67	76080 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	5,691.83
			76080 SCH DEBT	833.12	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	2,888.10
			11 TWP OPER	167.88	11 FIRE	249.43	W PD 12/06/17	2,803.73
			11 BWATC	116.76	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,390.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	653.74	74 SENIORS	98.18	S ADMIN	13.90
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	736.40	74 LIBRARY	85.91	SUM TOTAL	1,404.04
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 PARKS	60.80	74 VETERANS	12.27	WIN TAX	1,364.93
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COOPER, P/BRUMMUND, N/TRUETT, J 8412 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8412 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 288 LOT 56 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	TV:	122,734	74 CNTY ROADS	30.68	74 DRUGS	68.85	W ADMIN	13.64
	AV:	147,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	89.57	74 SAN INTER ED	24.86	WIN TOTAL	1,378.57
	SEV:	147,300	74 SAN VOC ED	199.16	76080 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	2,782.61
			76080 SCH DEBT	405.02	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	1,404.04
			11 TWP OPER	81.61	11 FIRE	121.26	W PD 01/22/18	1,378.57
			11 BWATC	56.76	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	434.05	74 SENIORS	65.19	S ADMIN	9.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	488.94	74 LIBRARY	57.04	SUM TOTAL	932.21
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 PARKS	40.37	74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	916.31
	TV:	81,490	74 CNTY ROADS	20.37	74 DRUGS	45.71	W ADMIN	9.16
	AV:	148,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	59.47	74 SAN INTER ED	16.50	WIN TOTAL	925.47
	SEV:	148,100	74 SAN VOC ED	132.23	76080 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,857.68
			76080 SCH DEBT	268.91	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	932.21
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COOPER PHYLLIS L 8420 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8420 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 289 LOT 57 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION			11 TWP OPER	54.19	11 FIRE	80.51	W PD 12/21/17	925.47
			11 BWATC	37.68	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	434.05	74 SENIORS	65.19	S ADMIN	9.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	488.94	74 LIBRARY	57.04	SUM TOTAL	932.21
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 PARKS	40.37	74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	916.31
	TV:	81,490	74 CNTY ROADS	20.37	74 DRUGS	45.71	W ADMIN	9.16
	AV:	148,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	59.47	74 SAN INTER ED	16.50	WIN TOTAL	925.47
	SEV:	148,100	74 SAN VOC ED	132.23	76080 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	1,857.68
			76080 SCH DEBT	268.91	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	932.21
			11 TWP OPER	54.19	11 FIRE	80.51	W PD 12/21/17	925.47
			11 BWATC	37.68	11 LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.99

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 300/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL METTES, MARC/LINDA 8426 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8426 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 290/291 LOTS 58 & 59 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,982.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,402.61	74 SENIORS	210.66	S ADMIN	29.82
			74 STATE ED	1,579.96	74 LIBRARY	184.32	SUM TOTAL	3,012.39
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	130.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	26.33	WIN TAX	7,634.06
	TV:	263,328			74 CNTY ROADS	65.83	W ADMIN	76.34
	AV:	306,200			74 DRUGS	147.72	WIN TOTAL	7,710.40
	SEV:	306,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	192.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	53.35	TOTAL TAX	10,722.79
					74 SAN VOC ED	427.30		
					76080 SCH OP	4,739.90	S PD 09/11/17	3,012.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	868.98	W PD 12/20/17	7,710.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	175.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	260.16		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DOMINICK, B./WAGNER, R./MOREY, S. 8432 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8432 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 292 LOT 60 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	786.30	74 SENIORS	118.09	S ADMIN	16.72
			74 STATE ED	885.72	74 LIBRARY	103.33	SUM TOTAL	1,688.74
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	73.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	14.76	WIN TAX	1,635.60
	TV:	147,621			74 CNTY ROADS	36.90	W ADMIN	16.35
	AV:	168,900			74 DRUGS	82.81	WIN TOTAL	1,651.95
	SEV:	168,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	107.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	29.90	TOTAL TAX	3,340.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	239.54		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,688.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	487.14	W PD 12/28/17	1,651.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	98.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	145.84		
					11 BWATC	68.27		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DOMINICK, B./WAGNER, R./MOREY, S. 8432 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 293A LOT 61 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	365.13	74 SENIORS	54.84	S ADMIN	7.76
			74 STATE ED	411.30	74 LIBRARY	47.98	SUM TOTAL	784.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	33.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	775.55
	TV:	68,551			74 CNTY ROADS	17.13	W ADMIN	7.75
	AV:	83,500			74 DRUGS	38.45	WIN TOTAL	783.30
	SEV:	83,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.88	TOTAL TAX	1,567.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	111.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	784.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	226.21	W PD 12/28/17	783.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.72		
					11 BWATC	31.70		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 301/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SERGOTT THOMAS 8440 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8440 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 293B LOT 62 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,522.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	715.83	74 SENIORS	107.51	S ADMIN	15.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	806.34	74 LIBRARY	94.07	SUM TOTAL	1,537.39
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	66.57		
	TV:	134,391			74 VETERANS	13.43	WIN TAX	1,491.70
	AV:	151,400			74 CNTY ROADS	33.59	W ADMIN	14.91
	SEV:	151,400			74 DRUGS	75.39	WIN TOTAL	1,506.61
					74 SAN SPEC ED	98.07		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.22	TOTAL TAX	3,044.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	218.07		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	1,537.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	443.49	W PD 12/27/17	1,506.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	89.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	132.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STAPLETON, TRUST 8442 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8442 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 294 LOTS 63 & 64 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,667.83	74 SENIORS	250.49	S ADMIN	35.46
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,878.72	74 LIBRARY	219.18	SUM TOTAL	3,582.01
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	155.11		
	TV:	313,120			74 VETERANS	31.31	WIN TAX	3,435.74
	AV:	377,100			74 CNTY ROADS	78.28	W ADMIN	34.35
	SEV:	377,100			74 DRUGS	175.66	WIN TOTAL	3,470.09
					74 SAN SPEC ED	228.51		
					74 SAN INTER ED	63.43	TOTAL TAX	7,052.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	508.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/01/17	3,582.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,033.29	W PD 01/17/18	3,470.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	208.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	309.36		
					11 BWATC	144.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KNAK, MARILYN/RONALD 8446 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8446 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 295/296 LOT 65 & S 1/2 OF LOT 66 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,843.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	866.97	74 SENIORS	130.21	S ADMIN	18.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	976.60	74 LIBRARY	113.93	SUM TOTAL	1,862.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	80.63		
	TV:	162,767			74 VETERANS	16.27	WIN TAX	1,800.36
	AV:	172,800			74 CNTY ROADS	40.69	W ADMIN	18.00
	SEV:	172,800			74 DRUGS	91.31	WIN TOTAL	1,818.36
					74 SAN SPEC ED	118.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.97	TOTAL TAX	3,680.36
					74 SAN VOC ED	264.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/24/17	1,862.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	537.13	W PD 01/03/18	1,818.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	108.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	160.81		
					11 BWATC	75.27		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 302/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,366.88	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	642.80	74 SENIORS	96.54	S ADMIN	13.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	724.08	74 LIBRARY	84.47	SUM TOTAL	1,380.54	
KNACK RICHARD % STELLA/MARILYN KNACK	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	59.78			
8450 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 120,680			74 VETERANS	12.06	WIN TAX	1,342.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 164,400			74 CNTY ROADS	30.17	W ADMIN	13.42	
	SEV: 164,400			74 DRUGS	67.70	WIN TOTAL	1,356.00	
PROP. ADDR: 8450 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	88.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 297				74 SAN INTER ED	24.44	TOTAL TAX	2,736.54	
				74 SAN VOC ED	195.82			
N 1/2 OF LOT 66 & ALL OF LOT 67 T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	1,380.54	
				76080 SCH DEBT	398.24	W PD 02/08/18	1,356.00	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	80.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	119.23			
				11 BWATC	55.81			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,513.78	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,652.42	74 SENIORS	248.18	S ADMIN	35.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,861.36	74 LIBRARY	217.15	SUM TOTAL	3,548.91	
BRETTSCHNEIDER FRANK A/CHERYL	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	153.68			
8454 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 310,227			74 VETERANS	31.02	WIN TAX	3,404.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 392,800			74 CNTY ROADS	77.55	W ADMIN	34.04	
	SEV: 392,800			74 DRUGS	174.03	WIN TOTAL	3,438.31	
PROP. ADDR: 8454 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	226.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 298/299				74 SAN INTER ED	62.85	TOTAL TAX	6,987.22	
				74 SAN VOC ED	503.40			
LOTS 68,69 & S 20' OF LOT 70, T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	3,548.91	
				76080 SCH DEBT	1,023.74	W PD 12/07/17	3,438.31	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	206.30	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	306.50			
				11 BWATC	143.47			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,428.75	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	671.90	74 SENIORS	100.91	S ADMIN	14.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	756.85	74 LIBRARY	88.30	SUM TOTAL	1,443.03	
BOMAN ARCHIBALD/FREDA	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	62.49			
8484 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 126,143			74 VETERANS	12.61	WIN TAX	1,402.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 174,400			74 CNTY ROADS	31.53	W ADMIN	14.02	
	SEV: 174,400			74 DRUGS	70.76	WIN TOTAL	1,416.02	
PROP. ADDR: 8484 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	92.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 300/301				74 SAN INTER ED	25.55	TOTAL TAX	2,859.05	
				74 SAN VOC ED	204.69			
LOT 70 EXC S 20' ALSO LOT 71 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/17	1,443.03	
				76080 SCH DEBT	416.27	W PD 12/06/17	1,416.02	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	83.88	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	124.62			
				11 BWATC	58.34			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 303/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,053.40	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	495.38	74 SENIORS	74.40	S ADMIN	10.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	558.02	74 LIBRARY	65.10	SUM TOTAL	1,063.93	
CARTIER, E. JEAN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	46.07			
11377 US HWY 190W	TV: 93,004			74 VETERANS	9.30	WIN TAX	1,041.55	
LIVINGSTON TX 77351	AV: 96,200			74 CNTY ROADS	23.25	W ADMIN	10.41	
	SEV: 96,200			74 DRUGS	52.17	WIN TOTAL	1,051.96	
PROP. ADDR: 8496 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	67.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 302				74 SAN INTER ED	18.84	TOTAL TAX	2,115.89	
				74 SAN VOC ED	150.91			
LOT 72 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/17	1,063.93	
				76080 SCH DEBT	306.91	W PD 12/12/17	1,051.96	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	61.84	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	91.88			
				11 BWATC	43.01			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	708.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.79	74 SENIORS	29.85	S ADMIN	7.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	223.93	74 LIBRARY	26.12	SUM TOTAL	716.03	
BALLA, CARL/NANCY TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.26	74 PARKS	18.48			
6685 LORRAINE DR	TV: 37,322	74 RESA INTER ED	7.23	74 VETERANS	3.73	WIN TAX	287.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223	AV: 46,300	74 RESA VOC ED	34.50	74 CNTY ROADS	9.33	W ADMIN	2.87	
	SEV: 46,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.93	WIN TOTAL	290.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6685 LORRAINE ST		74010 SCH DEBT	158.24	74 COLLEGE	70.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 303/305		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.81	TOTAL TAX	1,006.78	
				11 FIRE	36.87			
LOTS 1,2 & 3 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	17.26	S PD 08/09/17	716.03	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	290.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	565.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.56	74 SENIORS	23.81	S ADMIN	5.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	178.61	74 LIBRARY	20.83	SUM TOTAL	571.12	
PTASZYNSKI GERALD/K	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.80	74 PARKS	14.74			
6675 LORRAINE DR	TV: 29,769	74 RESA INTER ED	5.76	74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	235.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223	AV: 56,600	74 RESA VOC ED	27.52	74 CNTY ROADS	7.44	W ADMIN	2.35	
	SEV: 56,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.70	WIN TOTAL	238.03	
PROP. ADDR: 6675 LORRAINE ST		74010 SCH DEBT	126.22	74 COLLEGE	56.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 306		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.79	TOTAL TAX	809.15	
				11 FIRE	29.41			
LOT 4 & N 1/2 OF LOT 5 DIXIE PARK PLAT ALSO LOT 30 EXC N 150' BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 BWATC	13.76	S PD 09/13/17	571.12	
OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	238.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 304/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 305/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.13	74 SENIORS	31.11	S ADMIN	7.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	233.32	74 LIBRARY	27.22	SUM TOTAL	746.07	
ANDREWS, DEAN P./WENDY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.88	74 PARKS	19.26			
3568 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.53	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	298.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2207	TV: 38,888	74 RESA VOC ED	35.95	74 CNTY ROADS	9.72	W ADMIN	2.98	
	AV: 56,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.81	WIN TOTAL	301.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3568 ELAINE ST	SEV: 56,700	74010 SCH DEBT	164.88	74 COLLEGE	73.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 311/313		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.86	TOTAL TAX	1,047.77	
				11 FIRE	38.42			
LOTS 9,10 & 11 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	17.98	S PD 07/31/17	746.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	301.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	795.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.14	74 SENIORS	33.51	S ADMIN	7.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.36	74 LIBRARY	29.32	SUM TOTAL	803.74	
CUMMINGS KENNETH/REBECCA	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.82	74 PARKS	20.75			
3600 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.11	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	319.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2208	TV: 41,894	74 RESA VOC ED	38.73	74 CNTY ROADS	10.47	W ADMIN	3.19	
	AV: 74,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.50	WIN TOTAL	322.67	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 ELAINE ST	SEV: 74,000	74010 SCH DEBT	177.63	74 COLLEGE	79.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314/315		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.85	TOTAL TAX	1,126.41	
				11 FIRE	41.39			
LOTS 12 & 13 DIXIE PARK PLAT	QC 2079/505			11 BWATC	19.37	S PD 09/11/17	803.74	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	322.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,096.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.41	74 SENIORS	46.17	S ADMIN	10.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	346.28	74 LIBRARY	40.39	SUM TOTAL	1,107.27	
LOZEN, MATTHEW C./ELIZABETH J.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.39	74 PARKS	28.59			
6665 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.18	74 VETERANS	5.77	WIN TAX	428.81	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,714	74 RESA VOC ED	53.35	74 CNTY ROADS	14.42	W ADMIN	4.28	
	AV: 62,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.37	WIN TOTAL	433.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6665 BUNKER RD	SEV: 62,200	74010 SCH DEBT	244.70	74 COLLEGE	109.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 316		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.37	TOTAL TAX	1,540.36	
				11 FIRE	57.02			
LOTS 14 TO 16 INCL DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	26.69	S PD 08/14/17	1,107.27	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	433.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 306/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #:	7411-215-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.06
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.77	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	0.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	23.40	74 LIBRARY	2.73	SUM TOTAL	74.80
JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.01	74 PARKS	1.93		
6645 BUNKER RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	56.92
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202		TV: 3,900	74 RESA VOC ED	3.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.56
		AV: 3,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	57.48
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD		SEV: 3,900	74010 SCH DEBT	16.53	74 COLLEGE	7.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 317			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.59	TOTAL TAX	132.28
					11 FIRE	3.85		
LOT 17 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 BWATC	1.80	S PD 08/30/17	74.80
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	57.48
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-215-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	566.38
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.82	74 SENIORS	23.85	S ADMIN	5.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	178.90	74 LIBRARY	20.87	SUM TOTAL	572.04
ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY L.		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.91	74 PARKS	14.77		
6639 BUNKER RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.77	74 VETERANS	2.98	WIN TAX	236.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202		TV: 29,817	74 RESA VOC ED	27.56	74 CNTY ROADS	7.45	W ADMIN	2.36
		AV: 37,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.72	WIN TOTAL	238.38
PROP. ADDR: 6639 BUNKER RD		SEV: 37,700	74010 SCH DEBT	126.42	74 COLLEGE	56.32		
MAP OR ALT. #: 318			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.82	TOTAL TAX	810.42
					11 FIRE	29.45		
LOT 18 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 BWATC	13.79	S PD 09/15/17	572.04
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/25/18	238.38
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-215-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,597.65
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.02	74 SENIORS	34.54	S ADMIN	15.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	259.11	74 LIBRARY	30.22	SUM TOTAL	1,613.62
FUTURVEST LLC		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.81	74 PARKS	21.39		
5710 JEDDO ROAD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.36	74 VETERANS	4.31	WIN TAX	328.39
JEDDO MI 48032		TV: 43,185	74 RESA VOC ED	39.92	74 CNTY ROADS	10.79	W ADMIN	3.28
		AV: 55,700	74010 SCH OP	777.33	74 DRUGS	24.22	WIN TOTAL	331.67
PROP. ADDR: 6629 BUNKER RD		SEV: 55,700	74010 SCH DEBT	183.10	74 COLLEGE	81.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 319			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.71	TOTAL TAX	1,945.29
					11 FIRE	42.66		
LOT 19 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 BWATC	19.97	S PD 09/07/17	1,613.62
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	331.67
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-215-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	498.01
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.65	74 SENIORS	20.97	S ADMIN	4.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	157.30	74 LIBRARY	18.35	S INTRST	29.88
PRZYTAKOSKI JAY/LORI		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.59	74 PARKS	12.98	SUM TOTAL	532.87
6625 BUNKER RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.08	74 VETERANS	2.62		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202		TV: 26,218	74 RESA VOC ED	24.23	74 CNTY ROADS	6.55	WIN TAX	211.14
		AV: 32,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.70	W ADMIN	2.11
PROP. ADDR: 6625 BUNKER RD		SEV: 32,100	74010 SCH DEBT	111.16	74 COLLEGE	49.52	WIN TOTAL	213.25
MAP OR ALT. #: 320			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.43		
					11 FIRE	25.90	TOTAL TAX	746.12
LOTS 20 & 21 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 BWATC	12.12		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	746.12

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 307/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		371.07
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.05	74 SENIORS	15.62	S ADMIN		3.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.21	74 LIBRARY	13.67	SUM TOTAL		374.78
RENNO WILLIAM/JOYCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.15	74 PARKS	9.67			
6621 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.78	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX		164.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 19,535	74 RESA VOC ED	18.06	74 CNTY ROADS	4.88	W ADMIN		1.64
	AV: 24,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.95	WIN TOTAL		166.60
PROP. ADDR: 6621 BUNKER RD	SEV: 24,300	74010 SCH DEBT	82.82	74 COLLEGE	36.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.99	TOTAL TAX		541.38
				11 FIRE	19.30			
LOT 22 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.03	S PD 09/06/17		374.78
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18		166.60
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		935.67
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.71	74 SENIORS	20.23	S ADMIN		9.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.75	74 LIBRARY	17.70	SUM TOTAL		945.02
LOCKWOOD GEORGE/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.45	74 PARKS	12.52			
7181 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX		204.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 25,292	74 RESA VOC ED	23.38	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN		2.04
	AV: 31,900	74010 SCH OP	455.25	74 DRUGS	14.18	WIN TOTAL		206.76
PROP. ADDR: 6617 BUNKER RD	SEV: 31,900	74010 SCH DEBT	107.23	74 COLLEGE	47.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.81	TOTAL TAX		1,151.78
				11 FIRE	24.98			
LOT 23 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.69	S PD 09/11/17		945.02
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		206.76
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		376.90
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.68	74 SENIORS	15.87	S ADMIN		3.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.05	74 LIBRARY	13.88	SUM TOTAL		380.66
LAKE, ALBERT SR & JR/WHITE, K/TAYLO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.86	74 PARKS	9.82			
45440 VAN DYKE AVENUE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX		167.08
UTICA MI 48317	TV: 19,842	74 RESA VOC ED	18.34	74 CNTY ROADS	4.96	W ADMIN		1.67
	AV: 24,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.13	WIN TOTAL		168.75
PROP. ADDR: 6605 BUNKER RD	SEV: 24,300	74010 SCH DEBT	84.13	74 COLLEGE	37.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 322B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.19	TOTAL TAX		549.41
				11 FIRE	19.60			
LOT 24 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.17	S PD 07/24/17		380.66
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/21/18		168.75
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 308/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	378.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.24	74 SENIORS	15.95	S ADMIN	3.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.67	74 LIBRARY	13.96	SUM TOTAL	382.66	
VAN THORNOUT VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.10	74 PARKS	9.88			
15370 TRANSIT CT UNIT 110	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.86	74 VETERANS	1.99	WIN TAX	167.79	
NORTH FORT MYERS FL 33917	TV: 19,946	74 RESA VOC ED	18.44	74 CNTY ROADS	4.98	W ADMIN	1.67	
	AV: 24,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.18	WIN TOTAL	169.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6601 BUNKER RD	SEV: 24,700	74010 SCH DEBT	84.57	74 COLLEGE	37.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 323		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.26	TOTAL TAX	552.12	
				11 FIRE	19.70			
LOT 25 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.22	S PD 09/15/17	382.66	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	169.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	85.43	74 SENIORS	12.83	S ADMIN	5.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	96.23	74 LIBRARY	11.22	SUM TOTAL	599.28	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.07	74 PARKS	7.94			
6695 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.10	74 VETERANS	1.60	WIN TAX	140.78	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,039	74 RESA VOC ED	14.82	74 CNTY ROADS	4.00	W ADMIN	1.40	
	AV: 19,600	74010 SCH OP	288.70	74 DRUGS	8.99	WIN TOTAL	142.18	
PROP. ADDR: 6595 BUNKER RD	SEV: 19,600	74010 SCH DEBT	68.00	74 COLLEGE	30.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 324		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.66	TOTAL TAX	741.46	
				11 FIRE	15.84			
LOT 26 DIXIE PARK PLAT	QC 1870/541			11 BWATC	7.41	S PD 09/14/17	599.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	142.18	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	523.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.76	74 SENIORS	22.04	S ADMIN	5.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.32	74 LIBRARY	19.28	SUM TOTAL	528.61	
LAMING MICHAEL J/VALERIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.68	74 PARKS	13.65			
6589 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.33	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	220.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 27,554	74 RESA VOC ED	25.47	74 CNTY ROADS	6.88	W ADMIN	2.20	
	AV: 33,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.45	WIN TOTAL	222.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6589 BUNKER RD	SEV: 33,700	74010 SCH DEBT	116.82	74 COLLEGE	52.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.32	TOTAL TAX	751.19	
				11 FIRE	27.22			
LOTS 27& 28 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.74	S PD 09/11/17	528.61	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	222.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 309/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.86	74 SENIORS	24.16	S ADMIN	5.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	181.20	74 LIBRARY	21.14	SUM TOTAL	579.39	
BURKE, SEAN CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.80	74 PARKS	14.96			
6581 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	238.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 30,200	74 RESA VOC ED	27.91	74 CNTY ROADS	7.55	W ADMIN	2.38	
	AV: 30,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.94	WIN TOTAL	241.07	
PROP. ADDR: 6581 BUNKER RD	SEV: 30,200	74010 SCH DEBT	128.04	74 COLLEGE	57.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 325B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.08	TOTAL TAX	820.46	
				11 FIRE	29.83			
LOT 29 & N 10' OF LOT 30 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	13.96	S PD 08/14/17	579.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/30/18	241.07	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	759.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.03	74 SENIORS	31.99	S ADMIN	7.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	239.97	74 LIBRARY	27.99	SUM TOTAL	767.33	
FRIEDLE, BRIAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.44	74 PARKS	19.81			
6571 BUNKER ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.75	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	306.34	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 39,996	74 RESA VOC ED	36.97	74 CNTY ROADS	9.99	W ADMIN	3.06	
	AV: 50,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.43	WIN TOTAL	309.40	
PROP. ADDR: 6571 BUNKER RD	SEV: 50,400	74010 SCH DEBT	169.58	74 COLLEGE	75.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 326/327		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.59	TOTAL TAX	1,076.73	
				11 FIRE	39.51			
LOT 30 EXC N 10' & ALL OF LOT 31 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	18.49	S PD 07/20/17	767.33	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	309.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	320.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	89.81	74 SENIORS	13.48	S ADMIN	3.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	101.16	74 LIBRARY	11.80	SUM TOTAL	323.47	
RAMSEY JEFFREY J	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.97	74 PARKS	8.35			
6565 BUNKER	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.26	74 VETERANS	1.68	WIN TAX	146.47	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,861	74 RESA VOC ED	15.58	74 CNTY ROADS	4.21	W ADMIN	1.46	
	AV: 20,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.45	WIN TOTAL	147.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6565 BUNKER RD	SEV: 20,700	74010 SCH DEBT	71.49	74 COLLEGE	31.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 328		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.21	TOTAL TAX	471.40	
				11 FIRE	16.65			
LOT 32 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	7.79	S PD 09/11/17	323.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	147.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 310/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.64	74 SENIORS	19.77	S ADMIN	9.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.29	74 LIBRARY	17.30	SUM TOTAL	923.48	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.12	74 PARKS	12.24			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.78	74 VETERANS	2.47	WIN TAX	200.77	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 24,716	74 RESA VOC ED	22.84	74 CNTY ROADS	6.17	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 31,000	74010 SCH OP	444.88	74 DRUGS	13.86	WIN TOTAL	202.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6555 BUNKER RD	SEV: 31,000	74010 SCH DEBT	104.79	74 COLLEGE	46.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 329/330		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.43	TOTAL TAX	1,126.25	
				11 FIRE	24.41			
LOTS 33 & 34 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.43	S PD 09/11/17	923.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	202.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0026-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	SUM TOTAL	141.97	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	56.23	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	WIN TOTAL	56.79	
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD	SEV: 3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	16.11	74 COLLEGE	7.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 331		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.52	TOTAL TAX	198.76	
				11 FIRE	3.75			
LOT 35 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	1.75	S PD 09/11/17	141.97	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	56.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.50	74 SENIORS	15.99	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.97	74 LIBRARY	13.99	SUM TOTAL	747.10	
DOAN CHARLE/THERESA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.21	74 PARKS	9.90			
6545 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	74 VETERANS	1.99	WIN TAX	168.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 19,995	74 RESA VOC ED	18.48	74 CNTY ROADS	4.99	W ADMIN	1.68	
	AV: 25,700	74010 SCH OP	359.91	74 DRUGS	11.21	WIN TOTAL	169.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6545 BUNKER RD	SEV: 25,700	74010 SCH DEBT	84.77	74 COLLEGE	37.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 332		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.29	TOTAL TAX	916.90	
				11 FIRE	19.75			
LOT 36 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.24	S PD 09/13/17	747.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	169.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 311/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.63	74 SENIORS	23.52	S ADMIN	5.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.43	74 LIBRARY	20.58	SUM TOTAL	564.15	
ALVERIO RAYMOND/KATHLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.96	74 PARKS	14.56			
6537 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	233.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 29,406	74 RESA VOC ED	27.18	74 CNTY ROADS	7.35	W ADMIN	2.33	
	AV: 35,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.49	WIN TOTAL	235.52	
PROP. ADDR: 6537 BUNKER RD	SEV: 35,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.68	74 COLLEGE	55.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 333		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.55	TOTAL TAX	799.67	
				11 FIRE	29.05			
LOTS 37 & 38 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	13.60	S PD 09/11/17	564.15	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	235.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	475.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.45	74 SENIORS	10.28	S ADMIN	4.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	77.11	74 LIBRARY	8.99	SUM TOTAL	480.20	
SMARSH, LAURA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	29.70	74 PARKS	6.36			
35601 KILKENNY DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.49	74 VETERANS	1.28	WIN TAX	118.76	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 12,852	74 RESA VOC ED	11.88	74 CNTY ROADS	3.21	W ADMIN	1.18	
	AV: 15,400	74010 SCH OP	231.33	74 DRUGS	7.20	WIN TOTAL	119.94	
PROP. ADDR: 6533 BUNKER RD	SEV: 15,400	74010 SCH DEBT	54.49	74 COLLEGE	24.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 334		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.54	TOTAL TAX	600.14	
				11 FIRE	12.69			
LOT 39 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	5.94	S PD 08/08/17	480.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	119.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0030-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	233.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.55	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	2.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	37.80	74 LIBRARY	4.41	SUM TOTAL	235.39	
MILLER CLARA E TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.56	74 PARKS	3.12			
C/O JILL MILLER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	73.51	
2614 HUCKLEBERRY LN	TV: 6,300	74 RESA VOC ED	5.82	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	0.73	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 6,300	74010 SCH OP	113.40	74 DRUGS	3.53	WIN TOTAL	74.24	
	SEV: 6,300	74010 SCH DEBT	26.71	74 COLLEGE	11.90			
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.18	TOTAL TAX	309.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: 335/336				11 FIRE	6.22			
				11 BWATC	2.91	S PD 07/10/17	235.39	
LOT 40 & 41 DIXIE PARK PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	74.24	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 312/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	898.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.94	74 SENIORS	37.84	S ADMIN	8.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	283.80	74 LIBRARY	33.11	SUM TOTAL	907.47	
MARKHAM, CODY/TARZWELL, ASHLEY	M.CODE: LKSTN	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.32	74 PARKS	23.43			
6519 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.16	74 VETERANS	4.73	WIN TAX	356.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,300	74 RESA VOC ED	43.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.82	W ADMIN	3.56	
	AV: 47,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.53	WIN TOTAL	360.42	
PROP. ADDR: 6519 BUNKER RD	SEV: 47,300	74010 SCH DEBT	200.55	74 COLLEGE	89.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 337		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.45	TOTAL TAX	1,267.89	
				11 FIRE	46.73			
LOT 42 & N 1/2 LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	21.87	S PD 08/14/17	907.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	360.42	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VINCENT GERALD G./BETTY J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6517 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	30.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.30	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	30.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6517 BUNKER RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 338/339		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	30.30	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
E1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	30.30	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.96	74 SENIORS	27.93	S ADMIN	6.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	209.48	74 LIBRARY	24.43	SUM TOTAL	669.82	
SMITH, REBECCA E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.69	74 PARKS	17.29			
3718 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.76	74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	271.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,914	74 RESA VOC ED	32.27	74 CNTY ROADS	8.72	W ADMIN	2.71	
	AV: 41,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.58	WIN TOTAL	273.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3718 NORMAN RD	SEV: 41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	148.03	74 COLLEGE	65.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 340		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.21	TOTAL TAX	943.76	
				11 FIRE	34.49			
W1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	16.14	S PD 09/06/17	669.82	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	273.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	750.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.07	74 SENIORS	16.23	S ADMIN	7.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	121.74	74 LIBRARY	14.20	SUM TOTAL	758.12	
MAY PATRICK\JEAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.89	74 PARKS	10.05			
3557 MEMOIR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.93	74 VETERANS	2.02	WIN TAX	170.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,290	74 RESA VOC ED	18.75	74 CNTY ROADS	5.07	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 24,300	74010 SCH OP	365.22	74 DRUGS	11.38	WIN TOTAL	171.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3557 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 24,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.02	74 COLLEGE	38.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 341		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.49	TOTAL TAX	930.00	
				11 FIRE	20.04			
LOT 46 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.38	S PD 08/21/17	758.12	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	171.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 313/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,239.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.51	74 SENIORS	26.81	S ADMIN	12.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.09	74 LIBRARY	23.46	SUM TOTAL	1,252.29	
JOHNSON, JORDAN J./STOVER, ELIZABET	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.46	74 PARKS	16.60			
4906 FORMAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.49	74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	261.59	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-3516	TV: 33,515	74 RESA VOC ED	30.98	74 CNTY ROADS	8.37	W ADMIN	2.61	
	AV: 45,100	74010 SCH OP	603.27	74 DRUGS	18.80	WIN TOTAL	264.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3561 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 45,100	74010 SCH DEBT	142.10	74 COLLEGE	63.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 342		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.28	TOTAL TAX	1,516.49	
				11 FIRE	33.11			
LOT 47 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	15.50	S PD 08/14/17	1,252.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	264.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0037-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.17	74 SENIORS	2.88	S ADMIN	1.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.60	74 LIBRARY	2.52	SUM TOTAL	134.49	
LONDON JEFFREY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.32	74 PARKS	1.78			
4906 FORMAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.36	WIN TAX	54.85	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 3,600	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.90	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 3,600	74010 SCH OP	64.80	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	55.39	
PROP. ADDR: MEMOIR ST	SEV: 3,600	74010 SCH DEBT	15.26	74 COLLEGE	6.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 343		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.39	TOTAL TAX	189.88	
				11 FIRE	3.55			
LOT 48 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	1.66	S PD 09/07/17	134.49	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	55.39	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.15	74 SENIORS	15.79	S ADMIN	7.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.44	74 LIBRARY	13.81	SUM TOTAL	737.61	
LONDON, JEFFREY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.62	74 PARKS	9.77			
4906 FORMAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.82	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	166.38	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-3516	TV: 19,741	74 RESA VOC ED	18.25	74 CNTY ROADS	4.93	W ADMIN	1.66	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	355.33	74 DRUGS	11.07	WIN TOTAL	168.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3569 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	83.70	74 COLLEGE	37.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 344		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.12	TOTAL TAX	905.65	
				11 FIRE	19.50			
LOT 49 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.13	S PD 09/07/17	737.61	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	168.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 314/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.06	74 SENIORS	23.44	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.80	74 LIBRARY	20.51	SUM TOTAL	562.12	
PETIT, ROBBYE D.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.72	74 PARKS	14.51			
3575 MEMOIR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.67	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	232.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,300	74 RESA VOC ED	27.08	74 CNTY ROADS	7.32	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 29,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.43	WIN TOTAL	234.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3575 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	124.23	74 COLLEGE	55.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 345		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.48	TOTAL TAX	796.90	
				11 FIRE	28.94			
LOT 50 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	13.55	S PD 09/11/17	562.12	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	234.78	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	973.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.19	74 SENIORS	21.05	S ADMIN	9.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.92	74 LIBRARY	18.42	SUM TOTAL	983.47	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.83	74 PARKS	13.03			
6695 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.10	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	211.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,321	74 RESA VOC ED	24.33	74 CNTY ROADS	6.58	W ADMIN	2.11	
	AV: 32,300	74010 SCH OP	473.77	74 DRUGS	14.76	WIN TOTAL	213.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3581 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 32,300	74010 SCH DEBT	111.60	74 COLLEGE	49.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 346		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.50	TOTAL TAX	1,197.44	
				11 FIRE	26.00			
LOTS 51 & 52 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.17	S PD 09/14/17	983.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	213.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0041-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	912.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.44	74 SENIORS	19.74	S ADMIN	9.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.06	74 LIBRARY	17.27	SUM TOTAL	922.05	
HAROUTUNIAN SUSAN/ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.03	74 PARKS	12.22			
14926 ROSEMONT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.78	74 VETERANS	2.46	WIN TAX	200.50	
DETROIT MI 48223	TV: 24,677	74 RESA VOC ED	22.81	74 CNTY ROADS	6.16	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 29,400	74010 SCH OP	444.18	74 DRUGS	13.84	WIN TOTAL	202.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3589 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 29,400	74010 SCH DEBT	104.63	74 COLLEGE	46.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.41	TOTAL TAX	1,124.55	
				11 FIRE	24.38			
LOTS 53, 54 & 55 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.41	S PD 09/07/17	922.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	202.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 315/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 316/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0045-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	169.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.44	74 SENIORS	3.67	S ADMIN	1.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.54	74 LIBRARY	3.21	SUM TOTAL	171.47	
MC DONALD LIESA/VERNON JR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.60	74 PARKS	2.27			
1346 GRAYTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.88	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	61.68	
GROSSE PTE PARK MI 48230	TV: 4,590	74 RESA VOC ED	4.24	74 CNTY ROADS	1.14	W ADMIN	0.61	
	AV: 6,000	74010 SCH OP	82.62	74 DRUGS	2.57	WIN TOTAL	62.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3632 CHARLES ST	SEV: 6,000	74010 SCH DEBT	19.46	74 COLLEGE	8.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 353/354		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.05	TOTAL TAX	233.76	
				11 FIRE	4.53			
LOTS 59 & 60 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	2.12	S PD 08/07/17	171.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	62.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0047-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	464.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.33	74 SENIORS	19.57	S ADMIN	4.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.82	74 LIBRARY	17.12	SUM TOTAL	469.45	
PEDIGO CHARLES/DOROTHY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.55	74 PARKS	12.12			
3626 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	199.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2205	TV: 24,470	74 RESA VOC ED	22.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	1.99	
	AV: 30,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	201.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3626 CHARLES ST	SEV: 30,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.75	74 COLLEGE	46.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 355A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.27	TOTAL TAX	670.49	
				11 FIRE	24.17			
LOT 61 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.31	S PD 07/06/17	469.45	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	201.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.05	74 SENIORS	19.08	S ADMIN	8.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	143.11	74 LIBRARY	16.69	SUM TOTAL	891.26	
KINNEE, CONNIE MARIE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.13	74 PARKS	11.81			
3620 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.62	74 VETERANS	2.38	WIN TAX	194.81	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 23,853	74 RESA VOC ED	22.05	74 CNTY ROADS	5.96	W ADMIN	1.94	
	AV: 29,800	74010 SCH OP	429.35	74 DRUGS	13.38	WIN TOTAL	196.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3620 CHARLES ST	SEV: 29,800	74010 SCH DEBT	101.13	74 COLLEGE	45.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 355B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.86	TOTAL TAX	1,088.01	
				11 FIRE	23.56			
LOT 62 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.03	S PD 09/05/17	891.26	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	196.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 317/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOOLMAN, MARK E. 3612 CHARLES STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3612 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 356 LOTS 63 & 64 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.93	74 SENIORS	23.72	S ADMIN	5.63
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	177.90	74 LIBRARY	20.75	SUM TOTAL	568.86
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.53	74 PARKS	14.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.74	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	234.87
	TV:	29,651	74 RESA VOC ED	27.41	74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	34,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.63	WIN TOTAL	237.21
	SEV:	34,600	74010 SCH DEBT	125.72	74 COLLEGE	56.01		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.71	TOTAL TAX	806.07
					11 FIRE	29.29		
					11 BWATC	13.71	S PD 08/14/17	568.86
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	237.21
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STOCKS WILLIAM III/CHERYL 3604 CHARLES ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-2205 PROP. ADDR: 3604 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 357 LOT 65 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.88	74 SENIORS	19.65	S ADMIN	9.09
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	147.43	74 LIBRARY	17.20	SUM TOTAL	918.15
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.79	74 PARKS	12.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.76	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	199.78
	TV:	24,573	74 RESA VOC ED	22.71	74 CNTY ROADS	6.14	W ADMIN	1.99
	AV:	30,600	74010 SCH OP	442.31	74 DRUGS	13.78	WIN TOTAL	201.77
	SEV:	30,600	74010 SCH DEBT	104.18	74 COLLEGE	46.42		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.34	TOTAL TAX	1,119.92
					11 FIRE	24.27		
					11 BWATC	11.36	S PD 09/11/17	918.15
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	201.77
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ZELLER SCOTT/SARAH A P O BOX 596233 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-6233 PROP. ADDR: 3598 CHARLES ST MAP OR ALT. #: 358 LOTS 66 & 67 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.76	74 SENIORS	25.04	S ADMIN	5.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	187.84	74 LIBRARY	21.91	SUM TOTAL	600.64
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.36	74 PARKS	15.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.06	74 VETERANS	3.13	WIN TAX	246.31
	TV:	31,308	74 RESA VOC ED	28.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.82	W ADMIN	2.46
	AV:	41,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.56	WIN TOTAL	248.77
	SEV:	41,400	74010 SCH DEBT	132.74	74 COLLEGE	59.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.81	TOTAL TAX	849.41
					11 FIRE	30.93		
					11 BWATC	14.47	S PD 07/31/17	600.64
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	248.77
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 318/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		392.54
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.07	74 SENIORS	16.53	S ADMIN		3.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	123.99	74 LIBRARY	14.46	SUM TOTAL		396.46
BROWN JOHN/SHIRLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.76	74 PARKS	10.23			
3590 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.00	74 VETERANS	2.06	WIN TAX		172.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2203	TV: 20,666	74 RESA VOC ED	19.10	74 CNTY ROADS	5.16	W ADMIN		1.72
	AV: 25,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.59	WIN TOTAL		174.49
PROP. ADDR: 3590 CHARLES ST	SEV: 25,800	74010 SCH DEBT	87.62	74 COLLEGE	39.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 359		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.74	TOTAL TAX		570.95
				11 FIRE	20.41			
LOT 68 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.55	S PD 07/05/17		396.46
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17		174.49
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		479.57
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.47	74 SENIORS	20.19	S ADMIN		4.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.48	74 LIBRARY	17.67	S INTRST		28.77
BRIONES EULALIO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.35	74 PARKS	12.50	SUM TOTAL		513.13
3586 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.89	74 VETERANS	2.52			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,247	74 RESA VOC ED	23.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.31	WIN TAX		204.43
	AV: 37,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.16	W ADMIN		2.04
PROP. ADDR: 3586 CHARLES ST	SEV: 37,200	74010 SCH DEBT	107.04	74 COLLEGE	47.69	WIN TOTAL		206.47
MAP OR ALT. #: 360		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.78			
				11 FIRE	24.94	TOTAL TAX		719.60
LOT 69 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		719.60
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		687.58
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.80	74 SENIORS	28.95	S ADMIN		6.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.18	74 LIBRARY	25.33	SUM TOTAL		694.45
SERRA SAM/PATRINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.66	74 PARKS	17.93			
522 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX		280.10
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 36,197	74 RESA VOC ED	33.46	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN		2.80
	AV: 46,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.30	WIN TOTAL		282.90
PROP. ADDR: 3571 CHARLES ST	SEV: 46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	153.47	74 COLLEGE	68.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 361/365A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.07	TOTAL TAX		977.35
				11 FIRE	35.76			
LOTS 74 TO 76 & E 1/2 OF LOT 77EXC S 1/2 OF LOTS 74&75 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	16.74	S PD 07/12/17		694.45
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18		282.90
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		763.65
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.13	74 SENIORS	32.16	S ADMIN		7.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.21	74 LIBRARY	28.14	SUM TOTAL		771.28
BOKANO ROGER D/KATHI ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.91	74 PARKS	19.91			
3570 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.79	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX		307.80
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,202	74 RESA VOC ED	37.16	74 CNTY ROADS	10.05	W ADMIN		3.07
	AV: 50,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.55	WIN TOTAL		310.87
PROP. ADDR: 3570 CHARLES ST	SEV: 50,400	74010 SCH DEBT	170.45	74 COLLEGE	75.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 362		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.73	TOTAL TAX		1,082.15
				11 FIRE	39.71			
LOTS 72 & 73 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	18.59	S PD 09/11/17		771.28
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17		310.87
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 319/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,491.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.68	74 SENIORS	32.24	S ADMIN	14.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.83	74 LIBRARY	28.21	SUM TOTAL	1,506.02	
PRZYTAKOSKI TODD/LOUANN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.15	74 PARKS	19.96			
6480 SAYBROOK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.81	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	308.52	
KALAMAZOO MI 49009	TV: 40,305	74 RESA VOC ED	37.26	74 CNTY ROADS	10.07	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 51,100	74010 SCH OP	725.49	74 DRUGS	22.61	WIN TOTAL	311.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3574 CHARLES ST	SEV: 51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	170.89	74 COLLEGE	76.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 361		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.80	TOTAL TAX	1,817.62	
				11 FIRE	39.82			
LOTS 70 & 71 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	18.64	S PD 08/14/17	1,506.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	311.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.70	74 SENIORS	29.69	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.70	74 LIBRARY	25.98	SUM TOTAL	712.12	
OLSHOVE SAMUEL/CHARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.79	74 PARKS	18.38			
6529 LORRAINE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	286.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2222	TV: 37,118	74 RESA VOC ED	34.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 45,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.82	WIN TOTAL	289.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6529 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 45,800	74010 SCH DEBT	157.38	74 COLLEGE	70.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 365B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.68	TOTAL TAX	1,001.45	
				11 FIRE	36.67			
S1/2 OF LOTS 74 & 75 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	17.16	S PD 09/11/17	712.12	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	289.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.72	74 SENIORS	16.78	S ADMIN	3.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	125.85	74 LIBRARY	14.68	SUM TOTAL	402.40	
MOORE HAROLD/PAULETTE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.47	74 PARKS	10.39			
3573 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.06	74 VETERANS	2.09	WIN TAX	174.92	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2204	TV: 20,975	74 RESA VOC ED	19.39	74 CNTY ROADS	5.24	W ADMIN	1.74	
	AV: 25,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.76	WIN TOTAL	176.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3573 CHARLES ST	SEV: 25,500	74010 SCH DEBT	88.93	74 COLLEGE	39.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 366/367		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.94	TOTAL TAX	579.06	
				11 FIRE	20.72			
LOT 77 & LOT 78 EXC E 1/2 OF LOT 77 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.70	S PD 07/27/17	402.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	176.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 320/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.48	74 SENIORS	25.00	S ADMIN	5.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	187.53	74 LIBRARY	21.87	SUM TOTAL	599.64	
COATS JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.24	74 PARKS	15.48			
3579 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.05	74 VETERANS	3.12	WIN TAX	245.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2204	TV: 31,256	74 RESA VOC ED	28.89	74 CNTY ROADS	7.81	W ADMIN	2.45	
	AV: 38,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.53	WIN TOTAL	248.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3579 CHARLES ST	SEV: 38,400	74010 SCH DEBT	132.52	74 COLLEGE	59.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368/369		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.78	TOTAL TAX	848.05	
				11 FIRE	30.88			
LOT 79 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	14.45	S PD 09/11/17	599.64	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	248.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	581.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.19	74 SENIORS	24.51	S ADMIN	5.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	183.83	74 LIBRARY	21.44	SUM TOTAL	587.79	
CONLAN ALICE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.81	74 PARKS	15.17			
P.O. BOX 595467	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.93	74 VETERANS	3.06	WIN TAX	241.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 30,639	74 RESA VOC ED	28.32	74 CNTY ROADS	7.65	W ADMIN	2.41	
	AV: 38,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.18	WIN TOTAL	244.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3589 CHARLES ST	SEV: 38,600	74010 SCH DEBT	129.90	74 COLLEGE	57.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 370		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.37	TOTAL TAX	831.90	
				11 FIRE	30.27			
LOT 81 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	14.17	S PD 09/15/17	587.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	244.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	SUM TOTAL	141.97	
DUNKEL, DANIEL/JILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88			
6040 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	56.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	WIN TOTAL	56.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3595 CHARLES ST	SEV: 3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	16.11	74 COLLEGE	7.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 371		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.52	TOTAL TAX	198.76	
				11 FIRE	3.75			
LOT 82 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	1.75	S PD 08/03/17	141.97	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	56.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,259.02
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.27	74 SENIORS	27.22	S ADMIN	12.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.19	74 LIBRARY	23.82	SUM TOTAL	1,271.61
SWEET, GERALD L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.65	74 PARKS	16.85		
2984 MILITARY ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.59	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	265.14
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 34,032	74 RESA VOC ED	31.46	74 CNTY ROADS	8.50	W ADMIN	2.65
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	612.57	74 DRUGS	19.09	WIN TOTAL	267.79
PROP. ADDR: 3601 CHARLES ST	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	144.29	74 COLLEGE	64.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 372		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.63	TOTAL TAX	1,539.40
				11 FIRE	33.62		
LOT 83 & E 1/2 OF LOT 84 S 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & S 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	15.73	S PD 07/12/17	1,271.61
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	267.79
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,165.36
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.78	74 SENIORS	25.20	S ADMIN	11.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	189.00	74 LIBRARY	22.05	SUM TOTAL	1,177.01
ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY N.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.80	74 PARKS	15.60		
6639 BUNKER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.15	WIN TAX	247.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,500	74 RESA VOC ED	29.12	74 CNTY ROADS	7.87	W ADMIN	2.47
	AV: 31,500	74010 SCH OP	567.00	74 DRUGS	17.67	WIN TOTAL	250.13
PROP. ADDR: 3611 CHARLES ST	SEV: 31,500	74010 SCH DEBT	133.56	74 COLLEGE	59.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 373/374		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.94	TOTAL TAX	1,427.14
				11 FIRE	31.12		
N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & N 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	14.56	S PD 09/15/17	1,177.01
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	250.13
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0068-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.97
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.19	74 SENIORS	21.05	S ADMIN	4.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.92	74 LIBRARY	18.42	SUM TOTAL	504.96
KLAAS STEVEN/GRACE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.83	74 PARKS	13.03		
3617 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.10	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	211.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV: 26,321	74 RESA VOC ED	24.33	74 CNTY ROADS	6.58	W ADMIN	2.11
	AV: 33,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.76	WIN TOTAL	213.97
PROP. ADDR: 3617 CHARLES ST	SEV: 33,000	74010 SCH DEBT	111.60	74 COLLEGE	49.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 375		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.50	TOTAL TAX	718.93
				11 FIRE	26.00		
LOT 86 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.17	S PD 09/06/17	504.96
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/23/18	213.97
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 322/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0069-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.36	74 SENIORS	23.93	S ADMIN	5.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	179.51	74 LIBRARY	20.94	SUM TOTAL	574.00	
FOX, EUGENE GEORGE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.15	74 PARKS	14.82			
3623 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.79	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX	236.71	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 29,919	74 RESA VOC ED	27.66	74 CNTY ROADS	7.47	W ADMIN	2.36	
	AV: 37,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.78	WIN TOTAL	239.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3623 CHARLES ST	SEV: 37,200	74010 SCH DEBT	126.85	74 COLLEGE	56.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376/377		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.89	TOTAL TAX	813.07	
				11 FIRE	29.55			
LOTS 87 & 88 EXC S 75' DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	13.83	S PD 09/14/17	574.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	239.07	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.86	74 SENIORS	29.11	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.38	74 LIBRARY	25.47	SUM TOTAL	698.28	
GRAHAM BRIAN/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.12	74 PARKS	18.03			
3635 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.05	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	281.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV: 36,397	74 RESA VOC ED	33.64	74 CNTY ROADS	9.09	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 45,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.41	WIN TOTAL	284.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3635 CHARLES ST	SEV: 45,700	74010 SCH DEBT	154.32	74 COLLEGE	68.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.20	TOTAL TAX	982.57	
				11 FIRE	35.96			
LOTS 89 & 90 EXC S 75' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	16.83	S PD 07/10/17	698.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	284.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	533.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.50	74 SENIORS	22.45	S ADMIN	5.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	168.41	74 LIBRARY	19.64	SUM TOTAL	538.49	
STEWART KENNETH R/MARGARET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.87	74 PARKS	13.90			
FIFTH THIRD BANK-TRUSTEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.43	74 VETERANS	2.80	WIN TAX	223.93	
P.O. BOX 13519	TV: 28,069	74 RESA VOC ED	25.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.01	W ADMIN	2.23	
ARLINGTON TX 76094	AV: 34,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.74	WIN TOTAL	226.16	
	SEV: 34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	119.01	74 COLLEGE	53.02			
PROP. ADDR: 6524 BUNKER RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.66	TOTAL TAX	764.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 379				11 FIRE	27.73			
				11 BWATC	12.98	S PD 09/13/17	538.49	
S75' OF LOTS 87,88,89 & 90 DIXIE PARK PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	226.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 323/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0072-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ELLSWORTH CLIFTON/JOYCE ELLSWORTH, CLIFTON/JOYCE 3676 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237 PROP. ADDR: 3676 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 380/381 S175' OF LOTS 91 & 92 & S 175' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	785.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.16	74 SENIORS	33.06	S ADMIN	7.85
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	247.99	74 LIBRARY	28.93	SUM TOTAL	793.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.53	74 PARKS	20.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.01	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	315.60
	TV:	41,333	74 RESA VOC ED	38.21	74 CNTY ROADS	10.33	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	51,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.18	WIN TOTAL	318.75
	SEV:	51,600	74010 SCH DEBT	175.25	74 COLLEGE	78.08		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.48	TOTAL TAX	1,111.75
					11 FIRE	40.83		
					11 BWATC	19.11	S PD 08/24/17	793.00
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/31/18	318.75
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0073-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOGAN, PATRICIA/THIELE, DAVID 6520 BUNKER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6520 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 382 LOTS 91 & 92 EXC S 175' & W 1/2 OF LOT 93, EXC S 175' DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	611.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.44	74 SENIORS	25.74	S ADMIN	6.11
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	193.12	74 LIBRARY	22.53	SUM TOTAL	617.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.39	74 PARKS	15.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.23	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	252.39
	TV:	32,187	74 RESA VOC ED	29.75	74 CNTY ROADS	8.04	W ADMIN	2.52
	AV:	34,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.05	WIN TOTAL	254.91
	SEV:	34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	136.47	74 COLLEGE	60.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.40	TOTAL TAX	872.42
					11 FIRE	31.80		
					11 BWATC	14.88	S PD 10/19/17	617.51
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	254.91
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0074-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SAWHER SCOTT/DENISE M 3664 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237 PROP. ADDR: 3664 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 383/384 LOT 94 & LOT 95 EXC E 1/2 OF E 1/2 & E 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	878.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	246.47	74 SENIORS	37.01	S ADMIN	8.78
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	277.63	74 LIBRARY	32.39	SUM TOTAL	887.75
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.95	74 PARKS	22.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.96	74 VETERANS	4.62	WIN TAX	349.74
	TV:	46,273	74 RESA VOC ED	42.77	74 CNTY ROADS	11.56	W ADMIN	3.49
	AV:	84,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.95	WIN TOTAL	353.23
	SEV:	84,300	74010 SCH DEBT	196.19	74 COLLEGE	87.41		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.77	TOTAL TAX	1,240.98
					11 FIRE	45.71		
					11 BWATC	21.40	S PD 09/11/17	887.75
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	353.23
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 324/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0075-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NOEL ROBERT/CYNTHIA 3660 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237 PROP. ADDR: 3660 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 385 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF LOT 95 & ALL OF LOT 96 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.77	74 SENIORS	28.95	S ADMIN	6.87
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	217.15	74 LIBRARY	25.33	SUM TOTAL	694.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.65	74 PARKS	17.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	755.10
	TV:	36,192	74 RESA VOC ED	33.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	7.55
	AV:	45,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.30	WIN TOTAL	762.65
	SEV:	45,500	74010 SCH DEBT	153.45	74 COLLEGE	68.37		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.06	TOTAL TAX	1,457.00
					11 FIRE	35.75		
					11 BWATC	16.73	S PD 09/11/17	694.35
					2	475.04	W PD 12/20/17	762.65
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0076-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STOCKWELL, SCOTT/RAELANI E. 3652 NORMAN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3652 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 97, 98 & W I/2 OF LOT 99 INCL. DIXIE PARK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM 11-215-0076-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.08	74 SENIORS	30.35	S ADMIN	7.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	227.64	74 LIBRARY	26.55	SUM TOTAL	727.89
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.69	74 PARKS	18.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.35	74 VETERANS	3.79	WIN TAX	292.16
	TV:	37,940	74 RESA VOC ED	35.07	74 CNTY ROADS	9.48	W ADMIN	2.92
	AV:	47,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.28	WIN TOTAL	295.08
	SEV:	47,300	74010 SCH DEBT	160.86	74 COLLEGE	71.67		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.23	TOTAL TAX	1,022.97
					11 FIRE	37.48		
					11 BWATC	17.54	S PD 09/11/17	727.89
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	295.08
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0077-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LESLIE ROBERT JR/DIANE 3630 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3630 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: E I/2 OF LOT 99 & ALL OF LOT 100 DIXIE PARK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM 11-215-0077-000, 11-215-0076-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	868.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	243.42	74 SENIORS	36.56	S ADMIN	8.68
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	274.20	74 LIBRARY	31.99	SUM TOTAL	876.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	105.62	74 PARKS	22.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.85	74 VETERANS	4.57	WIN TAX	345.80
	TV:	45,700	74 RESA VOC ED	42.24	74 CNTY ROADS	11.42	W ADMIN	3.45
	AV:	59,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.63	WIN TOTAL	349.25
	SEV:	59,100	74010 SCH DEBT	193.76	74 COLLEGE	86.33		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.39	TOTAL TAX	1,226.02
					11 FIRE	45.15		
					11 BWATC	21.13	S PD 08/02/17	876.77
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/05/17	349.25
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 325/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	132.32	74 SENIORS	19.87	S ADMIN	4.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	149.05	74 LIBRARY	17.39	SUM TOTAL	476.59	
CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.41	74 PARKS	12.30			
3628 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.81	74 VETERANS	2.48	WIN TAX	201.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV: 24,843	74 RESA VOC ED	22.96	74 CNTY ROADS	6.21	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 34,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.93	WIN TOTAL	203.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3628 NORMAN RD	SEV: 34,600	74010 SCH DEBT	105.33	74 COLLEGE	46.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 389		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.52	TOTAL TAX	680.25	
				11 FIRE	24.54			
LOT 101 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.48	S PD 08/16/17	476.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	203.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0079-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.51	74 SENIORS	25.91	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.32	74 LIBRARY	22.67	SUM TOTAL	621.36	
WESTON, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.85	74 PARKS	16.04			
3622 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.27	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	253.77	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 32,388	74 RESA VOC ED	29.94	74 CNTY ROADS	8.09	W ADMIN	2.53	
	AV: 40,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.16	WIN TOTAL	256.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3622 NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,300	74010 SCH DEBT	137.32	74 COLLEGE	61.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390/391A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.53	TOTAL TAX	877.66	
				11 FIRE	31.99			
LOT 102 & W 1/2 OF LOT 103 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	14.97	S PD 07/12/17	621.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	256.30	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0080-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	981.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.34	74 SENIORS	21.22	S ADMIN	9.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	159.21	74 LIBRARY	18.57	SUM TOTAL	991.51	
DRINKARD, NAN A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.33	74 PARKS	13.14			
3375 MELVIN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.14	74 VETERANS	2.65	WIN TAX	213.33	
ROCHESTER MI 48307	TV: 26,536	74 RESA VOC ED	24.53	74 CNTY ROADS	6.63	W ADMIN	2.13	
	AV: 28,400	74010 SCH OP	477.64	74 DRUGS	14.88	WIN TOTAL	215.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3610 NORMAN RD	SEV: 28,400	74010 SCH DEBT	112.51	74 COLLEGE	50.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 391B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.64	TOTAL TAX	1,206.97	
				11 FIRE	26.21			
THE E 1/2 OF LOT 103, ALL OF LOT 104 & LOT 105 EXC THE E 25' DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.27	S PD 09/14/17	991.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	215.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 326/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0081-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.29	74 SENIORS	17.76	S ADMIN	4.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.24	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	426.05	
PEARSON PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.32	74 PARKS	11.00			
C/O AMY MCROY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	183.44	
4042 OAK POINT DR	TV: 22,208	74 RESA VOC ED	20.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	1.83	
PLEASANT VIEW TN 37146	AV: 27,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.45	WIN TOTAL	185.27	
	SEV: 27,100	74010 SCH DEBT	94.16	74 COLLEGE	41.95			
PROP. ADDR: 3594 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.76	TOTAL TAX	611.32	
MAP OR ALT. #: 392				11 FIRE	21.94			
				11 BWATC	10.27	S PD 07/12/17	426.05	
LOT 106 & E 25' OF LOT 105 DIXIE PARK PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/09/18	185.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	113.90	74 SENIORS	17.10	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	128.31	74 LIBRARY	14.96	SUM TOTAL	799.05	
BRANDIMORE MARK G	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.42	74 PARKS	10.59			
7428 KILBURN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.14	74 VETERANS	2.13	WIN TAX	177.73	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 21,385	74 RESA VOC ED	19.77	74 CNTY ROADS	5.34	W ADMIN	1.77	
	AV: 26,800	74010 SCH OP	384.93	74 DRUGS	11.99	WIN TOTAL	179.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3588 NORMAN RD	SEV: 26,800	74010 SCH DEBT	90.67	74 COLLEGE	40.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 393		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.22	TOTAL TAX	978.55	
				11 FIRE	21.12			
LOT 107 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.89	S PD 07/17/17	799.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	179.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	927.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.11	74 SENIORS	39.06	S ADMIN	9.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	293.01	74 LIBRARY	34.18	SUM TOTAL	936.92	
BOLAM, MARK A./AMY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.87	74 PARKS	24.19			
3582 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.46	74 VETERANS	4.88	WIN TAX	367.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,835	74 RESA VOC ED	45.14	74 CNTY ROADS	12.20	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 52,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.39	WIN TOTAL	371.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3582 NORMAN RD	SEV: 52,900	74010 SCH DEBT	207.06	74 COLLEGE	92.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 394		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.47	TOTAL TAX	1,308.03	
				11 FIRE	48.24			
LOT 108 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	22.58	S PD 09/11/17	936.92	
SEPTIC EASEMENT REC IN 4636/166				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	371.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 327/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0084-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	820.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.18	74 SENIORS	17.75	S ADMIN	8.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.12	74 LIBRARY	15.53	S INTRST	49.25	
DOSTAL KURT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.28	74 PARKS	10.99	SUM TOTAL	878.29	
6511 GARDNER LINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.21			
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 22,188	74 RESA VOC ED	20.51	74 CNTY ROADS	5.54	WIN TAX	659.14	
	AV: 43,900	74010 SCH OP	399.38	74 DRUGS	12.44	W ADMIN	6.59	
PROP. ADDR: 6501 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	94.07	74 COLLEGE	41.91	WIN TOTAL	665.73	
MAP OR ALT. #: 395		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.75			
				11 FIRE	21.92	TOTAL TAX	1,544.02	
S125' LOTS 109 & 110 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	10.26			
				2	475.84	BAL DUE	1,544.02	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0085-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	873.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.80	74 SENIORS	36.76	S ADMIN	8.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	275.76	74 LIBRARY	32.17	SUM TOTAL	881.77	
DONAGHY RONALD/BETTY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.22	74 PARKS	22.76			
6519 LORRAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.90	74 VETERANS	4.59	WIN TAX	347.58	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 45,960	74 RESA VOC ED	42.49	74 CNTY ROADS	11.49	W ADMIN	3.47	
	AV: 58,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.78	WIN TOTAL	351.05	
PROP. ADDR: 6519 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 58,600	74010 SCH DEBT	194.87	74 COLLEGE	86.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 396		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.56	TOTAL TAX	1,232.82	
				11 FIRE	45.40			
LOTS 109 & 110 EXC S 125' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	21.25	S PD 09/11/17	881.77	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	351.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-265-0001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,113.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.32	74 SENIORS	24.08	S ADMIN	11.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.60	74 LIBRARY	21.07	SUM TOTAL	1,124.69	
WOLFORD LAND COMPANY, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.57	74 PARKS	14.91			
MAUREEN BLACKMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.83	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	654.16	
1013 HOLLIS	TV: 30,100	74 RESA VOC ED	27.82	74 CNTY ROADS	7.52	W ADMIN	6.54	
PT HURON MI 48060	AV: 30,100	74010 SCH OP	541.80	74 DRUGS	16.88	WIN TOTAL	660.70	
	SEV: 30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	127.62	74 COLLEGE	56.86			
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.01	TOTAL TAX	1,785.39	
MAP OR ALT. #: 397/398/399				11 FIRE	29.73			
				11 BWATC	13.92	S PD 08/17/17	1,124.69	
LOTS 1 TO 23 INCL. EVERGREEN PLAT				LAKELAND	416.17	W PD 02/08/18	660.70	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 328/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,910.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	898.67	74 SENIORS	134.97	S ADMIN	19.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,012.30	74 LIBRARY	118.10	SUM TOTAL	1,930.07
WOLLENWEBER MARK/NANCY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	83.58		
8120 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	16.87	WIN TAX	1,865.09
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	168,718	74 CNTY ROADS	42.17	W ADMIN	18.65
			AV:	218,700	74 DRUGS	94.65	WIN TOTAL	1,883.74
PROP. ADDR: 8120 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	218,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	123.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 400A					74 SAN INTER ED	34.18	TOTAL TAX	3,813.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	273.77		
LOT 1 EXC S 52.5 FT GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/17	1,930.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	556.76	W PD 12/11/17	1,883.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	112.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	166.69		
					11 BWATC	78.03		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,610.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	757.36	74 SENIORS	113.75	S ADMIN	16.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	853.13	74 LIBRARY	99.53	SUM TOTAL	1,626.59
GEDDES, TIMOTHY J.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	70.44		
52853 MUIRFIELD DRIVE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	14.21	WIN TAX	4,135.93
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051			TV:	142,189	74 CNTY ROADS	35.54	W ADMIN	41.35
			AV:	160,700	74 DRUGS	79.76	WIN TOTAL	4,177.28
PROP. ADDR: 8114 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	160,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	103.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 400B					74 SAN INTER ED	28.80	TOTAL TAX	5,803.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	230.73		
S 52.5 FT OF LOT 1 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	2,559.40	S PD 07/10/17	1,626.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	469.22	W PD 12/06/17	4,177.28
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	94.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	140.48		
					11 BWATC	65.76		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,685.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	792.40	74 SENIORS	119.01	S ADMIN	16.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	892.60	74 LIBRARY	104.13	SUM TOTAL	1,701.85
KORPELA THOMAS M			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	73.69		
3300 HARBOURS BLVD.			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	14.87	WIN TAX	4,325.89
WATERFORD MI 48328			TV:	148,767	74 CNTY ROADS	37.19	W ADMIN	43.25
			AV:	169,700	74 DRUGS	83.45	WIN TOTAL	4,369.14
PROP. ADDR: 8108 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	169,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	108.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 401A					74 SAN INTER ED	30.14	TOTAL TAX	6,070.99
					74 SAN VOC ED	241.40		
N1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	2,677.80	S PD 08/30/17	1,701.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	490.93	W PD 02/12/18	4,369.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	98.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	146.98		
					11 BWATC	68.80		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 329/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,020.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	479.91	74 SENIORS	72.08	S ADMIN	10.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	540.60	74 LIBRARY	63.07	SUM TOTAL	1,030.71
BEEM GARY J/LORI S BEEM			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	44.63		
5775 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	1,009.97
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	90,100	74 CNTY ROADS	22.52	W ADMIN	10.09
			AV:	90,100	74 DRUGS	50.54	WIN TOTAL	1,020.06
PROP. ADDR: 8100 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	90,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	65.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 401B					74 SAN INTER ED	18.25	TOTAL TAX	2,050.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	146.20		
S1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	1,030.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	297.33	W PD 12/27/17	1,020.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.01		
					11 BWATC	41.67		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,187.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	558.21	74 SENIORS	83.83	S ADMIN	11.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	628.79	74 LIBRARY	73.35	SUM TOTAL	1,198.87
BEEM GARY/LORI			M.CODE:	LERET	74 PARKS	51.91		
5775 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	10.47	WIN TAX	1,169.82
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	104,799	74 CNTY ROADS	26.19	W ADMIN	11.69
			AV:	134,000	74 DRUGS	58.79	WIN TOTAL	1,181.51
PROP. ADDR: 8096 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	134,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	76.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 402					74 SAN INTER ED	21.23	TOTAL TAX	2,380.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	170.05		
N1/2 OF LOT 3 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	1,198.87
					76080 SCH DEBT	345.83	W PD 01/08/18	1,181.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	103.54		
					11 BWATC	48.46		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,089.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	512.14	74 SENIORS	76.92	S ADMIN	10.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	576.90	74 LIBRARY	67.30	SUM TOTAL	1,099.93
FIORILLO LUCA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	47.63		
8092 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	9.61	WIN TAX	1,075.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	96,150	74 CNTY ROADS	24.03	W ADMIN	10.75
			AV:	127,900	74 DRUGS	53.94	WIN TOTAL	1,086.51
PROP. ADDR: 8092 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	127,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	70.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 403					74 SAN INTER ED	19.47	TOTAL TAX	2,186.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	156.02		
S1/2 OF LOT 3 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	1,099.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	317.29	W PD 01/17/18	1,086.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.99		
					11 BWATC	44.46		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 330/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,295.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	609.44	74 SENIORS	91.53	S ADMIN	12.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	686.50	74 LIBRARY	80.09	SUM TOTAL	1,308.89
HARMER KIMBERLY A			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	56.68		
8086 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	11.44	WIN TAX	1,274.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	114,417	74 CNTY ROADS	28.60	W ADMIN	12.74
			AV:	188,600	74 DRUGS	64.18	WIN TOTAL	1,287.20
PROP. ADDR: 8086 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	188,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	83.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 404					74 SAN INTER ED	23.18	TOTAL TAX	2,596.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	185.66		
LOT 4 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/17	1,308.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	377.57	W PD 02/08/18	1,287.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	76.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	113.04		
					11 BWATC	52.91		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,333.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,097.39	74 SENIORS	164.82	S ADMIN	23.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,236.15	74 LIBRARY	144.21	SUM TOTAL	2,356.87
SHELDON DONALD/RAE LYNN			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	102.06		
DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L.			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	20.60	WIN TAX	2,270.88
8082 LAKESHORE RD			TV:	206,026	74 CNTY ROADS	51.50	W ADMIN	22.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059			AV:	291,700	74 DRUGS	115.58	WIN TOTAL	2,293.58
			SEV:	291,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	150.35		
PROP. ADDR: 8082 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	41.74	TOTAL TAX	4,650.45
MAP OR ALT. #: 405					74 SAN VOC ED	334.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	2,356.87
LOT 5 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH DEBT	679.88	W PD 12/20/17	2,293.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	137.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	203.55		
					11 BWATC	95.28		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,089.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	982.69	74 SENIORS	147.59	S ADMIN	20.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,106.94	74 LIBRARY	129.14	SUM TOTAL	2,110.52
SHELDON, DONALD W./RAE LYNN			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	91.39		
DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L.			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	18.44	WIN TAX	2,036.64
8078 LAKESHORE RD			TV:	184,491	74 CNTY ROADS	46.12	W ADMIN	20.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059			AV:	221,800	74 DRUGS	103.49	WIN TOTAL	2,057.00
			SEV:	221,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	134.64		
PROP. ADDR: 8078 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	37.37	TOTAL TAX	4,167.52
MAP OR ALT. #: 406					74 SAN VOC ED	299.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/07/17	2,110.52
LOT 6 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH DEBT	608.82	W PD 12/20/17	2,057.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	122.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	182.27		
					11 BWATC	85.32		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 331/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALKER, GAYLE TRUST 4721 DESMOND BEACH FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8072 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 407 LOT 7 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,224.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	576.05	74 SENIORS	86.51	S ADMIN	12.24
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	648.88	74 LIBRARY	75.70	SUM TOTAL	1,237.17
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	53.57		
	TV:	108,148			74 VETERANS	10.81	WIN TAX	3,152.92
	AV:	136,500			74 CNTY ROADS	27.03	W ADMIN	31.52
	SEV:	136,500			74 DRUGS	60.67	WIN TOTAL	3,184.44
					74 SAN SPEC ED	78.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.91	TOTAL TAX	4,421.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	175.49		
					76080 SCH OP	1,946.66	S PD 08/07/17	1,237.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	356.88	W PD 12/27/17	3,184.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.85		
					11 BWATC	50.01		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BUNDY, DONALD O./JANICE C. TRUST 8068 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8068 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 408 LOT 8 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,438.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	676.46	74 SENIORS	101.59	S ADMIN	14.38
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	761.99	74 LIBRARY	88.89	SUM TOTAL	1,452.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	62.91		
	TV:	126,999			74 VETERANS	12.69	WIN TAX	1,411.28
	AV:	146,000			74 CNTY ROADS	31.74	W ADMIN	14.11
	SEV:	146,000			74 DRUGS	71.24	WIN TOTAL	1,425.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	92.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.72	TOTAL TAX	2,878.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	206.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/17	1,452.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	419.09		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,425.39
					11 TWP OPER	84.45		
					11 FIRE	125.47		
					11 BWATC	58.73		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMBERTI, PATRICK/PAMELA 8066 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8066 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 409 LOT 9 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,465.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,159.29	74 SENIORS	174.11	S ADMIN	24.65
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,305.88	74 LIBRARY	152.35	SUM TOTAL	2,489.82
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	107.82		
	TV:	217,647			74 VETERANS	21.76	WIN TAX	2,397.28
	AV:	318,900			74 CNTY ROADS	54.41	W ADMIN	23.97
	SEV:	318,900			74 DRUGS	122.09	WIN TOTAL	2,421.25
					74 SAN SPEC ED	158.83		
					74 SAN INTER ED	44.09	TOTAL TAX	4,911.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	353.17		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/07/17	2,489.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	718.23	W PD 12/14/17	2,421.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	144.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	215.03		
					11 BWATC	100.66		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 332/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PLATZER JOEL F/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
8060 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	30.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.30	
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	30.30	
PROP. ADDR: 8060 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 410				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	30.30	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
LOT 10 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	30.30	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,904.57	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	895.66	74 SENIORS	134.52	S ADMIN	19.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	1,008.91	74 LIBRARY	117.70	SUM TOTAL	1,923.61	
MAURY, JESSICA L./SCHIEMAN, WES	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	83.30			
ANDERSON, LINDA/LAVERY, SHERRI	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	16.81	WIN TAX	1,858.94	
8052 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 168,152			74 CNTY ROADS	42.03	W ADMIN	18.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 200,800			74 DRUGS	94.33	WIN TOTAL	1,877.52	
	SEV: 200,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	122.71			
PROP. ADDR: 8052 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN INTER ED	34.06	TOTAL TAX	3,801.13	
MAP OR ALT. #: 411/412				74 SAN VOC ED	272.86			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/24/17	1,923.61	
LOT 11 & N 1/2 OF LOT 12 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH DEBT	554.90	W PD 12/11/17	1,877.52	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	111.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	166.13			
				11 BWATC	77.77			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,415.95	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,606.41	74 SENIORS	241.27	S ADMIN	34.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	1,809.54	74 LIBRARY	211.11	SUM TOTAL	3,450.10	
EDWARDS, MELANIE KAY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	149.40			
8044 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	30.15	WIN TAX	3,310.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 301,590			74 CNTY ROADS	75.39	W ADMIN	33.10	
	AV: 327,700			74 DRUGS	169.19	WIN TOTAL	3,343.44	
PROP. ADDR: 8044 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 327,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	220.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 413				74 SAN INTER ED	61.10	TOTAL TAX	6,793.54	
				74 SAN VOC ED	489.39			
LOT 13 & S 1/2 OF LOT 12 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	3,450.10	
				76080 SCH DEBT	995.24	W PD 12/12/17	3,343.44	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	200.55	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	297.97			
				11 BWATC	139.48			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 333/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DELIGIANIS WILL/LEO TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00			
8038 LAKESHORE	TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 8038 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 414/415				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
LOTS 14 & 15 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,161.85	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,016.65	74 SENIORS	152.69	S ADMIN	21.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,145.20	74 LIBRARY	133.60	SUM TOTAL	2,183.46	
DOWD TIMOTHY S/SUZANNE M	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	94.55			
8030 LAKESHORE	TV: 190,867			74 VETERANS	19.08	WIN TAX	2,105.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 217,200			74 CNTY ROADS	47.71	W ADMIN	21.05	
	SEV: 217,200			74 DRUGS	107.07	WIN TOTAL	2,127.03	
PROP. ADDR: 8030 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	139.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 416				74 SAN INTER ED	38.66	TOTAL TAX	4,310.49	
				74 SAN VOC ED	309.71			
LOT 16 & N 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	2,183.46	
				76080 SCH DEBT	629.86	W PD 12/12/17	2,127.03	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	126.92	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	188.57			
				11 BWATC	88.27			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,651.38	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	776.59	74 SENIORS	116.63	S ADMIN	16.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	874.79	74 LIBRARY	102.05	SUM TOTAL	1,667.89	
KRAUSE COTTAGE LLC	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	72.22			
P O BOX 904	TV: 145,799			74 VETERANS	14.57	WIN TAX	4,240.14	
ARMADA MI 48005-3382	AV: 160,600			74 CNTY ROADS	36.44	W ADMIN	42.40	
	SEV: 160,600			74 DRUGS	81.79	WIN TOTAL	4,282.54	
PROP. ADDR: 8022 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	106.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 417/418				74 SAN INTER ED	29.53	TOTAL TAX	5,950.43	
				74 SAN VOC ED	236.58			
LOT 18 & S 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	2,624.38	S PD 09/11/17	1,667.89	
				76080 SCH DEBT	481.13	W PD 01/03/18	4,282.54	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	96.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	144.04			
				11 BWATC	67.43			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 334/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,569.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	737.85	74 SENIORS	110.82	S ADMIN	15.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	831.15	74 LIBRARY	96.96	SUM TOTAL	1,584.69
VETTE ALFRED			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	68.62		
8014 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	13.85	WIN TAX	1,536.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	138,525	74 CNTY ROADS	34.63	W ADMIN	15.36
			AV:	188,400	74 DRUGS	77.71	WIN TOTAL	1,552.04
PROP. ADDR: 8014 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	188,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	101.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 419/420					74 SAN INTER ED	28.06	TOTAL TAX	3,136.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	224.78		
LOTS 19 & 20 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	1,584.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	457.13	W PD 01/10/18	1,552.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	92.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.86		
					11 BWATC	64.06		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,752.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	823.95	74 SENIORS	123.75	S ADMIN	17.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	928.13	74 LIBRARY	108.28	SUM TOTAL	1,769.60
MITCHELL, WILLIAM			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	76.63		
3650 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	15.46	WIN TAX	1,712.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	154,689	74 CNTY ROADS	38.67	W ADMIN	17.12
			AV:	214,500	74 DRUGS	86.78	WIN TOTAL	1,729.62
PROP. ADDR: 3650 HARRIS RD			SEV:	214,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	112.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 421A/J					74 SAN INTER ED	31.33	TOTAL TAX	3,499.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	251.01		
LOTS 21 & 22 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	1,769.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	510.47	W PD 12/28/17	1,729.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	102.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	152.83		
					11 BWATC	71.54		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,876.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.16	74 SENIORS	40.57	S ADMIN	18.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	304.32	74 LIBRARY	35.50	SUM TOTAL	1,895.18
WILSON RUTH E TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	25.12		
12000 DURHAM ST			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	5.07	WIN TAX	380.48
WASHINGTON MI 48095			TV:	50,720	74 CNTY ROADS	12.68	W ADMIN	3.80
			AV:	83,400	74 DRUGS	28.45	WIN TOTAL	384.28
PROP. ADDR: 6394 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	83,400	74 COLLEGE	95.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K1					11 TWP OPER	33.72	TOTAL TAX	2,279.46
					11 FIRE	50.11		
LOT 1 HILL CREST SUBD					11 BWATC	23.45	S PD 09/05/17	1,895.18
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	384.28
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 335/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 336/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.31	74 SENIORS	12.06	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	90.46	74 LIBRARY	10.55	SUM TOTAL	563.36	
WILSON RUTH/FRANCIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.84	74 PARKS	7.46			
12000 DURHAM ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.92	74 VETERANS	1.50	WIN TAX	134.14	
WASHINGTON MI 48095	TV: 15,078	74 RESA VOC ED	13.93	74 CNTY ROADS	3.76	W ADMIN	1.34	
	AV: 16,200	74010 SCH OP	271.40	74 DRUGS	8.45	WIN TOTAL	135.48	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 16,200	74010 SCH DEBT	63.93	74 COLLEGE	28.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K5/K6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.02	TOTAL TAX	698.84	
				11 FIRE	14.89			
N20' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT & LOTS 6 TO 11 INCL EXC N 37.5' OWNED & OCC AS 1				11 BWATC	6.97	S PD 09/05/17	563.36	
PARCEL HILL CREST SUBD				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	135.48	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
N37.5' OF LOTS 8 TO 11 INCL. HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	737.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.13	74 SENIORS	15.94	S ADMIN	7.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.55	74 LIBRARY	13.94	SUM TOTAL	744.51	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.05	74 PARKS	9.87			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.86	74 VETERANS	1.99	WIN TAX	167.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 19,925	74 RESA VOC ED	18.42	74 CNTY ROADS	4.98	W ADMIN	1.67	
	AV: 25,300	74010 SCH OP	358.65	74 DRUGS	11.17	WIN TOTAL	169.34	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	84.48	74 COLLEGE	37.64			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.25	TOTAL TAX	913.85	
				11 FIRE	19.68			
N 37.5' OF LOTS 6 TO 11 INCL. HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	9.21	S PD 07/13/17	744.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	169.34	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0008-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
N37.5' OF E 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 337/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0009-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
N37.5' OF LOT 7 & N 37.5' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		498.55
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	234.45	74 SENIORS	35.21	S ADMIN		4.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	264.10	74 LIBRARY	30.81	SUM TOTAL		503.53
CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.80			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.40	WIN TAX		478.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,017			74 CNTY ROADS	11.00	W ADMIN		4.78
	AV: 58,800			74 DRUGS	24.69	WIN TOTAL		483.49
PROP. ADDR: 8747 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 58,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422A				74 SAN INTER ED	8.91	TOTAL TAX		987.02
				74 SAN VOC ED	71.42			
LOT 1 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17		503.53
				76080 SCH DEBT	145.25	W PD 02/07/18		483.49
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.27	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 FIRE	43.48			
				11 BWATC	20.35			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		94.85
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.60	74 SENIORS	6.70	S ADMIN		0.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	50.25	74 LIBRARY	5.86	SUM TOTAL		95.79
CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.14			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX		91.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,375			74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	W ADMIN		0.91
	AV: 11,000			74 DRUGS	4.69	WIN TOTAL		91.94
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 11,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422C1				74 SAN INTER ED	1.69	TOTAL TAX		187.73
				74 SAN VOC ED	13.59			
N1/2 OF LOT 2 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/22/17		95.79
				76080 SCH DEBT	27.63	W PD 02/07/18		91.94
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.56	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 FIRE	8.27			
				11 BWATC	3.87			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 338/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY 8747 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422C2 S1/2 OF LOT 2 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	13.07	74 SENIORS	1.96	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	14.73	74 LIBRARY	1.71	SUM TOTAL	28.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.24	WIN TAX	70.83
	TV:	2,455			74 CNTY ROADS	0.61	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	11,000			74 DRUGS	1.37	WIN TOTAL	71.53
	SEV:	11,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.49	TOTAL TAX	99.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.98		
					76080 SCH OP	44.19	S PD 08/22/17	28.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	8.10	W PD 02/07/18	71.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.42		
					11 BWATC	1.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422C3 THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	7.49
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	18.86
	TV:	656			74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.18
	AV:	2,100			74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	19.04
	SEV:	2,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.13	TOTAL TAX	26.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.06		
					76080 SCH OP	11.80	S PD 09/11/17	7.49
					76080 SCH DEBT	2.16	W PD 01/23/18	19.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BISHOP, DENNIS E./WALCH, MICHELLE E 6111 EASTWOOD DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8707 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422D THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING E OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.29	74 SENIORS	11.76	S ADMIN	1.66
			74 STATE ED	88.20	74 LIBRARY	10.29	S INTRST	9.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.28	SUM TOTAL	178.14
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.47		
	TV:	14,700			74 CNTY ROADS	3.67	WIN TAX	424.44
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	8.24	W ADMIN	4.24
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.72	WIN TOTAL	428.68
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.97		
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.85	TOTAL TAX	606.82
					76080 SCH OP	264.60		
					76080 SCH DEBT	48.51	BAL DUE	606.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.77		
					11 FIRE	14.52		
					11 BWATC	6.79		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 339/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLS, RICHARD V JR/LYNN 4651 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	111.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	52.65	74 SENIORS	7.90	S ADMIN	1.11
			74 STATE ED	59.31	74 LIBRARY	6.91	S INTRST	0.07
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	4.89	SUM TOTAL	113.14
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.98		
	TV:	9,885			74 CNTY ROADS	2.47	WIN TAX	285.39
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	5.54	W ADMIN	2.85
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.21	WIN TOTAL	288.24
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.00		
					74 SAN VOC ED	16.04	TOTAL TAX	401.38
					76080 SCH OP	177.93		
					76080 SCH DEBT	32.62	S PD 09/18/17	111.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	W PD 12/19/17	288.24
					11 TWP OPER	6.57		
					11 FIRE	9.76	BAL DUE	1.19
					11 BWATC	4.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-011 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LUKE, JAMES W./DANA W. 8683 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8683 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: PART OF LOT 4 EXC THAT PORTION LYING WEST OF THE CENTER OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	776.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	365.38	74 SENIORS	54.87	S ADMIN	7.76
			74 STATE ED	411.58	74 LIBRARY	48.01	SUM TOTAL	784.72
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	33.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	746.06
	TV:	68,598			74 CNTY ROADS	17.14	W ADMIN	7.46
	AV:	97,500			74 DRUGS	38.48	WIN TOTAL	753.52
	SEV:	97,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.89	TOTAL TAX	1,538.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	111.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	784.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	226.37	W PD 01/08/18	753.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.77		
					11 BWATC	31.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422E2 THAT PART OF LOT 4 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	7.49
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	18.86
	TV:	656			74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.18
	AV:	2,100			74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	19.04
	SEV:	2,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.13	TOTAL TAX	26.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.06		
					76080 SCH OP	11.80	S PD 09/11/17	7.49
					76080 SCH DEBT	2.16	W PD 01/23/18	19.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 340/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DODI 3770 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422F2 THAT PART OF LOTS 5 & 6 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	9.82	74 SENIORS	1.47	S ADMIN	0.20
			74 STATE ED	11.06	74 LIBRARY	1.29	SUM TOTAL	21.08
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.18	WIN TAX	53.20
	TV:	1,844			74 CNTY ROADS	0.46	W ADMIN	0.53
	AV:	5,700			74 DRUGS	1.03	WIN TOTAL	53.73
	SEV:	5,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.37	TOTAL TAX	74.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.99		
					76080 SCH OP	33.19	S PD 08/17/17	21.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.08	W PD 12/19/17	53.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.82		
					11 BWATC	0.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HILLOCK HAROLD/MARGARET 8649 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8649 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422G THAT PART OF LOT 6 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	274.93	74 SENIORS	41.29	S ADMIN	5.84
			74 STATE ED	309.69	74 LIBRARY	36.13	SUM TOTAL	590.46
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	561.37
	TV:	51,616			74 CNTY ROADS	12.90	W ADMIN	5.61
	AV:	62,800			74 DRUGS	28.95	WIN TOTAL	566.98
	SEV:	62,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.66		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.45	TOTAL TAX	1,157.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	83.75		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	590.46
					76080 SCH DEBT	170.33	W PD 12/28/17	566.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.99		
					11 BWATC	23.87		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAY, ALEXIS 22777 GROVE STREET SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080-1870 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422H LOT 7 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.41	74 SENIORS	1.86	S ADMIN	0.26
			74 STATE ED	13.98	74 LIBRARY	1.63	SUM TOTAL	26.65
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	67.26
	TV:	2,331			74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.67
	AV:	14,300			74 DRUGS	1.30	WIN TOTAL	67.93
	SEV:	14,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.47	TOTAL TAX	94.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.78		
					76080 SCH OP	41.95	S PD 08/14/17	26.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	7.69	W PD 02/28/18	67.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.30		
					11 BWATC	1.07		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 341/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LABREE HOMES LLC P O BOX 130 MARINE CITY MI 48039 PROP. ADDR: 8645 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I1 W97' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	770.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	362.23	74 SENIORS	54.40	S ADMIN	7.70
			74 STATE ED	408.04	74 LIBRARY	47.60	SUM TOTAL	777.97
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	33.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.80	WIN TAX	1,963.79
	TV:	68,007			74 CNTY ROADS	17.00	W ADMIN	19.63
	AV:	88,700			74 DRUGS	38.15	WIN TOTAL	1,983.42
	SEV:	88,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.77	TOTAL TAX	2,761.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.35		
					76080 SCH OP	1,224.12	S PD 09/11/17	777.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	224.42	W PD 02/05/18	1,983.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.19		
					11 BWATC	31.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0014-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STEIN MICHAEL B/SANDRA K TRUST 8643 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8643 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	359.26	74 SENIORS	53.95	S ADMIN	7.63
			74 STATE ED	404.69	74 LIBRARY	47.21	SUM TOTAL	771.58
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	33.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.74	WIN TAX	733.57
	TV:	67,449			74 CNTY ROADS	16.86	W ADMIN	7.33
	AV:	87,500			74 DRUGS	37.83	WIN TOTAL	740.90
	SEV:	87,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.66	TOTAL TAX	1,512.48
					74 SAN VOC ED	109.44		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/17	771.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	222.58	W PD 12/11/17	740.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	44.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	66.63		
					11 BWATC	31.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROOME ERIC/SHARRON 8615 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8615 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I4 S100' OF E 258.22' OF LOT 8 & N 37' OF LOT 9 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	434.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	204.27	74 SENIORS	30.68	S ADMIN	4.34
			74 STATE ED	230.10	74 LIBRARY	26.84	SUM TOTAL	438.71
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	417.07
	TV:	38,351			74 CNTY ROADS	9.58	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	48,200			74 DRUGS	21.51	WIN TOTAL	421.24
	SEV:	48,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	27.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.76	TOTAL TAX	859.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	62.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/12/17	438.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	126.55	W PD 12/28/17	421.24
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	37.89		
					11 BWATC	17.73		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 342/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAY ALEXIS 22777 GROVE STREET SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080-1870 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I5 E97' OF W 194' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.41	74 SENIORS	1.86	S ADMIN	0.26
			74 STATE ED	13.98	74 LIBRARY	1.63	SUM TOTAL	26.65
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	67.26
	TV:	2,331			74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.67
	AV:	5,400			74 DRUGS	1.30	WIN TOTAL	67.93
	SEV:	5,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.47	TOTAL TAX	94.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.78		
					76080 SCH OP	41.95	S PD 08/14/17	26.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	7.69	W PD 02/28/18	67.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.30		
					11 BWATC	1.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROOME, ERIC/MICHELLE 1931 GRANT PLACE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J1 LOT 9 EXC N 37' & EXC S 160' OF E 315.27' ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	49.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	23.38	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	0.49
			74 STATE ED	26.34	74 LIBRARY	3.07	SUM TOTAL	50.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	126.70
	TV:	4,390			74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	1.26
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	127.96
	SEV:	9,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.88	TOTAL TAX	178.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.12		
					76080 SCH OP	79.02	S PD 09/20/17	50.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	14.48	W PD 02/12/18	127.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.33		
					11 BWATC	2.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILSON DOUGLAS J 8585 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8585 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J2 S80' OF LOT 9 MEAS ALG W LOT LINE. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	658.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	309.67	74 SENIORS	46.51	S ADMIN	6.58
			74 STATE ED	348.82	74 LIBRARY	40.69	SUM TOTAL	665.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.81	WIN TAX	632.31
	TV:	58,138			74 CNTY ROADS	14.53	W ADMIN	6.32
	AV:	81,500			74 DRUGS	32.61	WIN TOTAL	638.63
	SEV:	81,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.77	TOTAL TAX	1,303.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/17	665.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	191.85	W PD 12/21/17	638.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.44		
					11 BWATC	26.88		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 343/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL QUIRICO THOMAS G 8593 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8593 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J3 N80' OF S 160' EXC W 194' OF LOT 9 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	486.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	228.92	74 SENIORS	34.38	S ADMIN	4.86
			74 STATE ED	257.86	74 LIBRARY	30.08	SUM TOTAL	491.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	21.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.29	WIN TAX	467.42
	TV:	42,978			74 CNTY ROADS	10.74	W ADMIN	4.67
	AV:	54,600			74 DRUGS	24.11	WIN TOTAL	472.09
	SEV:	54,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.36		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.70	TOTAL TAX	963.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.74		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	491.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	141.82	W PD 12/20/17	472.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.46		
					11 BWATC	19.87		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 KIMBALL DRIVE-ST HWY MAP OR ALT. #: 422K1 LOT 10 EXC W 4.8' OF N 150' & EXC BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 10,TH W 132.39',TH N 135.67',TH SE'LY ALG NE LINE OF LOT 10 189.56' TO BEG. ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TOWNSHIP OF BURTCHVILLE 3801 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422K2 BEG AT SE COR LOT 10,TH W'LY 132.39',TH N'LY 135.67' TO NE'LY LINE OF LOT 10,TH SE'LY ALG NE'LY LINE 189.56' TO BEG ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 344/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	704.85	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	331.47	74 SENIORS	49.78	S ADMIN	7.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	373.38	74 LIBRARY	43.56	SUM TOTAL	711.89	
HOYT DEVIN/PAULA	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.82			
4076 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.22	WIN TAX	676.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 62,231			74 CNTY ROADS	15.55	W ADMIN	6.76	
	AV: 97,600			74 DRUGS	34.91	WIN TOTAL	683.59	
PROP. ADDR: 4076 JEDDO RD	SEV: 97,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L1				74 SAN INTER ED	12.60	TOTAL TAX	1,395.48	
				74 SAN VOC ED	100.98			
LOT 11 EXC THAT PART LYING SE OF BURTCH CREEK ALSO LOT 22 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	711.89	
				76080 SCH DEBT	205.36	W PD 01/23/18	683.59	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	41.38	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	61.48			
				11 BWATC	28.78			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0023-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	380.53	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	178.95	74 SENIORS	26.87	S ADMIN	3.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	201.58	74 LIBRARY	23.51	SUM TOTAL	384.33	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	16.64			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	1,000.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,598			74 CNTY ROADS	8.39	W ADMIN	10.00	
	AV: 38,200			74 DRUGS	18.84	WIN TOTAL	1,010.11	
PROP. ADDR: 8555 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 38,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	24.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L2				74 SAN INTER ED	6.80	TOTAL TAX	1,394.44	
				74 SAN VOC ED	54.51			
N150' OF S 381' OF E 494' OF LOT 11 & N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF LOT 11 ALSO N 150' OF W 4.8' OF LOT 10 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	604.76	S PD 09/13/17	384.33	
				76080 SCH DEBT	110.87	W PD 02/14/18	1,010.11	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	22.34	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	33.19			
				11 BWATC	15.53			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.65	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.33	74 SENIORS	46.30	S ADMIN	6.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	347.32	74 LIBRARY	40.52	SUM TOTAL	662.20	
BELL RUSSELL/TENA	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	28.67			
4000 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	659.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,887			74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 73,700			74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	666.16	
PROP. ADDR: 4000 JEDDO RD	SEV: 73,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422L3				74 SAN INTER ED	11.72	TOTAL TAX	1,328.36	
				74 SAN VOC ED	93.93			
S231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 EXC W 129.5' & EXC N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF LOT 11 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	662.20	
				76080 SCH DEBT	191.02	W PD 12/20/17	666.16	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	38.49	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	57.19			
				11 BWATC	26.77			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 345/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLINS, ELIZABETH/KEVIN 4002 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4002 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422L4 W129.5' OF S 231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 & E 5.5' OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	282.04	74 SENIORS	42.36	S ADMIN	5.99
			74 STATE ED	317.71	74 LIBRARY	37.06	SUM TOTAL	605.74
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	575.90
	TV:	52,952			74 CNTY ROADS	13.23	W ADMIN	5.75
	AV:	67,600			74 DRUGS	29.70	WIN TOTAL	581.65
	SEV:	67,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.72	TOTAL TAX	1,187.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.92		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	605.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	174.74	W PD 01/30/18	581.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.31		
					11 BWATC	24.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422M THAT PART OF LOT 11 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK & W OF EXT'D E LINE OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2.31	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	2.61	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	4.96
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	4.65
	TV:	435			74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.04
	AV:	900			74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	4.69
	SEV:	900			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.08	TOTAL TAX	9.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	4.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	1.43	W PD 01/23/18	4.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.42		
					11 BWATC	0.20		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLINS, ELIZABETH/KEVIN 4002 JEDDO RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422N1 LOT 12 EXC E 5.5' ALEX J AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	41.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	19.70	74 SENIORS	2.96	S ADMIN	0.41
			74 STATE ED	22.20	74 LIBRARY	2.59	SUM TOTAL	42.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.37	WIN TAX	40.21
	TV:	3,700			74 CNTY ROADS	0.92	W ADMIN	0.40
	AV:	3,700			74 DRUGS	2.07	WIN TOTAL	40.61
	SEV:	3,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.74	TOTAL TAX	82.92
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	42.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.21	W PD 01/30/18	40.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.65		
					11 BWATC	1.71		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 346/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARSHMAN, BRUCE F. 4026 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4026 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422N2 LOT 13 ALEX J AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	518.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	243.95	74 SENIORS	36.64	S ADMIN	5.18
			74 STATE ED	274.80	74 LIBRARY	32.06	SUM TOTAL	523.93
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	22.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	498.12
	TV:	45,800			74 CNTY ROADS	11.45	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV:	45,800			74 DRUGS	25.69	WIN TOTAL	503.10
	SEV:	45,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.27	TOTAL TAX	1,027.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	523.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	151.14	W PD 12/20/17	503.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.45	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422O/Q LOTS 14, 15 & E 20' OF LOT 16 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.16	74 SENIORS	4.68	S ADMIN	0.66
			74 STATE ED	35.10	74 LIBRARY	4.09	SUM TOTAL	66.92
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	63.57
	TV:	5,850			74 CNTY ROADS	1.46	W ADMIN	0.63
	AV:	12,900			74 DRUGS	3.28	WIN TOTAL	64.20
	SEV:	12,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.18	TOTAL TAX	131.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.49		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	66.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	19.30	W PD 01/23/18	64.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.89	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILLIAMS, TERRY 4086 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4086 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422R LOT 17 & E 70' OF LOT 18 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	490.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	230.56	74 SENIORS	34.62	S ADMIN	4.90
			74 STATE ED	259.71	74 LIBRARY	30.30	SUM TOTAL	495.17
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	1,249.90
	TV:	43,286			74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	12.49
	AV:	51,100			74 DRUGS	24.28	WIN TOTAL	1,262.39
	SEV:	51,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.76	TOTAL TAX	1,757.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.24		
					76080 SCH OP	779.14	S PD 09/07/17	495.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	142.84		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,262.39
					11 TWP OPER	28.78		
					11 FIRE	42.76		
					11 BWATC	20.01		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 347/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422S W55' OF LOT 16 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	8.11	74 SENIORS	1.21	S ADMIN	0.17
			74 STATE ED	9.13	74 LIBRARY	1.06	SUM TOTAL	17.41
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.15	WIN TAX	16.51
	TV:	1,523			74 CNTY ROADS	0.38	W ADMIN	0.16
	AV:	2,500			74 DRUGS	0.85	WIN TOTAL	16.67
	SEV:	2,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.30	TOTAL TAX	34.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	17.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	5.02	W PD 01/23/18	16.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.50		
					11 BWATC	0.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID/LEONE 4120 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422T LOT 18 EXC E 70', LOT 19 & E 17' OF LOT 20 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	35.09	74 SENIORS	5.27	S ADMIN	0.74
			74 STATE ED	39.52	74 LIBRARY	4.61	S INTRST	4.48
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.26	SUM TOTAL	79.83
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.65		
	TV:	6,588			74 CNTY ROADS	1.64	WIN TAX	190.18
	AV:	8,500			74 DRUGS	3.69	W ADMIN	1.90
	SEV:	8,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.80	WIN TOTAL	192.08
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.33		
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.69	TOTAL TAX	271.91
					76080 SCH OP	118.58		
					76080 SCH DEBT	21.74	BAL DUE	271.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.38		
					11 FIRE	6.50		
					11 BWATC	3.04		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE FAHEY 4120 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4120 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422U/V LOT 20 EXC E 17' & ALL OF LOT 21 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	228.12	74 SENIORS	34.26	S ADMIN	4.85
			74 STATE ED	256.96	74 LIBRARY	29.97	S INTRST	29.10
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.21	SUM TOTAL	519.03
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.28		
	TV:	42,828			74 CNTY ROADS	10.70	WIN TAX	1,236.67
	AV:	79,300			74 DRUGS	24.02	W ADMIN	12.36
	SEV:	79,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.25	WIN TOTAL	1,249.03
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.67		
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.49	TOTAL TAX	1,768.06
					76080 SCH OP	770.90		
					76080 SCH DEBT	141.33	BAL DUE	1,768.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.48		
					11 FIRE	42.31		
					11 BWATC	19.80		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 348/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DODDS LYNN LIVING TRUST 9369 PARK LANE COMMERCE MI 48382 PROP. ADDR: 8998 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 423 LOT 1 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,736.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	816.66	74 SENIORS	122.65	S ADMIN	17.36
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	919.92	74 LIBRARY	107.32	SUM TOTAL	1,753.94
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	75.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	15.33	WIN TAX	4,427.39
	TV:	153,321			74 CNTY ROADS	38.33	W ADMIN	44.27
	AV:	178,900			74 DRUGS	86.01	WIN TOTAL	4,471.66
	SEV:	178,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	111.89		
					74 SAN INTER ED	31.06	TOTAL TAX	6,225.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	248.79		
					76080 SCH OP	2,759.77	S PD 09/11/17	1,753.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	505.95	W PD 12/29/17	4,471.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	101.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	151.48		
					11 BWATC	70.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAGMAN FAMILY TRUST 355 SOUTHERN HILLS DRIVE FAIRVIEW TX 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8994 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 424 LOT 2 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	334.35	74 SENIORS	50.21	S ADMIN	7.10
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	376.63	74 LIBRARY	43.94	SUM TOTAL	718.08
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.27	WIN TAX	1,812.60
	TV:	62,772			74 CNTY ROADS	15.69	W ADMIN	18.12
	AV:	157,900			74 DRUGS	35.21	WIN TOTAL	1,830.72
	SEV:	157,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.71	TOTAL TAX	2,548.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	101.86		
					76080 SCH OP	1,129.89	S PD 07/10/17	718.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	207.14	W PD 12/12/17	1,830.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.01		
					11 BWATC	29.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAGMAN FAMILY TRUST 355 SOUTHERN HILL DRIVE FAIRVIEW TX 75069 PROP. ADDR: 8994 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 425 W305.85' OF LOT 2 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	645.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	303.70	74 SENIORS	45.61	S ADMIN	6.45
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	342.10	74 LIBRARY	39.91	SUM TOTAL	652.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	1,646.43
	TV:	57,017			74 CNTY ROADS	14.25	W ADMIN	16.46
	AV:	78,700			74 DRUGS	31.98	WIN TOTAL	1,662.89
	SEV:	78,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	41.61		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.55	TOTAL TAX	2,315.14
					74 SAN VOC ED	92.52		
					76080 SCH OP	1,026.30	S PD 07/10/17	652.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	188.15	W PD 12/12/17	1,662.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	37.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	56.33		
					11 BWATC	26.37		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 349/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WHITE TERENCE W/JEANINE L TRUST 5225 LETHBRIDGE GRAND BLANC MI 48439 PROP. ADDR: 8990 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 426 LOT 3 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	417.98	74 SENIORS	62.77	S ADMIN	8.88
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	470.83	74 LIBRARY	54.93	SUM TOTAL	897.69
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.84	WIN TAX	2,265.96
	TV:	78,472			74 CNTY ROADS	19.61	W ADMIN	22.65
	AV:	101,500			74 DRUGS	44.02	WIN TOTAL	2,288.61
	SEV:	101,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.89	TOTAL TAX	3,186.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	127.33		
					76080 SCH OP	1,412.49	S PD 08/23/17	897.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	258.95	W PD 02/06/18	2,288.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.53		
					11 BWATC	36.29		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WEITZEL PAUL/SANDRA 41128 JUSTIN CLINTON TWP MI 48038 PROP. ADDR: 8988 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 427 W305.85' OF LOT 3 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	338.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	159.01	74 SENIORS	23.88	S ADMIN	3.38
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	179.12	74 LIBRARY	20.89	SUM TOTAL	341.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	14.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.98	WIN TAX	862.01
	TV:	29,854			74 CNTY ROADS	7.46	W ADMIN	8.62
	AV:	33,200			74 DRUGS	16.74	WIN TOTAL	870.63
	SEV:	33,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	21.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.04	TOTAL TAX	1,212.14
					74 SAN VOC ED	48.44		
					76080 SCH OP	537.37	S PD 08/28/17	341.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	98.51	W PD 01/22/18	870.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	29.49		
					11 BWATC	13.80		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SQUIRE DAVID P/DONNA 14139 BLACKBURN LIVONIA MI 48154 PROP. ADDR: 8986 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 428 LOT 4 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	421.04	74 SENIORS	63.23	S ADMIN	8.95
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	474.28	74 LIBRARY	55.33	SUM TOTAL	904.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.90	WIN TAX	2,282.55
	TV:	79,047			74 CNTY ROADS	19.76	W ADMIN	22.82
	AV:	151,600			74 DRUGS	44.34	WIN TOTAL	2,305.37
	SEV:	151,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.01	TOTAL TAX	3,209.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	128.26		
					76080 SCH OP	1,422.84	S PD 08/07/17	904.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	260.85	W PD 12/12/17	2,305.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	78.09		
					11 BWATC	36.55		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 350/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHRNER RICHARD 8982 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8982 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 429 W305.85' OF LOT 4 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	656.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	308.87	74 SENIORS	46.39	S ADMIN	6.56
			74 STATE ED	347.92	74 LIBRARY	40.59	SUM TOTAL	663.35
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	28.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.79	WIN TAX	1,674.45
	TV:	57,988			74 CNTY ROADS	14.49	W ADMIN	16.74
	AV:	68,300			74 DRUGS	32.53	WIN TOTAL	1,691.19
	SEV:	68,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.74	TOTAL TAX	2,354.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.09		
					76080 SCH OP	1,043.78	S PD 09/11/17	663.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	191.36	W PD 12/20/17	1,691.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.29		
					11 BWATC	26.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GREEN JAMES A. 32312 ARLINGTON DR BEVERLY HILLS MI 48025 PROP. ADDR: 8982 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 430 LOT 5 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	750.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	352.95	74 SENIORS	53.01	S ADMIN	7.50
			74 STATE ED	397.58	74 LIBRARY	46.38	SUM TOTAL	758.03
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	32.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.62	WIN TAX	1,913.43
	TV:	66,264			74 CNTY ROADS	16.56	W ADMIN	19.13
	AV:	169,100			74 DRUGS	37.17	WIN TOTAL	1,932.56
	SEV:	169,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	48.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.42	TOTAL TAX	2,690.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	107.52		
					76080 SCH OP	1,192.75	S PD 08/28/17	758.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	218.67	W PD 01/22/18	1,932.56
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	44.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.46		
					11 BWATC	30.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLS GEOFFREY/ANTONIETA 2994 SHOREWOOD BLVD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8978 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 431 W305.85' OF LOT 5 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	569.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	267.90	74 SENIORS	40.23	S ADMIN	5.69
			74 STATE ED	301.78	74 LIBRARY	35.20	SUM TOTAL	575.37
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.02	WIN TAX	1,452.35
	TV:	50,297			74 CNTY ROADS	12.57	W ADMIN	14.52
	AV:	58,700			74 DRUGS	28.21	WIN TOTAL	1,466.87
	SEV:	58,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.19	TOTAL TAX	2,042.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.61		
					76080 SCH OP	905.34	S PD 09/07/17	575.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	165.98	W PD 02/07/18	1,466.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.69		
					11 BWATC	23.26		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 351/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCCUE, PATRICK S. 8978 HURON WALK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8978 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 432 LOT 6 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	368.96	74 SENIORS	55.41	S ADMIN	7.84
			74 STATE ED	415.61	74 LIBRARY	48.48	SUM TOTAL	792.41
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.92	WIN TAX	753.36
	TV:	69,269			74 CNTY ROADS	17.31	W ADMIN	7.53
	AV:	124,700			74 DRUGS	38.85	WIN TOTAL	760.89
	SEV:	124,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.03	TOTAL TAX	1,553.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.40		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/30/17	792.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	228.58	W PD 12/18/17	760.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.43		
					11 BWATC	32.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT EDWARD/FREDERICK 2150 SUNDEW DRIVE TROY MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: 8974 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 433 W305.85' OF LOT 6 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION QC 1691/540	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	263.02	74 SENIORS	39.50	S ADMIN	5.59
			74 STATE ED	296.28	74 LIBRARY	34.56	SUM TOTAL	564.89
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.93	WIN TAX	1,425.89
	TV:	49,381			74 CNTY ROADS	12.34	W ADMIN	14.25
	AV:	63,900			74 DRUGS	27.70	WIN TOTAL	1,440.14
	SEV:	63,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.00	TOTAL TAX	2,005.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	80.13		
					76080 SCH OP	888.85	S PD 09/05/17	564.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	162.95	W PD 01/09/18	1,440.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.78		
					11 BWATC	22.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEEK JOHN R/CAROL J TRUST ET AL KNAACK, DAVID 3900 FAIRFAX DRIVE TROY MI 48083 PROP. ADDR: 8972 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 434 LOT 7 EXC W 305.85' & N 5' OF LOT 8 EXC W 305.85' THEREOF. HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	339.80	74 SENIORS	51.03	S ADMIN	7.22
			74 STATE ED	382.77	74 LIBRARY	44.65	SUM TOTAL	729.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	1,842.13
	TV:	63,795			74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	18.42
	AV:	94,700			74 DRUGS	35.78	WIN TOTAL	1,860.55
	SEV:	94,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.92	TOTAL TAX	2,590.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.52		
					76080 SCH OP	1,148.31	S PD 09/11/17	729.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	210.52	W PD 02/12/18	1,860.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.02		
					11 BWATC	29.50		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 352/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JONES JAMES W/SANDRA M 8970 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8970 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 435 W305.85' OF LOT 7 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	583.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	274.37	74 SENIORS	41.20	S ADMIN	5.83
			74 STATE ED	309.06	74 LIBRARY	36.05	SUM TOTAL	589.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	25.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	560.21
	TV:	51,511			74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	5.60
	AV:	59,800			74 DRUGS	28.89	WIN TOTAL	565.81
	SEV:	59,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.43	TOTAL TAX	1,155.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	83.58		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	589.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	169.98	W PD 12/20/17	565.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.89		
					11 BWATC	23.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT SALEM/MARY 1903 SYCAMORE AVE ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934 PROP. ADDR: 8968 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 436 LOT 8 EXC W 305.85' & EXC N 5' OF REMAINDER HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	789.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	371.33	74 SENIORS	55.77	S ADMIN	7.89
			74 STATE ED	418.29	74 LIBRARY	48.80	SUM TOTAL	797.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.97	WIN TAX	2,013.10
	TV:	69,715			74 CNTY ROADS	17.42	W ADMIN	20.13
	AV:	129,900			74 DRUGS	39.11	WIN TOTAL	2,033.23
	SEV:	129,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.12	TOTAL TAX	2,830.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.12		
					76080 SCH OP	1,254.87	S PD 07/12/17	797.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	230.05	W PD 12/27/17	2,033.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.87		
					11 BWATC	32.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT SALEM/MARY 1903 SYCAMORE AVE ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934 PROP. ADDR: 8966 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 437 W305.85' OF LOT 8 & W 305.85' OF N 1/2 OF LOT 9 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	294.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	138.65	74 SENIORS	20.82	S ADMIN	2.94
			74 STATE ED	156.18	74 LIBRARY	18.22	SUM TOTAL	297.77
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	12.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	751.63
	TV:	26,031			74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	7.51
	AV:	40,600			74 DRUGS	14.60	WIN TOTAL	759.14
	SEV:	40,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	18.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.27	TOTAL TAX	1,056.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	42.24		
					76080 SCH OP	468.55	S PD 07/12/17	297.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	85.90	W PD 12/27/17	759.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.71		
					11 BWATC	12.03		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 353/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRUSILOW WILLIAM/CYNTHIA 430 RIVARD BLVD GROSSE POINTE MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 8964 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 438 LOT 9 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	992.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	466.81	74 SENIORS	70.11	S ADMIN	9.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	525.84	74 LIBRARY	61.34	SUM TOTAL	1,002.57
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	43.41		
	TV:	87,640			74 VETERANS	8.76	WIN TAX	2,530.72
	AV:	94,400			74 CNTY ROADS	21.91	W ADMIN	25.30
	SEV:	94,400			74 DRUGS	49.16	WIN TOTAL	2,556.02
					74 SAN SPEC ED	63.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.75	TOTAL TAX	3,558.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	142.21		
					76080 SCH OP	1,577.52	S PD 07/12/17	1,002.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	289.21	W PD 12/18/17	2,556.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	58.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	86.58		
					11 BWATC	40.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LANGLOIS RICHARD/DIANA 561 HOLLYWOOD AVE GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1318 PROP. ADDR: 8960 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 439/440 LOT 10 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	339.20	74 SENIORS	50.94	S ADMIN	7.21
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	382.09	74 LIBRARY	44.57	SUM TOTAL	728.50
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	31.54		
	TV:	63,683			74 VETERANS	6.36	WIN TAX	1,838.89
	AV:	152,300			74 CNTY ROADS	15.92	W ADMIN	18.38
	SEV:	152,300			74 DRUGS	35.72	WIN TOTAL	1,857.27
					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.90	TOTAL TAX	2,585.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.33		
					76080 SCH OP	1,146.29	S PD 08/01/17	728.50
					76080 SCH DEBT	210.15	W PD 12/18/17	1,857.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.91		
					11 BWATC	29.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEUMANN, BRIAN R./CYNTHIA A. 29746 REMINGTON DRIVE N NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 8958 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 441 W 305.85' OF LOT 10 & S 1/2 OF W 305.85' OF LOT 9 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	322.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	151.74	74 SENIORS	22.79	S ADMIN	3.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	170.93	74 LIBRARY	19.94	SUM TOTAL	325.89
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	14.11		
	TV:	28,489			74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	822.62
	AV:	41,700			74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	W ADMIN	8.22
	SEV:	41,700			74 DRUGS	15.98	WIN TOTAL	830.84
					74 SAN SPEC ED	20.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.77	TOTAL TAX	1,156.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	46.22		
					76080 SCH OP	512.80	S PD 08/07/17	325.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	94.01	W PD 01/18/18	830.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.14		
					11 BWATC	13.17		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 354/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARNOCK, JUDITH TRUST 7431 EAST PASARO DRIVE SCOTTSDALE AZ 85266 PROP. ADDR: 8956 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 442 LOT 11 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	790.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	371.53	74 SENIORS	55.80	S ADMIN	7.90
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	418.51	74 LIBRARY	48.82	SUM TOTAL	797.94
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	34.55		
	TV:	69,753			74 VETERANS	6.97	WIN TAX	2,014.19
	AV:	96,400			74 CNTY ROADS	17.43	W ADMIN	20.14
	SEV:	96,400			74 DRUGS	39.13	WIN TOTAL	2,034.33
					74 SAN SPEC ED	50.90		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.13	TOTAL TAX	2,832.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.18		
					76080 SCH OP	1,255.55	S PD 08/21/17	797.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	230.18		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	2,034.33
					11 TWP OPER	46.38		
					11 FIRE	68.91		
					11 BWATC	32.26		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SERRA GEORGE/ANITA 1258 BEDFORD GROSSE PTE PRK MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 8950 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 443 W 305.85' OF LOT 11 & 12 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	363.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	170.78	74 SENIORS	25.65	S ADMIN	3.63
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	192.38	74 LIBRARY	22.44	SUM TOTAL	366.79
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	15.88		
	TV:	32,064			74 VETERANS	3.20	WIN TAX	925.85
	AV:	49,800			74 CNTY ROADS	8.01	W ADMIN	9.25
	SEV:	49,800			74 DRUGS	17.98	WIN TOTAL	935.10
					74 SAN SPEC ED	23.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.49	TOTAL TAX	1,301.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	52.03		
					76080 SCH OP	577.15	S PD 08/21/17	366.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	105.81	W PD 12/28/17	935.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	21.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	31.67		
					11 BWATC	14.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARNOCK, JUDY TRUST 7431 EAST PASARO DRIVE SCOTTSDALE AZ 85266 PROP. ADDR: 8950 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 444/445A LOT 12 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	967.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	454.97	74 SENIORS	68.33	S ADMIN	9.67
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	512.50	74 LIBRARY	59.79	SUM TOTAL	977.14
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	42.31		
	TV:	85,418			74 VETERANS	8.54	WIN TAX	929.02
	AV:	115,300			74 CNTY ROADS	21.35	W ADMIN	9.29
	SEV:	115,300			74 DRUGS	47.91	WIN TOTAL	938.31
					74 SAN SPEC ED	62.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.30	TOTAL TAX	1,915.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.60		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	977.14
					76080 SCH DEBT	281.87		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	938.31
					11 TWP OPER	56.80		
					11 FIRE	84.39		
					11 BWATC	39.50		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 355/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AL-AMERI, MOHAMMED 3216 SAINT JAMES CT ROCHESTER MI 48306-2272 PROP. ADDR: 8690 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445B1 THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING N OF A LINE BEG ON W LOT LINE 48' S OF NW COR, TH RUNG N 87^ 59' E TO LAKE HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,178.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	554.04	74 SENIORS	83.21	S ADMIN	11.78
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	624.10	74 LIBRARY	72.81	SUM TOTAL	1,189.92
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	51.53		
	TV:	104,017			74 VETERANS	10.40	WIN TAX	3,003.64
	AV:	138,800			74 CNTY ROADS	26.00	W ADMIN	30.03
	SEV:	138,800			74 DRUGS	58.35	WIN TOTAL	3,033.67
					74 SAN SPEC ED	75.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.07	TOTAL TAX	4,223.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.78		
					76080 SCH OP	1,872.30	S PD 08/21/17	1,189.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	343.25	W PD 02/12/18	3,033.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.76		
					11 BWATC	48.10		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEMRAU, KIMBERLY J. 146 MEADOW LANE CIRCLE ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445B2 BEG S 7^ 58' E 48' FROM NW COR LOT 1 TH N 87^ 59' E 410.60', TH S 11^ 17' E 75' TH W TO A PTE ON LAKESHORE RD S 7^ 58' E 50.99' FROM NW COR LOT 2, TH N 7^ 58' W 73' TO BEG. HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	694.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	326.62	74 SENIORS	49.05	S ADMIN	6.94
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	367.92	74 LIBRARY	42.92	SUM TOTAL	701.48
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	30.37		
	TV:	61,320			74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	1,770.69
	AV:	110,800			74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	17.70
	SEV:	110,800			74 DRUGS	34.40	WIN TOTAL	1,788.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	44.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.42	TOTAL TAX	2,489.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	99.50		
					76080 SCH OP	1,103.76	S PD 08/07/17	701.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	202.35	W PD 12/06/17	1,788.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.58		
					11 BWATC	28.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCPHEDRAIN LARRY L TRUST 6300 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445C/D THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S7^58'E 121' FROM NW COR LOT 1, TH E TO A PTE ON TRAVERSE LINE S11^17'E 125' FROM N LINE LOT 1, ALL OF LOT 3 & N1/4 OF LOT 4 AS MEAS PARALLEL TO N LOT LINE OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 356/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, MICHAEL J. TRUST 8680 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEING S 7D 58M E 121' FROM NW COR OF LOT 1, TH N 88D 8M 20S E 414.58' TO A POINT ON A TRAVERSE LINE S 11D 17M E 125' FROM TH N LINE OF LOT 1 & ALSO THE N 1/2 OF LOT 3 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005 FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,498.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,175.13	74 SENIORS	176.49	S ADMIN	24.98
			74 STATE ED	1,323.72	74 LIBRARY	154.43	SUM TOTAL	2,523.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	109.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.06	WIN TAX	2,399.62
	TV:	220,621			74 CNTY ROADS	55.15	W ADMIN	23.99
	AV:	261,000			74 DRUGS	123.76	WIN TOTAL	2,423.61
	SEV:	261,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	161.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	44.69	TOTAL TAX	4,947.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	358.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/28/17	2,523.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	728.04	W PD 01/22/18	2,423.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	146.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	217.97		
					11 BWATC	102.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KRAUSE CHRISTINE M TRUST 8670 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8670 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: S 1/2 OF LOT 3 & THE N 1/4 OF LOT 4 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005 FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,559.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,203.70	74 SENIORS	180.78	S ADMIN	25.59
			74 STATE ED	1,355.90	74 LIBRARY	158.18	SUM TOTAL	2,585.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	111.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.59	WIN TAX	2,457.95
	TV:	225,984			74 CNTY ROADS	56.49	W ADMIN	24.57
	AV:	267,900			74 DRUGS	126.77	WIN TOTAL	2,482.52
	SEV:	267,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	164.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	45.78	TOTAL TAX	5,067.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	366.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	2,585.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	745.74	W PD 02/08/18	2,482.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	150.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	223.27		
					11 BWATC	104.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NOLAN LAUREL A 8660 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8660 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445E N50' OF S 75' OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,911.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	899.13	74 SENIORS	135.04	S ADMIN	19.11
			74 STATE ED	1,012.83	74 LIBRARY	118.16	SUM TOTAL	1,931.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	83.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.88	WIN TAX	1,836.02
	TV:	168,805			74 CNTY ROADS	42.20	W ADMIN	18.36
	AV:	198,500			74 DRUGS	94.69	WIN TOTAL	1,854.38
	SEV:	198,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	123.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	34.19	TOTAL TAX	3,785.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	273.91		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	1,931.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	557.05	W PD 02/20/18	1,854.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	112.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	166.77		
					11 BWATC	78.07		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 357/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIEROTA, ARTHUR W./RICHARDS, BARBARA 4187 BURTCH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8650 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445F N50' OF LOT 5 & S 25' OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,732.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	814.87	74 SENIORS	122.38	S ADMIN	17.32
			74 STATE ED	917.91	74 LIBRARY	107.09	SUM TOTAL	1,750.10
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	75.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	15.29	WIN TAX	1,663.96
	TV:	152,986			74 CNTY ROADS	38.24	W ADMIN	16.63
	AV:	220,900			74 DRUGS	85.82	WIN TOTAL	1,680.59
	SEV:	220,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	111.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	30.99	TOTAL TAX	3,430.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	248.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	1,750.10
					76080 SCH DEBT	504.85	W PD 02/13/18	1,680.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	101.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	151.15		
					11 BWATC	70.75		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOLEN, LAWRENCE D. TRUST 1655 PEPPERMILL RD LAPEER MI 48446 PROP. ADDR: 8648 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445G LOT 5 EXC N 50' HYLAND-VIEW SUBD QC 1694/246	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,817.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	854.93	74 SENIORS	128.40	S ADMIN	18.17
			74 STATE ED	963.03	74 LIBRARY	112.35	SUM TOTAL	1,836.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	79.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	16.05	WIN TAX	4,634.85
	TV:	160,506			74 CNTY ROADS	40.12	W ADMIN	46.34
	AV:	184,900			74 DRUGS	90.04	WIN TOTAL	4,681.19
	SEV:	184,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	117.13		
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.51	TOTAL TAX	6,517.32
					74 SAN VOC ED	260.45		
					76080 SCH OP	2,889.10	S PD 07/12/17	1,836.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	529.66	W PD 12/13/17	4,681.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	106.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	158.57		
					11 BWATC	74.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALLOWAY, BRETT T. 8644 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8644 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445H LOT 6 EXC S 50' HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,074.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	505.36	74 SENIORS	75.90	S ADMIN	10.74
			74 STATE ED	569.26	74 LIBRARY	66.41	SUM TOTAL	1,085.36
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	47.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.48	WIN TAX	1,031.92
	TV:	94,878			74 CNTY ROADS	23.71	W ADMIN	10.31
	AV:	155,300			74 DRUGS	53.22	WIN TOTAL	1,042.23
	SEV:	155,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	69.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.22	TOTAL TAX	2,127.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	153.95		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/05/17	1,085.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	313.09	W PD 02/13/18	1,042.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	93.73		
					11 BWATC	43.88		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 358/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,116.74	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	525.17	74 SENIORS	78.87	S ADMIN	11.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	591.57	74 LIBRARY	69.01	SUM TOTAL	1,127.90	
MARINO, MICHAEL D./SUSAN ANN	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	48.84			
500 ALLSTON DR	TV: 98,596			74 VETERANS	9.85	WIN TAX	2,847.08	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48309-1652	AV: 130,700			74 CNTY ROADS	24.64	W ADMIN	28.47	
	SEV: 130,700			74 DRUGS	55.31	WIN TOTAL	2,875.55	
PROP. ADDR: 8640 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	71.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 445I				74 SAN INTER ED	19.97	TOTAL TAX	4,003.45	
				74 SAN VOC ED	159.99			
S50' OF LOT 6 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION				76080 SCH OP	1,774.72	S PD 09/11/17	1,127.90	
				76080 SCH DEBT	325.36	W PD 12/29/17	2,875.55	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	65.56	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	97.41			
				11 BWATC	45.60			
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,474.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,364.13	74 SENIORS	204.88	S ADMIN	94.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,536.61	74 LIBRARY	179.27	SUM TOTAL	9,569.52	
MC PHEDRAIN WILLARD/F TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	591.93	74 PARKS	126.87			
6270 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 256,103	74 RESA INTER ED	49.63	74 VETERANS	25.61	WIN TAX	2,134.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2553	AV: 488,100	74 RESA VOC ED	236.76	74 CNTY ROADS	64.02	W ADMIN	21.34	
	SEV: 488,100	74010 SCH OP	4,609.85	74 DRUGS	143.67	WIN TOTAL	2,156.24	
PROP. ADDR: 6270 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	1,085.87	74 COLLEGE	483.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 446		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	170.30	TOTAL TAX	11,725.76	
				11 FIRE	253.02			
10/2010-ADDED \$2,000 FOR VALUE OF REPLACEMENT FENCE-FENCE IS LONGER AND OF MUCH BETTER QUALITY				11 BWATC	118.44	S PD 07/06/17	9,569.52	
				LAKELAND	335.02	W PD 12/18/17	2,156.24	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14,324.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,062.42	74 SENIORS	309.76	S ADMIN	143.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	2,323.20	74 LIBRARY	271.04	SUM TOTAL	14,468.10	
FIKE, SANDRA A.	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	894.93	74 PARKS	191.81			
6282 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 387,200	74 RESA INTER ED	75.03	74 VETERANS	38.72	WIN TAX	3,040.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 452,800	74 RESA VOC ED	357.96	74 CNTY ROADS	96.80	W ADMIN	30.40	
	SEV: 452,800	74010 SCH OP	6,969.60	74 DRUGS	217.21	WIN TOTAL	3,070.91	
PROP. ADDR: 6282 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH DEBT	1,641.72	74 COLLEGE	731.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 447		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	257.48	TOTAL TAX	17,539.01	
				11 FIRE	382.55			
LOT 2 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	179.08	S PD 09/11/17	14,468.10	
				LAKELAND	334.61	W PD 01/03/18	3,070.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 359/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,302.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,486.71	74 SENIORS	223.29	S ADMIN	53.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,674.69	74 LIBRARY	195.38	SUM TOTAL	5,355.12	
RICHARDSON KURT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	645.12	74 PARKS	138.27			
6294 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	54.09	74 VETERANS	27.91	WIN TAX	2,305.60	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 279,116	74 RESA VOC ED	258.04	74 CNTY ROADS	69.77	W ADMIN	23.05	
	AV: 305,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	156.58	WIN TOTAL	2,328.65	
PROP. ADDR: 6294 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 305,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,183.45	74 COLLEGE	527.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 448A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	185.61	TOTAL TAX	7,683.77	
				11 FIRE	275.76			
LOT 3 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	129.09	S PD 09/27/17	5,355.12	
				LAKELAND	346.67	W PD 12/27/17	2,328.65	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,732.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,887.69	74 SENIORS	283.51	S ADMIN	67.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,126.38	74 LIBRARY	248.07	SUM TOTAL	6,799.46	
MC PHEDRAIN JANE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	819.11	74 PARKS	175.56			
6300 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	68.68	74 VETERANS	35.43	WIN TAX	2,832.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2555	TV: 354,397	74 RESA VOC ED	327.64	74 CNTY ROADS	88.59	W ADMIN	28.32	
	AV: 486,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	198.81	WIN TOTAL	2,860.82	
PROP. ADDR: 6300 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 486,100	74010 SCH DEBT	1,502.64	74 COLLEGE	669.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 448B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	235.67	TOTAL TAX	9,660.28	
				11 FIRE	350.14			
LOT 4 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	163.90	S PD 08/14/17	6,799.46	
				LAKELAND	353.33	W PD 12/19/17	2,860.82	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,361.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,503.42	74 SENIORS	225.80	S ADMIN	53.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,693.51	74 LIBRARY	197.57	SUM TOTAL	5,415.30	
SOULE, MARK C./LINDSAY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	652.37	74 PARKS	139.82			
6310 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	54.70	74 VETERANS	28.22	WIN TAX	2,331.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV: 282,253	74 RESA VOC ED	260.94	74 CNTY ROADS	70.56	W ADMIN	23.31	
	AV: 310,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	158.34	WIN TOTAL	2,355.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6310 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 310,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,196.75	74 COLLEGE	533.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 449		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	187.69	TOTAL TAX	7,770.46	
				11 FIRE	278.86			
LOT 5 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	130.54	S PD 07/24/17	5,415.30	
				LAKELAND	351.25	W PD 12/18/17	2,355.16	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 360/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PIOTROWSKI FRANK J TRUST C/O KATHLEEN CHAPPIE 3910 MILITARY STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6318 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 450 LOT 6 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,874.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,086.46	74 SENIORS	163.17	S ADMIN	38.74
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,223.83	74 LIBRARY	142.78	SUM TOTAL	3,913.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	471.44	74 PARKS	101.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.52	74 VETERANS	20.39	WIN TAX	1,775.45
	TV:	203,973	74 RESA VOC ED	188.57	74 CNTY ROADS	50.99	W ADMIN	17.75
	AV:	276,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	114.42	WIN TOTAL	1,793.20
	SEV:	276,300	74010 SCH DEBT	864.84	74 COLLEGE	385.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	135.64	TOTAL TAX	5,706.60
					11 FIRE	201.52		
					11 BWATC	94.33	S PD 09/11/17	3,913.40
					LAKELAND	335.85	W PD 02/12/18	1,793.20
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHAPTINI ELIAS TRUST 6328 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6328 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 451 LOT 7 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,019.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,407.34	74 SENIORS	211.37	S ADMIN	50.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,585.29	74 LIBRARY	184.95	SUM TOTAL	5,069.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	610.68	74 PARKS	130.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.20	74 VETERANS	26.42	WIN TAX	2,182.24
	TV:	264,216	74 RESA VOC ED	244.26	74 CNTY ROADS	66.05	W ADMIN	21.82
	AV:	414,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	148.22	WIN TOTAL	2,204.06
	SEV:	414,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,120.27	74 COLLEGE	499.13		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	175.70	TOTAL TAX	7,273.29
					11 FIRE	261.04		
					11 BWATC	122.19	S PD 09/06/17	5,069.23
					LAKELAND	326.28	W PD 12/07/17	2,204.06
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JAMISION, DAVID/MARIE 6340 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6340 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 452 LOT 8 & LOT 9 EXC N 80' MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,271.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,334.86	74 SENIORS	200.48	S ADMIN	92.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,503.64	74 LIBRARY	175.42	SUM TOTAL	9,364.19
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	579.23	74 PARKS	124.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	48.56	74 VETERANS	25.06	WIN TAX	2,093.61
	TV:	250,608	74 RESA VOC ED	231.68	74 CNTY ROADS	62.65	W ADMIN	20.93
	AV:	389,200	74010 SCH OP	4,510.94	74 DRUGS	140.59	WIN TOTAL	2,114.54
	SEV:	389,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1,062.57	74 COLLEGE	473.42		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	166.65	TOTAL TAX	11,478.73
					11 FIRE	247.60		
					11 BWATC	115.90	S PD 09/11/17	9,364.19
					LAKELAND	331.69	W PD 12/20/17	2,114.54
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 361/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,697.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,036.67	74 SENIORS	155.70	S ADMIN	36.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,167.75	74 LIBRARY	136.23	SUM TOTAL	3,734.07	
SCHULTZ EDWARD/MARVIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	449.83	74 PARKS	96.41			
6342 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.71	74 VETERANS	19.46	WIN TAX	1,706.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV: 194,625	74 RESA VOC ED	179.93	74 CNTY ROADS	48.65	W ADMIN	17.06	
	AV: 289,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	109.18	WIN TOTAL	1,723.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6342 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 289,000	74010 SCH DEBT	825.21	74 COLLEGE	367.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 453		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	129.42	TOTAL TAX	5,457.82	
				11 FIRE	192.28			
N80' OF LOT 9 MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	90.01	S PD 08/16/17	3,734.07	
				LAKELAND	331.69	W PD 02/05/18	1,723.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,277.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	471.91	74 SENIORS	70.87	S ADMIN	32.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	531.58	74 LIBRARY	62.01	SUM TOTAL	3,310.51	
SCHULTZ EDWARD/MARVIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.77	74 PARKS	43.89			
6342 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.17	74 VETERANS	8.85	WIN TAX	943.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 88,598	74 RESA VOC ED	81.90	74 CNTY ROADS	22.14	W ADMIN	9.43	
	AV: 150,400	74010 SCH OP	1,594.76	74 DRUGS	49.70	WIN TOTAL	953.40	
PROP. ADDR: 6356 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 150,400	74010 SCH DEBT	375.65	74 COLLEGE	167.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 454		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.91	TOTAL TAX	4,263.91	
				11 FIRE	87.53			
S1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	40.97	S PD 08/16/17	3,310.51	
				LAKELAND	301.73	W PD 02/05/18	953.40	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,108.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,311.34	74 SENIORS	196.95	S ADMIN	91.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,477.15	74 LIBRARY	172.33	SUM TOTAL	9,199.22	
GRANDE, GARY J./GORGA, NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	569.02	74 PARKS	121.96			
35231 DEWBERRY STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	47.71	74 VETERANS	24.61	WIN TAX	2,061.82	
FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48331	TV: 246,193	74 RESA VOC ED	227.60	74 CNTY ROADS	61.54	W ADMIN	20.61	
	AV: 345,300	74010 SCH OP	4,431.47	74 DRUGS	138.11	WIN TOTAL	2,082.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6366 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 345,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,043.85	74 COLLEGE	465.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 455		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	163.71	TOTAL TAX	11,281.65	
				11 FIRE	243.23			
LOT 11 & N 1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	113.86	S PD 09/11/17	9,199.22	
				LAKELAND	330.44	W PD 02/06/18	2,082.43	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 362/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,362.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	662.57	74 SENIORS	99.51	S ADMIN	23.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	746.35	74 LIBRARY	87.07	SUM TOTAL	2,386.56	
SMITH MARK W/LEANN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	287.50	74 PARKS	61.62			
6380 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.10	74 VETERANS	12.43	WIN TAX	889.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV: 124,392	74 RESA VOC ED	115.00	74 CNTY ROADS	31.09	W ADMIN	8.89	
	AV: 248,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.78	WIN TOTAL	898.51	
PROP. ADDR: 6380 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 248,200	74010 SCH DEBT	527.42	74 COLLEGE	234.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 456		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.72	TOTAL TAX	3,285.07	
				11 FIRE	122.89			
LOT 12 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 1891/238			11 BWATC	57.53	S PD 09/11/17	2,386.56	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	898.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,219.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	607.48	74 SENIORS	91.23	S ADMIN	42.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	684.29	74 LIBRARY	79.83	SUM TOTAL	4,261.53	
WILSON RUTH E TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	263.60	74 PARKS	56.49			
150 LEWISTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.10	74 VETERANS	11.40	WIN TAX	818.14	
GROSSE PTE FRMS MI 48236	TV: 114,049	74 RESA VOC ED	105.43	74 CNTY ROADS	28.51	W ADMIN	8.18	
	AV: 152,900	74010 SCH OP	2,052.88	74 DRUGS	63.98	WIN TOTAL	826.32	
PROP. ADDR: 6390 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 152,900	74010 SCH DEBT	483.56	74 COLLEGE	215.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 457A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.84	TOTAL TAX	5,087.85	
				11 FIRE	112.68			
LOT 13 EXC NLY 20' & EXC SLY 40' THEREOF LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	52.74	S PD 07/10/17	4,261.53	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	826.32	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,576.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	802.91	74 SENIORS	120.59	S ADMIN	55.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	904.44	74 LIBRARY	105.51	SUM TOTAL	5,632.52	
GREEN, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	348.40	74 PARKS	74.67			
249 BRIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.21	74 VETERANS	15.07	WIN TAX	1,071.72	
HILLSBOROUGH CA 91010-6972	TV: 150,740	74 RESA VOC ED	139.35	74 CNTY ROADS	37.68	W ADMIN	10.71	
	AV: 169,300	74010 SCH OP	2,713.32	74 DRUGS	84.56	WIN TOTAL	1,082.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6386 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 169,300	74010 SCH DEBT	639.13	74 COLLEGE	284.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 457C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	100.24	TOTAL TAX	6,714.95	
				11 FIRE	148.93			
SLY 40' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT NOTE-FOR LOT 14 & BAL OF LOT 13 SEE A-421 K5				11 BWATC	69.71	S PD 07/20/17	5,632.52	
QC 1712/104				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	1,082.43	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 363/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,419.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,080.56	74 SENIORS	312.48	S ADMIN	74.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	2,343.63	74 LIBRARY	273.42	SUM TOTAL	7,494.14
MUTHUSWAMI SUBBANA/MULLAI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	902.80	74 PARKS	193.50		
6406 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	75.69	74 VETERANS	39.06	WIN TAX	2,729.43
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	390,606	74 RESA VOC ED	361.11	74 CNTY ROADS	97.65	W ADMIN	27.29
	AV:	484,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	219.12	WIN TOTAL	2,756.72
PROP. ADDR: 6406 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	484,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,656.16	74 COLLEGE	737.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 458			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	259.75	TOTAL TAX	10,250.86
					11 FIRE	385.91		
LOT 15 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	180.65	S PD 08/03/17	7,494.14
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	2,756.72
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6414 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 459			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
LOT 16 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,238.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,870.93	74 SENIORS	431.19	S ADMIN	102.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	3,233.94	74 LIBRARY	377.29	SUM TOTAL	10,341.07
WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,245.76	74 PARKS	267.01		
6414 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	104.45	74 VETERANS	53.89	WIN TAX	3,754.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	538,991	74 RESA VOC ED	498.29	74 CNTY ROADS	134.74	W ADMIN	37.54
	AV:	649,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	302.37	WIN TOTAL	3,792.45
PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	649,400	74010 SCH DEBT	2,285.32	74 COLLEGE	1,018.20		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	358.42	TOTAL TAX	14,133.52
					11 FIRE	532.52		
LOT 16 & 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	249.28	S PD 08/15/17	10,341.07
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	3,792.45
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0018-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WIRTZ, JOHN/MEREDITH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6414 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 460			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
LOT 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 364/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,230.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,747.07	74 SENIORS	262.39	S ADMIN	62.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,967.98	74 LIBRARY	229.59	SUM TOTAL	6,292.93	
BYNUM, MARK A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	758.09	74 PARKS	162.48			
6428 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	63.56	74 VETERANS	32.79	WIN TAX	2,296.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 327,997	74 RESA VOC ED	303.23	74 CNTY ROADS	81.99	W ADMIN	22.96	
	AV: 387,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	184.00	WIN TOTAL	2,319.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6428 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 387,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,390.70	74 COLLEGE	619.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 461		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	218.11	TOTAL TAX	8,612.60	
				11 FIRE	324.06			
LOT 18 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	151.69	S PD 09/26/17	6,292.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	2,319.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,067.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	441.71	74 SENIORS	66.34	S ADMIN	30.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	497.56	74 LIBRARY	58.04	SUM TOTAL	3,098.62	
CROCKETT JEANNE M ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.66	74 PARKS	41.08			
1412 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.07	74 VETERANS	8.29	WIN TAX	603.07	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 82,927	74 RESA VOC ED	76.66	74 CNTY ROADS	20.73	W ADMIN	6.03	
	AV: 124,300	74010 SCH OP	1,492.68	74 DRUGS	46.52	WIN TOTAL	609.10	
PROP. ADDR: 6440 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 124,300	74010 SCH DEBT	351.61	74 COLLEGE	156.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 462		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.14	TOTAL TAX	3,707.72	
				11 FIRE	81.93			
N1/2 OF LOT 19 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	38.35	S PD 09/15/17	3,098.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	609.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,635.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	739.13	74 SENIORS	111.01	S ADMIN	26.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	832.59	74 LIBRARY	97.13	SUM TOTAL	2,662.32	
LAWRENCE CHARLES/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	320.72	74 PARKS	68.74			
6436 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.89	74 VETERANS	13.87	WIN TAX	988.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 138,766	74 RESA VOC ED	128.28	74 CNTY ROADS	34.69	W ADMIN	9.88	
	AV: 155,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.84	WIN TOTAL	998.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6436 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 155,500	74010 SCH DEBT	588.36	74 COLLEGE	262.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 463		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	92.27	TOTAL TAX	3,661.16	
				11 FIRE	137.10			
S1/2 OF LOT 19 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	64.17	S PD 09/26/17	2,662.32	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	998.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 365/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,748.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,733.54	74 SENIORS	410.55	S ADMIN	97.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,079.18	74 LIBRARY	359.23	SUM TOTAL	9,846.20	
GUNDLAPALLI SIVAJI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,186.15	74 PARKS	254.23			
6446 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	99.45	74 VETERANS	51.31	WIN TAX	3,576.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 513,198	74 RESA VOC ED	474.45	74 CNTY ROADS	128.29	W ADMIN	35.76	
	AV: 645,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	287.90	WIN TOTAL	3,612.40	
PROP. ADDR: 6446 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 645,900	74010 SCH DEBT	2,175.95	74 COLLEGE	969.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 464		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	341.27	TOTAL TAX	13,458.60	
				11 FIRE	507.03			
LOT 20 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	237.35	S PD 07/20/17	9,846.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	3,612.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,308.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	927.78	74 SENIORS	139.34	S ADMIN	33.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,045.09	74 LIBRARY	121.92	SUM TOTAL	3,341.84	
ORDOWSKI, WILLIAM F. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	402.58	74 PARKS	86.29			
6452 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.75	74 VETERANS	17.41	WIN TAX	1,233.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 174,183	74 RESA VOC ED	161.03	74 CNTY ROADS	43.54	W ADMIN	12.33	
	AV: 196,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	97.71	WIN TOTAL	1,246.05	
PROP. ADDR: 6452 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 196,700	74010 SCH DEBT	738.53	74 COLLEGE	329.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 465A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	115.83	TOTAL TAX	4,587.89	
				11 FIRE	172.09			
THE N 1/2 OF LOT 21 & S 15' OF LOT 22 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	80.55	S PD 09/07/17	3,341.84	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,246.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,498.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	981.07	74 SENIORS	147.35	S ADMIN	34.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,105.12	74 LIBRARY	128.93	SUM TOTAL	3,533.80	
ROBERTS FREDRIC/DEBRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	425.71	74 PARKS	91.24			
6448 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.69	74 VETERANS	18.41	WIN TAX	1,302.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 184,188	74 RESA VOC ED	170.28	74 CNTY ROADS	46.04	W ADMIN	13.02	
	AV: 217,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	103.32	WIN TOTAL	1,315.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6448 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 217,200	74010 SCH DEBT	780.95	74 COLLEGE	347.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 465B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	122.48	TOTAL TAX	4,849.68	
				11 FIRE	181.97			
THE S 1/2 OF LOT 21 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	85.18	S PD 08/07/17	3,533.80	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	1,315.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 366/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 367/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 368/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,601.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,009.91	74 SENIORS	151.68	S ADMIN	36.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,137.61	74 LIBRARY	132.72	SUM TOTAL	3,637.68	
TAYLOR CLYDE/SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	438.22	74 PARKS	93.92			
6486 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.74	74 VETERANS	18.96	WIN TAX	1,340.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 189,602	74 RESA VOC ED	175.28	74 CNTY ROADS	47.40	W ADMIN	13.40	
	AV: 241,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	106.36	WIN TOTAL	1,353.70	
PROP. ADDR: 6486 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 241,300	74010 SCH DEBT	803.91	74 COLLEGE	358.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 471B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	126.08	TOTAL TAX	4,991.38	
				11 FIRE	187.32			
S1/2 OF LOT 26 EXC S 6' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 1259/524			11 BWATC	87.69	S PD 07/05/17	3,637.68	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	1,353.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,362.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	662.39	74 SENIORS	99.48	S ADMIN	23.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	746.15	74 LIBRARY	87.05	SUM TOTAL	2,385.93	
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	287.43	74 PARKS	61.60			
6500 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.10	74 VETERANS	12.43	WIN TAX	889.38	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 124,359	74 RESA VOC ED	114.96	74 CNTY ROADS	31.08	W ADMIN	8.89	
	AV: 154,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.76	WIN TOTAL	898.27	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 154,800	74010 SCH DEBT	527.28	74 COLLEGE	234.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 472		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.69	TOTAL TAX	3,284.20	
				11 FIRE	122.86			
S1/2 OF LOT 27 & N 1/2 OF LOT 26 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	57.51	S PD 09/06/17	2,385.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	898.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,166.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,168.22	74 SENIORS	175.45	S ADMIN	41.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,315.94	74 LIBRARY	153.52	SUM TOTAL	4,207.93	
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	506.92	74 PARKS	108.65			
6500 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	42.50	74 VETERANS	21.93	WIN TAX	1,545.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 219,324	74 RESA VOC ED	202.76	74 CNTY ROADS	54.83	W ADMIN	15.45	
	AV: 254,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	123.04	WIN TOTAL	1,561.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6500 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 254,200	74010 SCH DEBT	929.93	74 COLLEGE	414.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 473		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	145.85	TOTAL TAX	5,769.09	
				11 FIRE	216.69			
N1/2 OF LOT 27 & S 1/2 OF LOT 28 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	101.43	S PD 09/06/17	4,207.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	1,561.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,298.96
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	364.23	74 SENIORS	54.70	S ADMIN	12.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	410.29	74 LIBRARY	47.86	SUM TOTAL	1,311.94
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.05	74 PARKS	33.87		
6500 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.25	74 VETERANS	6.83	WIN TAX	502.54
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 68,382	74 RESA VOC ED	63.21	74 CNTY ROADS	17.09	W ADMIN	5.02
	AV: 220,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.36	WIN TOTAL	507.56
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 220,100	74010 SCH DEBT	289.93	74 COLLEGE	129.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 474		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.47	TOTAL TAX	1,819.50
				11 FIRE	67.56		
N1/2 OF LOT 28 & LOT 29 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	31.62	S PD 09/06/17	1,311.94
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	507.56
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,683.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	962.21	74 SENIORS	144.51	S ADMIN	66.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,083.87	74 LIBRARY	126.45	SUM TOTAL	6,749.98
FOLEY, MARTHA A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	417.52	74 PARKS	89.49		
15412 FAIRFIELD STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	35.00	74 VETERANS	18.06	WIN TAX	1,278.39
LIVONIA MI 48154	TV: 180,646	74 RESA VOC ED	167.00	74 CNTY ROADS	45.16	W ADMIN	12.78
	AV: 199,900	74010 SCH OP	3,251.62	74 DRUGS	101.34	WIN TOTAL	1,291.17
PROP. ADDR: 6528 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 199,900	74010 SCH DEBT	765.93	74 COLLEGE	341.25		
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	120.12	TOTAL TAX	8,041.15
				11 FIRE	178.47		
N'LY 75' OF LOT 31 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	83.54	S PD 09/14/17	6,749.98
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	1,291.17
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,015.69
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,010.08	74 SENIORS	151.70	S ADMIN	70.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,137.80	74 LIBRARY	132.74	SUM TOTAL	7,085.84
WILKINSON, RANDALL/CATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	438.30	74 PARKS	93.94		
4741 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	36.75	74 VETERANS	18.96	WIN TAX	1,340.50
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 189,634	74 RESA VOC ED	175.31	74 CNTY ROADS	47.40	W ADMIN	13.40
	AV: 196,600	74010 SCH OP	3,413.41	74 DRUGS	106.38	WIN TOTAL	1,353.90
PROP. ADDR: 6522 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 196,600	74010 SCH DEBT	804.04	74 COLLEGE	358.23		
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	126.10	TOTAL TAX	8,439.74
				11 FIRE	187.35		
LOT 30 & LOT 31 EXC N'LY 75' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	87.70	S PD 09/06/17	7,085.84
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	1,353.90
						BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 370/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0036-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,062.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,419.58	74 SENIORS	213.21	S ADMIN	50.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,599.07	74 LIBRARY	186.55	SUM TOTAL	5,113.31
CRANDALL, JAMES/ROBERTA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	615.99	74 PARKS	132.03		
6534 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.65	74 VETERANS	26.65	WIN TAX	1,871.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211	TV:	266,513	74 RESA VOC ED	246.39	74 CNTY ROADS	66.62	W ADMIN	18.71
	AV:	349,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	149.51	WIN TOTAL	1,890.54
PROP. ADDR: 6534 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	349,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,130.01	74 COLLEGE	503.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 476/477			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	177.23	TOTAL TAX	7,003.85
					11 FIRE	263.31		
LOT 32 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	123.26	S PD 10/09/17	5,113.31
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	1,890.54
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0037-000	CLASS:	005	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
DIXIE PARK EASEMENT-ASSESSED W/PLAT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
N 10' OF LOT 33 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,088.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	588.64	74 SENIORS	88.40	S ADMIN	40.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	663.07	74 LIBRARY	77.35	SUM TOTAL	4,129.36
RICHARD, SHARLEEN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	255.42	74 PARKS	54.74		
2422 HARNESS DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.41	74 VETERANS	11.05	WIN TAX	793.69
WEST BLOOMFIELD MI 48324	TV:	110,512	74 RESA VOC ED	102.16	74 CNTY ROADS	27.62	W ADMIN	7.93
	AV:	123,400	74010 SCH OP	1,989.21	74 DRUGS	61.99	WIN TOTAL	801.62
PROP. ADDR: 6542 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	123,400	74010 SCH DEBT	468.57	74 COLLEGE	208.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 478B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.49	TOTAL TAX	4,930.98
					11 FIRE	109.18		
N1/2 OF LOT 33 EXC THE N 10' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	51.11	S PD 09/11/17	4,129.36
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	801.62
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,683.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,313.13	74 SENIORS	197.22	S ADMIN	46.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,479.16	74 LIBRARY	172.56	SUM TOTAL	4,729.87
DEGROW DAN L/CHERYL L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	569.80	74 PARKS	122.12		
6540 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	47.77	74 VETERANS	24.65	WIN TAX	1,733.70
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	246,528	74 RESA VOC ED	227.91	74 CNTY ROADS	61.63	W ADMIN	17.33
	AV:	306,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	138.30	WIN TOTAL	1,751.03
PROP. ADDR: 6540 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	306,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1,045.27	74 COLLEGE	465.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 479			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	163.94	TOTAL TAX	6,480.90
					11 FIRE	243.56		
S1/2 OF LOT 33 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	114.01	S PD 09/06/17	4,729.87
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	1,751.03
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 371/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,218.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	895.32	74 SENIORS	134.47	S ADMIN	62.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,008.52	74 LIBRARY	117.66	SUM TOTAL	6,280.75	
GILBERT ELAINE K TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	388.50	74 PARKS	83.27			
25883 CASTLEREIGH DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	32.57	74 VETERANS	16.80	WIN TAX	1,191.62	
FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48336-1414	TV: 168,088	74 RESA VOC ED	155.39	74 CNTY ROADS	42.02	W ADMIN	11.91	
	AV: 196,400	74010 SCH OP	3,025.58	74 DRUGS	94.29	WIN TOTAL	1,203.53	
PROP. ADDR: 6552 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 196,400	74010 SCH DEBT	712.69	74 COLLEGE	317.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 480		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	111.77	TOTAL TAX	7,484.28	
				11 FIRE	166.07			
N1/2 OF LOT 34 & S 40' OF LOT 35 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	77.74	S PD 07/24/17	6,280.75	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	1,203.53	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0041-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,744.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	489.16	74 SENIORS	73.46	S ADMIN	17.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	551.01	74 LIBRARY	64.28	SUM TOTAL	1,761.94	
JOHNSICK, RAYMOND H./RACHEL F.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.26	74 PARKS	45.49			
6546 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.79	74 VETERANS	9.18	WIN TAX	664.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211	TV: 91,836	74 RESA VOC ED	84.90	74 CNTY ROADS	22.95	W ADMIN	6.64	
	AV: 132,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.51	WIN TOTAL	671.26	
PROP. ADDR: 6546 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 132,900	74010 SCH DEBT	389.38	74 COLLEGE	173.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 481		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.07	TOTAL TAX	2,433.20	
				11 FIRE	90.73			
S1/2 OF LOT 34 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	42.47	S PD 09/05/17	1,761.94	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	671.26	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0042-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,318.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	930.40	74 SENIORS	139.74	S ADMIN	33.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,048.05	74 LIBRARY	122.27	SUM TOTAL	3,351.30	
SIROWATKA MARTIN/LINDA TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	403.72	74 PARKS	86.53			
6560 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.85	74 VETERANS	17.46	WIN TAX	1,237.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211	TV: 174,675	74 RESA VOC ED	161.48	74 CNTY ROADS	43.66	W ADMIN	12.37	
	AV: 203,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	97.99	WIN TOTAL	1,249.49	
PROP. ADDR: 6560 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 203,100	74010 SCH DEBT	740.62	74 COLLEGE	329.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 482/483		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	116.15	TOTAL TAX	4,600.79	
				11 FIRE	172.57			
LOT 35 EXC S 40' THEREOF LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	80.78	S PD 09/11/17	3,351.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,249.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 372/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NICKLAS, ANDREW N./BRIDGET H. ST. AMOUR, MERLE/RACHAEL 3847 WEST BROCKER METAMORA MI 48455 PROP. ADDR: 6570 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 484A N1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,495.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	699.68	74 SENIORS	105.08	S ADMIN	24.95
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	788.16	74 LIBRARY	91.95	SUM TOTAL	2,520.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	303.61	74 PARKS	65.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.45	74 VETERANS	13.13	WIN TAX	937.79
	TV:	131,360	74 RESA VOC ED	121.44	74 CNTY ROADS	32.84	W ADMIN	9.37
	AV:	148,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.69	WIN TOTAL	947.16
	SEV:	148,700	74010 SCH DEBT	556.96	74 COLLEGE	248.15		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.35	TOTAL TAX	3,467.41
					11 FIRE	129.78		
					11 BWATC	60.75	S PD 08/01/17	2,520.25
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	947.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FITCH, RONALD R./COLLEEN J. 10353 CHAMPIONS CIRCLE GRAND BLANC MI 48439 PROP. ADDR: 6562 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 484B S1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,646.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	668.96	74 SENIORS	100.47	S ADMIN	46.46
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	753.55	74 LIBRARY	87.91	SUM TOTAL	4,692.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	290.28	74 PARKS	62.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.33	74 VETERANS	12.55	WIN TAX	897.90
	TV:	125,592	74 RESA VOC ED	116.10	74 CNTY ROADS	31.39	W ADMIN	8.97
	AV:	139,900	74010 SCH OP	2,260.65	74 DRUGS	70.45	WIN TOTAL	906.87
	SEV:	139,900	74010 SCH DEBT	532.51	74 COLLEGE	237.25		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	83.51	TOTAL TAX	5,599.71
					11 FIRE	124.08		
					11 BWATC	58.08	S PD 08/02/17	4,692.84
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	906.87
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TODARO GARY S 6576 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6576 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 485 THAT PART OF LOT 37 LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,820.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	510.60	74 SENIORS	76.68	S ADMIN	18.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	575.16	74 LIBRARY	67.10	SUM TOTAL	1,839.16
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	221.56	74 PARKS	47.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.57	74 VETERANS	9.58	WIN TAX	692.44
	TV:	95,861	74 RESA VOC ED	88.62	74 CNTY ROADS	23.96	W ADMIN	6.92
	AV:	116,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.77	WIN TOTAL	699.36
	SEV:	116,600	74010 SCH DEBT	406.45	74 COLLEGE	181.09		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.74	TOTAL TAX	2,538.52
					11 FIRE	94.71		
					11 BWATC	44.33	S PD 09/11/17	1,839.16
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	699.36
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 373/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0046-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,960.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	549.83	74 SENIORS	82.58	S ADMIN	19.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	619.35	74 LIBRARY	72.25	SUM TOTAL	1,980.46	
BEHRENDT, RALPH JR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	238.58	74 PARKS	51.13			
6582 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.00	74 VETERANS	10.32	WIN TAX	743.34	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 103,226	74 RESA VOC ED	95.43	74 CNTY ROADS	25.80	W ADMIN	7.43	
	AV: 109,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.90	WIN TOTAL	750.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6582 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 109,800	74010 SCH DEBT	437.67	74 COLLEGE	195.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 486/487		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	68.64	TOTAL TAX	2,731.23	
				11 FIRE	101.98			
LOT 37 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LOT LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW				11 BWATC	47.74	S PD 07/12/17	1,980.46	
COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	750.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0047-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,162.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	606.43	74 SENIORS	91.08	S ADMIN	21.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	683.11	74 LIBRARY	79.69	SUM TOTAL	2,184.34	
REPP DAVID/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	263.14	74 PARKS	56.40			
6590 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.06	74 VETERANS	11.38	WIN TAX	816.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 113,852	74 RESA VOC ED	105.25	74 CNTY ROADS	28.46	W ADMIN	8.16	
	AV: 125,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.87	WIN TOTAL	824.95	
PROP. ADDR: 6590 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 125,700	74010 SCH DEBT	482.73	74 COLLEGE	215.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 488A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.71	TOTAL TAX	3,009.29	
				11 FIRE	112.48			
N50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	52.65	S PD 09/11/17	2,184.34	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	824.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,372.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	485.54	74 SENIORS	72.92	S ADMIN	33.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	546.93	74 LIBRARY	63.80	SUM TOTAL	3,406.10	
LYNCH CHIS/ETL-SHARON/PAT/TO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	210.68	74 PARKS	45.15			
14885 MASONIC BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.66	74 VETERANS	9.11	WIN TAX	659.91	
WARREN MI 48093	TV: 91,156	74 RESA VOC ED	84.27	74 CNTY ROADS	22.78	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 100,200	74010 SCH OP	1,640.80	74 DRUGS	51.13	WIN TOTAL	666.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6586 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 100,200	74010 SCH DEBT	386.50	74 COLLEGE	172.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 488B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.61	TOTAL TAX	4,072.60	
				11 FIRE	90.06			
S50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	42.15	S PD 09/07/17	3,406.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	666.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 374/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,372.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	485.54	74 SENIORS	72.92	S ADMIN	33.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	546.93	74 LIBRARY	63.80	SUM TOTAL	3,406.10	
KOERBER, TIMOTHY/SUSAN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	210.68	74 PARKS	45.15			
20304 HACINDA CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.66	74 VETERANS	9.11	WIN TAX	659.91	
BOCA RATON FL 33434-2343	TV: 91,156	74 RESA VOC ED	84.27	74 CNTY ROADS	22.78	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 126,000	74010 SCH OP	1,640.80	74 DRUGS	51.13	WIN TOTAL	666.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6596 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 126,000	74010 SCH DEBT	386.50	74 COLLEGE	172.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 489A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	60.61	TOTAL TAX	4,072.60	
				11 FIRE	90.06			
S50' OF LOT 39 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	42.15	S PD 07/13/17	3,406.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	666.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,322.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	622.35	74 SENIORS	93.47	S ADMIN	43.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	701.05	74 LIBRARY	81.78	SUM TOTAL	4,365.89	
COX, TODD/LAURA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	270.05	74 PARKS	57.88			
4774 CRESTONE WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.64	74 VETERANS	11.68	WIN TAX	837.43	
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV: 116,842	74 RESA VOC ED	108.02	74 CNTY ROADS	29.21	W ADMIN	8.37	
	AV: 121,900	74010 SCH OP	2,103.15	74 DRUGS	65.54	WIN TOTAL	845.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6600 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 121,900	74010 SCH DEBT	495.41	74 COLLEGE	220.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 489B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	77.69	TOTAL TAX	5,211.69	
				11 FIRE	115.43			
LOT 39 EXC SLY 50' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	54.03	S PD 08/21/17	4,365.89	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/10/18	845.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,488.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,078.11	74 SENIORS	161.92	S ADMIN	74.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,214.43	74 LIBRARY	141.68	SUM TOTAL	7,563.05	
BASSETT, JON L./CHERYL L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	467.81	74 PARKS	100.27			
3603 FLYING GULCH DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	39.22	74 VETERANS	20.24	WIN TAX	1,428.78	
HOLT MI 48842	TV: 202,405	74 RESA VOC ED	187.12	74 CNTY ROADS	50.60	W ADMIN	14.28	
	AV: 222,300	74010 SCH OP	3,643.29	74 DRUGS	113.54	WIN TOTAL	1,443.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6602 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 222,300	74010 SCH DEBT	858.19	74 COLLEGE	382.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 490A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	134.59	TOTAL TAX	9,006.11	
				11 FIRE	199.97			
LOT 40 & S 15' LOT 41 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	93.61	S PD 08/02/17	7,563.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	1,443.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 375/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 376/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,274.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,479.04	74 SENIORS	222.14	S ADMIN	52.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,666.05	74 LIBRARY	194.37	SUM TOTAL	5,327.48	
DAVIDSON III, JAMES T.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	641.79	74 PARKS	137.56			
6640 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	53.81	74 VETERANS	27.76	WIN TAX	1,948.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 277,676	74 RESA VOC ED	256.71	74 CNTY ROADS	69.41	W ADMIN	19.48	
	AV: 299,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	155.77	WIN TOTAL	1,968.45	
PROP. ADDR: 6640 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 299,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,177.34	74 COLLEGE	524.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 492		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	184.65	TOTAL TAX	7,295.93	
				11 FIRE	274.34			
LOT 43 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	128.42	S PD 09/11/17	5,327.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,968.45	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,505.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	648.68	74 SENIORS	97.42	S ADMIN	45.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	730.71	74 LIBRARY	85.24	SUM TOTAL	4,550.60	
HIRMAZ SAMI/JEANETTE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	281.48	74 PARKS	60.33			
5249 SUNCREEK CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.60	74 VETERANS	12.17	WIN TAX	871.60	
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV: 121,785	74 RESA VOC ED	112.59	74 CNTY ROADS	30.44	W ADMIN	8.71	
	AV: 226,400	74010 SCH OP	2,192.13	74 DRUGS	68.32	WIN TOTAL	880.31	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 226,400	74010 SCH DEBT	516.36	74 COLLEGE	230.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 493		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.98	TOTAL TAX	5,430.91	
				11 FIRE	120.32			
LOT 44 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	56.32	S PD 09/11/17	4,550.60	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	880.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,186.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,034.65	74 SENIORS	155.39	S ADMIN	71.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,165.48	74 LIBRARY	135.97	SUM TOTAL	7,258.21	
SAUNDERS ERIC D	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	448.96	74 PARKS	96.22			
6658 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	37.64	74 VETERANS	19.42	WIN TAX	1,372.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 194,247	74 RESA VOC ED	179.58	74 CNTY ROADS	48.56	W ADMIN	13.72	
	AV: 203,200	74010 SCH OP	3,496.44	74 DRUGS	108.97	WIN TOTAL	1,386.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6658 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 203,200	74010 SCH DEBT	823.60	74 COLLEGE	366.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 494		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	129.17	TOTAL TAX	8,644.32	
				11 FIRE	191.91			
LOT 45 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	89.83	S PD 09/11/17	7,258.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	1,386.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 377/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0059-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,858.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	801.62	74 SENIORS	120.39	S ADMIN	28.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	902.98	74 LIBRARY	105.34	SUM TOTAL	2,887.41	
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	347.84	74 PARKS	74.55			
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.16	74 VETERANS	15.04	WIN TAX	1,070.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV: 150,497	74 RESA VOC ED	139.13	74 CNTY ROADS	37.62	W ADMIN	10.70	
	AV: 210,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.42	WIN TOTAL	1,080.73	
PROP. ADDR: 6672 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 210,500	74010 SCH DEBT	638.10	74 COLLEGE	284.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 495		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	100.08	TOTAL TAX	3,968.14	
				11 FIRE	148.69			
LOT 46 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	69.60	S PD 09/05/17	2,887.41	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	1,080.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,393.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	776.51	74 SENIORS	116.62	S ADMIN	53.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	874.70	74 LIBRARY	102.04	SUM TOTAL	5,447.34	
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	336.95	74 PARKS	72.22			
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	28.25	74 VETERANS	14.57	WIN TAX	1,037.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV: 145,784	74 RESA VOC ED	134.77	74 CNTY ROADS	36.44	W ADMIN	10.37	
	AV: 336,500	74010 SCH OP	2,624.11	74 DRUGS	81.78	WIN TOTAL	1,047.83	
PROP. ADDR: 6684 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 336,500	74010 SCH DEBT	618.12	74 COLLEGE	275.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 496		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	96.94	TOTAL TAX	6,495.17	
				11 FIRE	144.03			
...LOT 47 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	67.42	S PD 09/05/17	5,447.34	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	1,047.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,549.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	714.77	74 SENIORS	107.35	S ADMIN	25.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	805.15	74 LIBRARY	93.93	SUM TOTAL	2,574.60	
RUSSEL, RICHARD J./TARA R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	310.16	74 PARKS	66.47			
4916 SMITHS CREEK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.00	74 VETERANS	13.41	WIN TAX	957.35	
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 134,193	74 RESA VOC ED	124.06	74 CNTY ROADS	33.54	W ADMIN	9.57	
	AV: 145,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.28	WIN TOTAL	966.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6694 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 145,900	74010 SCH DEBT	568.97	74 COLLEGE	253.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 497		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.23	TOTAL TAX	3,541.52	
				11 FIRE	132.58			
LOT 48 & S 17.49' OF LOT 49 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 1966/835	10/01/99		11 BWATC	62.06	S PD 08/24/17	2,574.60	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	966.92	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 378/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 379/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,316.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	649.55	74 SENIORS	97.55	S ADMIN	23.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	731.68	74 LIBRARY	85.36	SUM TOTAL	2,339.66	
KEYWORTH ELDRED/RUTH TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	281.85	74 PARKS	60.41			
6718 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.63	74 VETERANS	12.19	WIN TAX	872.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV: 121,948	74 RESA VOC ED	112.74	74 CNTY ROADS	30.48	W ADMIN	8.72	
	AV: 139,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	68.41	WIN TOTAL	881.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6718 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 139,600	74010 SCH DEBT	517.05	74 COLLEGE	230.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 500B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.09	TOTAL TAX	3,221.12	
				11 FIRE	120.48			
S1/2 OF LOT 51 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC TRUST			11 BWATC	56.40	S PD 08/09/17	2,339.66	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/09/18	881.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,268.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	470.59	74 SENIORS	70.67	S ADMIN	32.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	530.09	74 LIBRARY	61.84	SUM TOTAL	3,301.22	
KIGER, JEFFREY L./MARYANN W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.20	74 PARKS	43.76			
455 INDEPENDENCE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.12	74 VETERANS	8.83	WIN TAX	640.53	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 88,349	74 RESA VOC ED	81.67	74 CNTY ROADS	22.08	W ADMIN	6.40	
	AV: 93,700	74010 SCH OP	1,590.28	74 DRUGS	49.56	WIN TOTAL	646.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6724 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 93,700	74010 SCH DEBT	374.59	74 COLLEGE	166.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 501A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.75	TOTAL TAX	3,948.15	
				11 FIRE	87.28			
S1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 03/25/99			11 BWATC	40.86	S PD 09/07/17	3,301.22	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	646.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,470.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	692.67	74 SENIORS	104.03	S ADMIN	24.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	780.26	74 LIBRARY	91.03	SUM TOTAL	2,495.00	
LAMBRIGHT LESLEY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	300.57	74 PARKS	64.42			
6730 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.20	74 VETERANS	13.00	WIN TAX	928.69	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 130,044	74 RESA VOC ED	120.22	74 CNTY ROADS	32.51	W ADMIN	9.28	
	AV: 151,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.95	WIN TOTAL	937.97	
PROP. ADDR: 6730 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 151,300	74010 SCH DEBT	551.38	74 COLLEGE	245.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 501B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	86.47	TOTAL TAX	3,432.97	
				11 FIRE	128.48			
N1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	60.14	S PD 07/06/17	2,495.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	937.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 380/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,543.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	993.47	74 SENIORS	149.21	S ADMIN	35.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,119.09	74 LIBRARY	130.56	SUM TOTAL	3,578.47
BALDICK, JANET L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	431.09	74 PARKS	92.39		
6736 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.14	74 VETERANS	18.65	WIN TAX	1,318.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	186,515	74 RESA VOC ED	172.43	74 CNTY ROADS	46.62	W ADMIN	13.18
	AV:	210,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	104.63	WIN TOTAL	1,332.14
PROP. ADDR: 6736 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	210,200	74010 SCH DEBT	790.82	74 COLLEGE	352.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 502			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.03	TOTAL TAX	4,910.61
					11 FIRE	184.27		
LOT 53 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	86.26	S PD 09/07/17	3,578.47
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	1,332.14
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0069-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,139.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	880.37	74 SENIORS	132.22	S ADMIN	31.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	991.69	74 LIBRARY	115.69	SUM TOTAL	3,171.08
LAY JAMES G	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	382.01	74 PARKS	81.88		
6746 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.03	74 VETERANS	16.52	WIN TAX	1,172.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	165,283	74 RESA VOC ED	152.80	74 CNTY ROADS	41.32	W ADMIN	11.72
	AV:	193,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	92.72	WIN TOTAL	1,183.94
PROP. ADDR: 6746 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	193,000	74010 SCH DEBT	700.79	74 COLLEGE	312.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 503/512			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	109.91	TOTAL TAX	4,355.02
					11 FIRE	163.29		
LOT 54 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 BWATC	76.44	S PD 09/05/17	3,171.08
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/04/18	1,183.94
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	167.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	47.09	74 SENIORS	7.07	S ADMIN	1.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	53.04	74 LIBRARY	6.18	SUM TOTAL	169.59
YAGER, DANIEL	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.43	74 PARKS	4.37		
3581 BAYVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.71	74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	91.04
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1916	TV:	8,841	74 RESA VOC ED	8.17	74 CNTY ROADS	2.21	W ADMIN	0.91
	AV:	9,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.95	WIN TOTAL	91.95
PROP. ADDR: BAYVIEW DR	SEV:	9,100	74010 SCH DEBT	37.48	74 COLLEGE	16.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 513			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.87	TOTAL TAX	261.54
					11 FIRE	8.73		
LOTS 1 & 3 BLK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	4.08	S PD 08/14/17	169.59
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	91.95
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BUGAISKI JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3590 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 514			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
LOT 4 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 381/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.12	74 SENIORS	22.54	S ADMIN	5.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	169.10	74 LIBRARY	19.72	SUM TOTAL	540.72	
BUGAISKI JEFF	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.14	74 PARKS	13.96			
3590 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.46	74 VETERANS	2.81	WIN TAX	224.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV: 28,184	74 RESA VOC ED	26.05	74 CNTY ROADS	7.04	W ADMIN	2.24	
	AV: 35,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.81	WIN TOTAL	226.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 35,700	74010 SCH DEBT	119.50	74 COLLEGE	53.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 514		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.74	TOTAL TAX	767.69	
				11 FIRE	27.84			
LOTS 4 & 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	13.03	S PD 09/11/17	540.72	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	226.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-010	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BUGAISKI, JEFFREY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3590 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 515		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	526.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.38	74 SENIORS	17.93	S ADMIN	5.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	134.47	74 LIBRARY	15.68	S INTRST	31.60	
ZAMMIT DAVID T JR/THOMPSON B	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.80	74 PARKS	11.10	SUM TOTAL	563.45	
7165 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 75	74 RESA INTER ED	4.34	74 VETERANS	2.24			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,413	74 RESA VOC ED	20.72	74 CNTY ROADS	5.60	WIN TAX	184.86	
	AV: 26,400	74010 SCH OP	100.85	74 DRUGS	12.57	W ADMIN	1.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7165 2ND ST	SEV: 26,400	74010 SCH DEBT	95.03	74 COLLEGE	42.34	WIN TOTAL	186.70	
MAP OR ALT. #: 516/518		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.90			
				11 FIRE	22.14	TOTAL TAX	750.15	
S66.66' OF LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 2 EXC S 0.5' OF W 67' THEREOF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	10.36			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	750.15	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.74	74 SENIORS	22.79	S ADMIN	5.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	170.93	74 LIBRARY	19.94	SUM TOTAL	546.56	
DINGWELL, WILLIAM/ROBERT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.84	74 PARKS	14.11			
1398 MOTSON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.52	74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	226.84	
FLINT MI 48504	TV: 28,489	74 RESA VOC ED	26.33	74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	W ADMIN	2.26	
	AV: 34,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.98	WIN TOTAL	229.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7169 2ND ST	SEV: 34,000	74010 SCH DEBT	120.79	74 COLLEGE	53.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 525		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.94	TOTAL TAX	775.66	
				11 FIRE	28.14			
PART OF LOT 1 COMM AT SE COR, TH S 89^33'W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 100', TH N 89^ 33' E				11 BWATC	13.17	S PD 08/24/17	546.56	
199.4' TO E LOT LINE, TH S 1^25' E 100' TO BEG, EXC N 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	229.10	
FRAC SEC 20 & 29 ALSO INCL N 33.34' OF LOT 1 BLK 2 EXC W 7.5' & N 33.34' OF LOT 4								
BLK 2 EXC E 7.5' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL.						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 382/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,411.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.18	74 SENIORS	30.51	S ADMIN	14.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.87	74 LIBRARY	26.70	SUM TOTAL	1,425.32	
SMITH RANDALL/LEONA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.16	74 PARKS	18.89			
3608 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.39	74 VETERANS	3.81	WIN TAX	293.57	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 38,146	74 RESA VOC ED	35.26	74 CNTY ROADS	9.53	W ADMIN	2.93	
	AV: 46,200	74010 SCH OP	686.62	74 DRUGS	21.39	WIN TOTAL	296.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3608 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	161.73	74 COLLEGE	72.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 519/522		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.36	TOTAL TAX	1,721.82	
				11 FIRE	37.68			
LOT 2 & LOT 3 EXC W 67' BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	17.64	S PD 07/11/17	1,425.32	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	296.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.00	74 SENIORS	13.81	S ADMIN	6.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	103.63	74 LIBRARY	12.09	SUM TOTAL	645.37	
ADAIR, RON C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.92	74 PARKS	8.55			
491 W GALBRAITH LINE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.34	74 VETERANS	1.72	WIN TAX	149.32	
MELVIN MI 48454	TV: 17,273	74 RESA VOC ED	15.96	74 CNTY ROADS	4.31	W ADMIN	1.49	
	AV: 20,400	74010 SCH OP	310.91	74 DRUGS	9.69	WIN TOTAL	150.81	
PROP. ADDR: 3626 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 20,400	74010 SCH DEBT	73.23	74 COLLEGE	32.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 523/524		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.48	TOTAL TAX	796.18	
				11 FIRE	17.06			
W67' OF LOT 3 & S 0.5' OF W 67' OF LOT 4 BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	7.98	S PD 10/10/17	645.37	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	150.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0010-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,254.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.57	74 SENIORS	27.12	S ADMIN	12.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	203.41	74 LIBRARY	23.73	S INTRST	75.25	
RADER LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.35	74 PARKS	16.79	SUM TOTAL	1,342.00	
3640 MILWAUKEE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.57	74 VETERANS	3.39			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1946	TV: 33,902	74 RESA VOC ED	31.34	74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	WIN TAX	264.25	
	AV: 44,700	74010 SCH OP	610.23	74 DRUGS	19.01	W ADMIN	2.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3640 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 44,700	74010 SCH DEBT	143.74	74 COLLEGE	64.04	WIN TOTAL	266.89	
MAP OR ALT. #: 526/528		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.54			
				11 FIRE	33.49	TOTAL TAX	1,608.89	
LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 3 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.67			
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	266.89	
						BAL DUE	1,342.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 383/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,023.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	291.35	74 SENIORS	43.76	S ADMIN	20.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	328.20	74 LIBRARY	38.29	SUM TOTAL	2,043.89	
GRIFFIN, DANIEL/MICHELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.42	74 PARKS	27.09			
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.60	74 VETERANS	5.47	WIN TAX	407.99	
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 54,700	74 RESA VOC ED	50.57	74 CNTY ROADS	13.67	W ADMIN	4.07	
	AV: 65,600	74010 SCH OP	984.60	74 DRUGS	30.68	WIN TOTAL	412.06	
PROP. ADDR: 7166 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 65,600	74010 SCH DEBT	231.92	74 COLLEGE	103.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 529		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.37	TOTAL TAX	2,455.95	
				11 FIRE	54.04			
LOT 4 BLK 3 & N 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 1 BLK 4				11 BWATC	25.29	S PD 09/11/17	2,043.89	
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	412.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0012-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,145.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.94	74 SENIORS	24.77	S ADMIN	11.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	185.80	74 LIBRARY	21.67	SUM TOTAL	1,157.08	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.57	74 PARKS	15.34			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.00	74 VETERANS	3.09	WIN TAX	243.97	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 30,967	74 RESA VOC ED	28.62	74 CNTY ROADS	7.74	W ADMIN	2.43	
	AV: 32,700	74010 SCH OP	557.40	74 DRUGS	17.37	WIN TOTAL	246.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 32,700	74010 SCH DEBT	131.30	74 COLLEGE	58.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 530		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.59	TOTAL TAX	1,403.48	
				11 FIRE	30.59			
LOT 3 BLK 3 & S 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 2 BLK 4				11 BWATC	14.32	S PD 09/07/17	1,157.08	
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	246.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0013-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.31	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2.61	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	16.23	
LAKATOS WILLIAM/JUDITH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.00	74 PARKS	0.21			
255 MAYER RD APT 368L	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	32.95	
FRANKENMUTH MI 48734	TV: 435	74 RESA VOC ED	0.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.32	
	AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	7.83	74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	33.27	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.84	74 COLLEGE	0.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 531		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.28	TOTAL TAX	49.50	
				11 FIRE	0.42			
BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF ITS SE COR, TH N 95' TO NE COR, TH W 63.7', TH SELY				11 BWATC	0.20	S PD 09/11/17	16.23	
ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6', TO BEG, BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	33.27	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 384/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0014-000		CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.59
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.61	74 SENIORS	15.71	S ADMIN	7.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.84	74 LIBRARY	13.74	SUM TOTAL	733.85
TOWNSEND, SHAWN		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.39	74 PARKS	9.73		
14442 FINA DR		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.80	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	165.70
WARREN MI 48088		TV: 19,641	74 RESA VOC ED	18.15	74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	1.65
		AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	353.53	74 DRUGS	11.01	WIN TOTAL	167.35
PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	83.27	74 COLLEGE	37.10		
MAP OR ALT. #: 532A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.06	TOTAL TAX	901.20
					11 FIRE	19.40		
LOT 2 BLK 4 1/2 EXC BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF SE COR,TH N 95', TH W 63.7' TH					11 BWATC	9.08	S PD 09/11/17	733.85
SELY ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6' TO BEG. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	167.35
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0015-000		CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.21
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.01	74 SENIORS	13.52	S ADMIN	6.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	101.40	74 LIBRARY	11.83	S INTRST	37.51
THRASH, WILLIAM		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.06	74 PARKS	8.37	SUM TOTAL	668.97
4131 NORMAN RD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.27	74 VETERANS	1.69		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 16,900	74 RESA VOC ED	15.62	74 CNTY ROADS	4.22	WIN TAX	146.76
		AV: 20,900	74010 SCH OP	304.20	74 DRUGS	9.48	W ADMIN	1.46
PROP. ADDR: 3752 BURTCH RD		SEV: 20,900	74010 SCH DEBT	71.65	74 COLLEGE	31.92	WIN TOTAL	148.22
MAP OR ALT. #: 532B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.23		
					11 FIRE	16.69	TOTAL TAX	817.19
LOT 3 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	7.81		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	817.19
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0016-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,096.94
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.93	74 SENIORS	23.72	S ADMIN	10.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	177.90	74 LIBRARY	20.75	SUM TOTAL	1,107.90
WITZKE, PAUL C. IV/SUSAN		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.53	74 PARKS	14.68		
2446 WOODSTOCK DRIVE		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.74	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	234.87
PORT HURON MI 48060		TV: 29,651	74 RESA VOC ED	27.41	74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	W ADMIN	2.34
		AV: 33,300	74010 SCH OP	533.71	74 DRUGS	16.63	WIN TOTAL	237.21
PROP. ADDR: 7165 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 33,300	74010 SCH DEBT	125.72	74 COLLEGE	56.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 532C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.71	TOTAL TAX	1,345.11
					11 FIRE	29.29		
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	13.71	S PD 09/14/17	1,107.90
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	237.21
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0017-000		CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 533/534			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
LOTS 5 THRU 10 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 385/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.10	74 SENIORS	24.34	S ADMIN	5.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	182.60	74 LIBRARY	21.30	SUM TOTAL	583.88	
SWEET, JOHN R/MARY A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.34	74 PARKS	15.07			
3751 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.89	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	240.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,434	74 RESA VOC ED	28.13	74 CNTY ROADS	7.60	W ADMIN	2.40	
	AV: 36,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.07	WIN TOTAL	242.67	
PROP. ADDR: 3751 BURTCH RD	SEV: 36,500	74010 SCH DEBT	129.04	74 COLLEGE	57.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 535A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.23	TOTAL TAX	826.55	
				11 FIRE	30.06			
LOT 1 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	14.07	S PD 08/28/17	583.88	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/02/18	242.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.06	74 SENIORS	32.90	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.76	74 LIBRARY	28.78	SUM TOTAL	789.04	
CAMERON EDWARD/VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.05	74 PARKS	20.37			
3750 FRANKLIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	314.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927	TV: 41,127	74 RESA VOC ED	38.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 49,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.07	WIN TOTAL	317.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3750 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 49,900	74010 SCH DEBT	174.37	74 COLLEGE	77.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 535B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34	TOTAL TAX	1,106.37	
				11 FIRE	40.63			
LOT 2 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	19.02	S PD 08/24/17	789.04	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	317.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	486.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.36	74 SENIORS	20.48	S ADMIN	4.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	153.60	74 LIBRARY	17.92	SUM TOTAL	491.15	
SCHOTT, JENNIFER K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.17	74 PARKS	12.68			
3760 FRANKLIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.96	74 VETERANS	2.56	WIN TAX	206.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,601	74 RESA VOC ED	23.66	74 CNTY ROADS	6.40	W ADMIN	2.06	
	AV: 30,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.36	WIN TOTAL	208.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3760 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 30,600	74010 SCH DEBT	108.54	74 COLLEGE	48.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 536A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.02	TOTAL TAX	700.12	
				11 FIRE	25.29			
LOT 3 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	11.84	S PD 09/11/17	491.15	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	208.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 386/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.72	74 SENIORS	16.78	S ADMIN	3.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	125.85	74 LIBRARY	14.68	SUM TOTAL	402.40	
BROWN VIRGIL/DIANE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.47	74 PARKS	10.39			
3759 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.06	74 VETERANS	2.09	WIN TAX	174.92	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,975	74 RESA VOC ED	19.39	74 CNTY ROADS	5.24	W ADMIN	1.74	
	AV: 24,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.76	WIN TOTAL	176.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3759 BURTCH RD	SEV: 24,000	74010 SCH DEBT	88.93	74 COLLEGE	39.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 536B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.94	TOTAL TAX	579.06	
				11 FIRE	20.72			
LOT 4 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	9.70	S PD 09/11/17	402.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	176.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0023-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	112.65	74 SENIORS	16.92	S ADMIN	7.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	126.90	74 LIBRARY	14.80	SUM TOTAL	790.26	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.88	74 PARKS	10.47			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.09	74 VETERANS	2.11	WIN TAX	176.12	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 21,150	74 RESA VOC ED	19.55	74 CNTY ROADS	5.28	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 27,000	74010 SCH OP	380.70	74 DRUGS	11.86	WIN TOTAL	177.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7147 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 27,000	74010 SCH DEBT	89.67	74 COLLEGE	39.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 537		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.06	TOTAL TAX	968.14	
				11 FIRE	20.89			
LOT 1 EXC R/W OF US-25 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	9.78	S PD 09/07/17	790.26	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	177.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0024-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,411.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.22	74 SENIORS	30.52	S ADMIN	14.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.91	74 LIBRARY	26.70	SUM TOTAL	1,425.59	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.18	74 PARKS	18.90			
5710 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.39	74 VETERANS	3.81	WIN TAX	293.63	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 38,153	74 RESA VOC ED	35.27	74 CNTY ROADS	9.53	W ADMIN	2.93	
	AV: 46,100	74010 SCH OP	686.75	74 DRUGS	21.40	WIN TOTAL	296.56	
PROP. ADDR: 7125 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 46,100	74010 SCH DEBT	161.76	74 COLLEGE	72.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 538		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.37	TOTAL TAX	1,722.15	
				11 FIRE	37.69			
LOT 2 BLK 6 & LOT 3 BLOCK 7 LYING W OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	17.64	S PD 09/07/17	1,425.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	296.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 387/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	916.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.85	74 SENIORS	38.57	S ADMIN	9.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	289.33	74 LIBRARY	33.75	SUM TOTAL	925.17	
FEICK LLOYD/WELLA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.45	74 PARKS	23.88			
3730 FRANKLIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	363.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927	TV: 48,222	74 RESA VOC ED	44.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 58,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.05	WIN TOTAL	366.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3730 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 58,000	74010 SCH DEBT	204.46	74 COLLEGE	91.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 539A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.06	TOTAL TAX	1,292.01	
				11 FIRE	47.64			
LOT 3 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	22.30	S PD 07/05/17	925.17	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	366.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.89	74 SENIORS	26.56	S ADMIN	6.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.26	74 LIBRARY	23.24	SUM TOTAL	637.14	
CHARZYNSKI, HELEN C.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.75	74 PARKS	16.45			
3737 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	259.47	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 33,210	74 RESA VOC ED	30.70	74 CNTY ROADS	8.30	W ADMIN	2.59	
	AV: 39,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.63	WIN TOTAL	262.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3737 BURTCH RD	SEV: 39,800	74010 SCH DEBT	140.81	74 COLLEGE	62.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 539B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.08	TOTAL TAX	899.20	
				11 FIRE	32.81			
LOT 4 EXC R/W OF STATE TRUNK LINE M-29 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	QC 1994/526			11 BWATC	15.35	S PD 07/10/17	637.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	262.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0027-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,209.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.12	74 SENIORS	26.15	S ADMIN	12.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.14	74 LIBRARY	22.88	S INTRST	72.56	
NUCULOVIC, DELJOS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.55	74 PARKS	16.19	SUM TOTAL	1,294.04	
960 HUNTER CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.33	74 VETERANS	3.26			
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 32,691	74 RESA VOC ED	30.22	74 CNTY ROADS	8.17	WIN TAX	255.86	
	AV: 36,100	74010 SCH OP	588.43	74 DRUGS	18.33	W ADMIN	2.55	
PROP. ADDR: 7116 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 36,100	74010 SCH DEBT	138.60	74 COLLEGE	61.75	WIN TOTAL	258.41	
MAP OR ALT. #: 540		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.73			
				11 FIRE	32.29	TOTAL TAX	1,552.45	
LOT 2 BLK 7 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.11			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,552.45	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0028-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,328.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.27	74 SENIORS	28.72	S ADMIN	13.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.46	74 LIBRARY	25.13	S INTRST	79.71	
D & G PROPERTIES, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.00	74 PARKS	17.79	SUM TOTAL	1,421.51	
7140 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.95	74 VETERANS	3.59			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,911	74 RESA VOC ED	33.19	74 CNTY ROADS	8.97	WIN TAX	278.13	
	AV: 42,400	74010 SCH OP	646.39	74 DRUGS	20.14	W ADMIN	2.78	
PROP. ADDR: 7140 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 42,400	74010 SCH DEBT	152.26	74 COLLEGE	67.83	WIN TOTAL	280.91	
MAP OR ALT. #: 541		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.88			
				11 FIRE	35.48	TOTAL TAX	1,702.42	
LOTS 1, 3 & 4 BLOCK 7 LYING E OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	16.60			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,702.42	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.03
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.20	74 SENIORS	27.96	S ADMIN	6.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	209.74	74 LIBRARY	24.47	SUM TOTAL	670.67
CONLAN-SCHNEIDER, LINDSAY M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.79	74 PARKS	17.31		
7113 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.77	74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	271.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV: 34,958	74 RESA VOC ED	32.31	74 CNTY ROADS	8.73	W ADMIN	2.71
	AV: 42,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.61	WIN TOTAL	274.24
PROP. ADDR: 7113 2ND ST	SEV: 42,400	74010 SCH DEBT	148.22	74 COLLEGE	66.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 542/543		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.24	TOTAL TAX	944.91
				11 FIRE	34.53		
LOTS 1 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	16.16	S PD 09/12/17	670.67
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	274.24
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,287.81
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.41	74 SENIORS	27.84	S ADMIN	12.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.86	74 LIBRARY	24.36	SUM TOTAL	1,300.68
MINNIS, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.45	74 PARKS	17.24		
4 SAN ANGELO	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.74	74 VETERANS	3.48	WIN TAX	270.51
FOOTHILL RANCH CA 92610	TV: 34,810	74 RESA VOC ED	32.18	74 CNTY ROADS	8.70	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV: 36,000	74010 SCH OP	626.58	74 DRUGS	19.52	WIN TOTAL	273.21
PROP. ADDR: 7151 2ND ST	SEV: 36,000	74010 SCH DEBT	147.59	74 COLLEGE	65.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 543		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.14	TOTAL TAX	1,573.89
				11 FIRE	34.39		
LOT 2 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	16.09	S PD 08/15/17	1,300.68
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	273.21
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0030-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.01
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.80	74 SENIORS	26.55	S ADMIN	9.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.16	74 LIBRARY	23.23	SUM TOTAL	998.90
ZAMMIT DAVE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.72	74 PARKS	16.44		
7102 3RD STREET, APT #1	PRE/MBT %: 40	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	259.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1940	TV: 33,194	74 RESA VOC ED	30.68	74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	2.59
	AV: 43,900	74010 SCH OP	358.48	74 DRUGS	18.62	WIN TOTAL	261.94
PROP. ADDR: 7102 3RD ST	SEV: 43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	140.74	74 COLLEGE	62.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 544A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.07	TOTAL TAX	1,260.84
				11 FIRE	32.79		
W1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.35	S PD 08/30/17	998.90
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	261.94
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 389/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	390.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	109.52	74 SENIORS	16.45	S ADMIN	3.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	123.37	74 LIBRARY	14.39	SUM TOTAL	394.48	
CUTLER RONALD E/PATRICIA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.52	74 PARKS	10.18			
P.O. BOX 283	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.98	74 VETERANS	2.05	WIN TAX	172.07	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 20,563	74 RESA VOC ED	19.01	74 CNTY ROADS	5.14	W ADMIN	1.72	
	AV: 24,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.53	WIN TOTAL	173.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3620 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 24,700	74010 SCH DEBT	87.18	74 COLLEGE	38.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 544B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.67	TOTAL TAX	568.27	
				11 FIRE	20.31			
E1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	9.51	S PD 08/21/17	394.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/30/18	173.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.88	74 SENIORS	20.10	S ADMIN	4.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.81	74 LIBRARY	17.59	SUM TOTAL	482.22	
WATERS PHILIP/PAMELA	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.09	74 PARKS	12.45			
7136 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.87	74 VETERANS	2.51	WIN TAX	203.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1907	TV: 25,135	74 RESA VOC ED	23.23	74 CNTY ROADS	6.28	W ADMIN	2.03	
	AV: 41,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.10	WIN TOTAL	205.70	
PROP. ADDR: 7136 3RD ST	SEV: 41,300	74010 SCH DEBT	106.57	74 COLLEGE	47.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 544C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.71	TOTAL TAX	687.92	
				11 FIRE	24.83			
LOT 4 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	11.62	S PD 08/14/17	482.22	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	205.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0033-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
LAKEPORT METHODIST CHURCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
JAYANN JONES	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
5280 STATE ROAD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 3597 MILWAUKEE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 545/548				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LOTS 1 TO 6 INCL BLK 9 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT								
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	246.99	74 SENIORS	37.09	S ADMIN	8.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	278.22	74 LIBRARY	32.45	SUM TOTAL	889.63	
HOUSTON, MELVIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.17	74 PARKS	22.97			
7093 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.98	74 VETERANS	4.63	WIN TAX	350.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936	TV: 46,371	74 RESA VOC ED	42.86	74 CNTY ROADS	11.59	W ADMIN	3.50	
	AV: 56,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.01	WIN TOTAL	353.91	
PROP. ADDR: 7093 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 56,000	74010 SCH DEBT	196.61	74 COLLEGE	87.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 549		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.83	TOTAL TAX	1,243.54	
				11 FIRE	45.81			
LOTS 1 & 6 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	21.44	S PD 09/11/17	889.63	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	353.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 390/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,058.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.84	74 SENIORS	44.58	S ADMIN	10.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	334.37	74 LIBRARY	39.01	SUM TOTAL	1,069.20	
SZULBORSKI ROBERT J/SALLY M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.80	74 PARKS	27.60			
7077 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.80	74 VETERANS	5.57	WIN TAX	415.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 55,729	74 RESA VOC ED	51.52	74 CNTY ROADS	13.93	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 64,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.26	WIN TOTAL	419.25	
PROP. ADDR: 7077 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 64,700	74010 SCH DEBT	236.29	74 COLLEGE	105.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 550A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.05	TOTAL TAX	1,488.45	
				11 FIRE	55.06			
LOTS 2 & 5 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	25.77	S PD 09/13/17	1,069.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	419.25	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	613.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.96	74 SENIORS	25.82	S ADMIN	6.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.70	74 LIBRARY	22.59	SUM TOTAL	619.37	
HOISINGTON GREGORY E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.61	74 PARKS	15.99			
7065 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.25	74 VETERANS	3.22	WIN TAX	253.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936	TV: 32,284	74 RESA VOC ED	29.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.07	W ADMIN	2.53	
	AV: 38,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.11	WIN TOTAL	255.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7065 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 38,800	74010 SCH DEBT	136.88	74 COLLEGE	60.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 550B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.46	TOTAL TAX	874.96	
				11 FIRE	31.89			
LOT 3 BLK 10 EXC W 60' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	QC 1839/472	12/17/98		11 BWATC	14.93	S PD 09/11/17	619.37	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	255.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,422.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.76	74 SENIORS	30.75	S ADMIN	14.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.65	74 LIBRARY	26.90	SUM TOTAL	1,436.40	
HOISINGTON, GREGORY E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.85	74 PARKS	19.04			
7065 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.45	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	295.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1933	TV: 38,442	74 RESA VOC ED	35.53	74 CNTY ROADS	9.61	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 39,700	74010 SCH OP	691.95	74 DRUGS	21.56	WIN TOTAL	298.58	
PROP. ADDR: 3546 HURON ST	SEV: 39,700	74010 SCH DEBT	162.99	74 COLLEGE	72.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 551A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.56	TOTAL TAX	1,734.98	
				11 FIRE	37.98			
W60' OF LOT 3 & ALL LOT 4 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	17.77	S PD 09/07/17	1,436.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	298.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 391/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.45	74 SENIORS	32.20	S ADMIN	7.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.57	74 LIBRARY	28.18	SUM TOTAL	772.44	
WILSON WILLIAM/LYNN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.05	74 PARKS	19.94			
3555 FRANKLIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.80	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	308.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1924	TV: 40,262	74 RESA VOC ED	37.22	74 CNTY ROADS	10.06	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.58	WIN TOTAL	311.27	
PROP. ADDR: 3555 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	170.71	74 COLLEGE	76.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 551B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.77	TOTAL TAX	1,083.71	
				11 FIRE	39.77			
LOT 1 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	18.62	S PD 09/11/17	772.44	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	311.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	395.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	56.99	74 SENIORS	8.56	S ADMIN	3.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	64.20	74 LIBRARY	7.49	SUM TOTAL	399.79	
EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.73	74 PARKS	5.30			
66 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.07	74 VETERANS	1.07	WIN TAX	103.92	
CROSWELL MI 48422-1223	TV: 10,700	74 RESA VOC ED	9.89	74 CNTY ROADS	2.67	W ADMIN	1.03	
	AV: 10,700	74010 SCH OP	192.60	74 DRUGS	6.00	WIN TOTAL	104.95	
PROP. ADDR: 7060 2ND ST	SEV: 10,700	74010 SCH DEBT	45.36	74 COLLEGE	20.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 552		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	7.11	TOTAL TAX	504.74	
				11 FIRE	10.57			
LOTS 2 TO 5 INCL BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	4.94	S PD 09/05/17	399.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	104.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	751.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.85	74 SENIORS	31.66	S ADMIN	7.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.51	74 LIBRARY	27.71	SUM TOTAL	759.46	
DECKER, CHARLES/DIANA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.49	74 PARKS	19.61			
7094 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.67	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	303.53	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 39,586	74 RESA VOC ED	36.59	74 CNTY ROADS	9.89	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 48,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.20	WIN TOTAL	306.56	
PROP. ADDR: 7094 2ND ST	SEV: 48,000	74010 SCH DEBT	167.84	74 COLLEGE	74.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 553		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.32	TOTAL TAX	1,066.02	
				11 FIRE	39.11			
LOT 6 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	18.30	S PD 09/11/17	759.46	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	306.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0041-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP LIBRARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7093 2ND ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 554A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 392/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0043-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,223.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	320.19	74 SENIORS	48.09	S ADMIN	22.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	360.68	74 LIBRARY	42.07	SUM TOTAL	2,246.19	
JACKSON MARTIN/BETTY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.94	74 PARKS	29.78			
7096 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.65	74 VETERANS	6.01	WIN TAX	445.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1905	TV: 60,114	74 RESA VOC ED	55.57	74 CNTY ROADS	15.02	W ADMIN	4.45	
	AV: 71,200	74010 SCH OP	1,082.05	74 DRUGS	33.72	WIN TOTAL	449.86	
PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST	SEV: 71,200	74010 SCH DEBT	254.88	74 COLLEGE	113.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 554B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.97	TOTAL TAX	2,696.05	
				11 FIRE	59.39			
LOT 6 & N 50' OF LOT 5 BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	27.80	S PD 09/14/17	2,246.19	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	449.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0044-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,016.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,010.18	74 SENIORS	151.72	S ADMIN	70.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,137.91	74 LIBRARY	132.75	SUM TOTAL	7,086.54	
EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	438.34	74 PARKS	93.95			
65 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	36.75	74 VETERANS	18.96	WIN TAX	1,340.64	
CROSWELL MI 48422-1222	TV: 189,653	74 RESA VOC ED	175.33	74 CNTY ROADS	47.41	W ADMIN	13.40	
	AV: 231,200	74010 SCH OP	3,413.75	74 DRUGS	106.39	WIN TOTAL	1,354.04	
PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 231,200	74010 SCH DEBT	804.12	74 COLLEGE	358.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 555/556		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	126.11	TOTAL TAX	8,440.58	
				11 FIRE	187.37			
LOTS 2 & 5 EXC N 50' & THAT PART OF LOTS 3 & 4 NE OF M-25 EXC S 33' BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	87.71	S PD 09/05/17	7,086.54	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	1,354.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0045-000	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MICH STATE HWY DEPT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 557	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 1 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0046-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7079 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 558A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 3 EXC R/W OF M-25 & LOT 4 BLK 13, ALSO THAT PART OF LOT 4 BLK 12 LYING SW OF M-25 & INCL VAC 3RD ST LYING WITHIN. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 393/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0047-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	337.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	48.55	74 SENIORS	7.29	S ADMIN	3.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	54.69	74 LIBRARY	6.38	SUM TOTAL	340.58	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.06	74 PARKS	4.51			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.76	74 VETERANS	0.91	WIN TAX	92.96	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 9,116	74 RESA VOC ED	8.42	74 CNTY ROADS	2.27	W ADMIN	0.92	
	AV: 18,800	74010 SCH OP	164.08	74 DRUGS	5.11	WIN TOTAL	93.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7085 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 18,800	74010 SCH DEBT	38.65	74 COLLEGE	17.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 559A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.06	TOTAL TAX	434.46	
				11 FIRE	9.00			
LOT 2 & E 10' OF LOT 5 BLK 13 W OF HWY US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	4.21	S PD 09/07/17	340.58	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	93.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.05	74 SENIORS	19.08	S ADMIN	4.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	143.11	74 LIBRARY	16.69	SUM TOTAL	457.62	
PARSONS BRIAN KIMBERLY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.13	74 PARKS	11.81			
7086 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.62	74 VETERANS	2.38	WIN TAX	194.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1910	TV: 23,853	74 RESA VOC ED	22.05	74 CNTY ROADS	5.96	W ADMIN	1.94	
	AV: 28,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.38	WIN TOTAL	196.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7086 4TH ST	SEV: 28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	101.13	74 COLLEGE	45.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 559B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.86	TOTAL TAX	654.37	
				11 FIRE	23.56			
LOT 5 EXC E 10' BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	11.03	S PD 09/11/17	457.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	196.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	992.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.93	74 SENIORS	21.46	S ADMIN	9.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	161.01	74 LIBRARY	18.78	SUM TOTAL	1,002.69	
FUTURVEST, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.02	74 PARKS	13.29			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.20	74 VETERANS	2.68	WIN TAX	215.41	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 26,835	74 RESA VOC ED	24.80	74 CNTY ROADS	6.70	W ADMIN	2.15	
	AV: 32,100	74010 SCH OP	483.03	74 DRUGS	15.05	WIN TOTAL	217.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3693 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 32,100	74010 SCH DEBT	113.78	74 COLLEGE	50.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 560		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.84	TOTAL TAX	1,220.25	
				11 FIRE	26.51			
LOT 6 EXC R/W OF M-25 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.41	S PD 09/07/17	1,002.69	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	217.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 394/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		579.36
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.45	74 SENIORS	24.40	S ADMIN		5.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	183.00	74 LIBRARY	21.35	SUM TOTAL		585.15
BAIRD, MARK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.49	74 PARKS	15.10			
3711 FRANKLIN STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.91	74 VETERANS	3.05	WIN TAX		240.75
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,500	74 RESA VOC ED	28.19	74 CNTY ROADS	7.62	W ADMIN		2.40
	AV: 36,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.11	WIN TOTAL		243.15
PROP. ADDR: 3711 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 36,700	74010 SCH DEBT	129.32	74 COLLEGE	57.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.28	TOTAL TAX		828.30
				11 FIRE	30.13			
LOT 1 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	14.10	S PD 09/13/17		585.15
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18		243.15
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		439.23
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.16	74 SENIORS	18.49	S ADMIN		4.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	138.74	74 LIBRARY	16.18	SUM TOTAL		443.62
BAKER DONNA R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.44	74 PARKS	11.45			
7087 4TH ST # RTE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.48	74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX		189.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1909	TV: 23,124	74 RESA VOC ED	21.37	74 CNTY ROADS	5.78	W ADMIN		1.89
	AV: 28,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.97	WIN TOTAL		191.65
PROP. ADDR: 7087 4TH ST	SEV: 28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	98.04	74 COLLEGE	43.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.37	TOTAL TAX		635.27
				11 FIRE	22.84			
LOT 2 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	10.69	S PD 09/05/17		443.62
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18		191.65
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		511.69
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.48	74 SENIORS	21.55	S ADMIN		5.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	161.62	74 LIBRARY	18.85	SUM TOTAL		516.80
SMITH ROBERT/VICKIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.26	74 PARKS	13.34			
7061 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.22	74 VETERANS	2.69	WIN TAX		216.12
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,938	74 RESA VOC ED	24.90	74 CNTY ROADS	6.73	W ADMIN		2.16
	AV: 32,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.11	WIN TOTAL		218.28
PROP. ADDR: 7061 4TH ST	SEV: 32,300	74010 SCH DEBT	114.21	74 COLLEGE	50.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.91	TOTAL TAX		735.08
				11 FIRE	26.61			
LOT 3 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.45	S PD 09/11/17		516.80
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		218.28
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0053-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 562		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 4 BLK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD TO S LINE OF HURON ST & LOT 5 EXC N 75' THEREOF BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 395/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.03	74 SENIORS	21.63	S ADMIN	5.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.24	74 LIBRARY	18.92	SUM TOTAL	518.77	
PHILLIPS JOSEPH B	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.49	74 PARKS	13.39			
7086 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.24	74 VETERANS	2.70	WIN TAX	216.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,041	74 RESA VOC ED	24.99	74 CNTY ROADS	6.76	W ADMIN	2.16	
	AV: 32,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.17	WIN TOTAL	219.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7086 5TH ST	SEV: 32,500	74010 SCH DEBT	114.65	74 COLLEGE	51.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 563A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.98	TOTAL TAX	737.77	
				11 FIRE	26.71			
N75' OF LOT 5 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.50	S PD 08/21/17	518.77	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	219.00	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.13	74 SENIORS	32.16	S ADMIN	7.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.21	74 LIBRARY	28.14	SUM TOTAL	771.28	
BRYER, JAMES J./JACQUELINE M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.91	74 PARKS	19.91			
8391 VINCENT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.79	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	307.80	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 40,202	74 RESA VOC ED	37.16	74 CNTY ROADS	10.05	W ADMIN	3.07	
	AV: 48,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.55	WIN TOTAL	310.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 48,800	74010 SCH DEBT	170.45	74 COLLEGE	75.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 563B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.73	TOTAL TAX	1,082.15	
				11 FIRE	39.71			
LOT 6 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	18.59	S PD 09/11/17	771.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	310.87	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	153.88	74 SENIORS	23.11	S ADMIN	5.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.34	74 LIBRARY	20.22	SUM TOTAL	554.25	
FEICK TIMOTHY/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.77	74 PARKS	14.31			
7091 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.59	74 VETERANS	2.88	WIN TAX	229.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1912	TV: 28,891	74 RESA VOC ED	26.70	74 CNTY ROADS	7.22	W ADMIN	2.29	
	AV: 35,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.20	WIN TOTAL	231.91	
PROP. ADDR: 7091 5TH ST	SEV: 35,200	74010 SCH DEBT	122.49	74 COLLEGE	54.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 564A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.21	TOTAL TAX	786.16	
				11 FIRE	28.54			
LOT 1 EXC N 75' & LOT 2 EXC S 75' BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	13.36	S PD 08/29/17	554.25	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/30/18	231.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 396/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.29	74 SENIORS	17.76	S ADMIN	4.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.24	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	426.05	
FEICK REBECCA L	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.32	74 PARKS	11.00			
7067 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	183.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1912	TV: 22,208	74 RESA VOC ED	20.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	1.83	
	AV: 26,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.45	WIN TOTAL	185.27	
PROP. ADDR: 7067 5TH ST	SEV: 26,200	74010 SCH DEBT	94.16	74 COLLEGE	41.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 564B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.76	TOTAL TAX	611.32	
				11 FIRE	21.94			
S75' OF LOT 2 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	10.27	S PD 09/11/17	426.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	185.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	496.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.10	74 SENIORS	20.89	S ADMIN	4.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.69	74 LIBRARY	18.28	SUM TOTAL	501.02	
HARRIS DALE/EVELYN	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.35	74 PARKS	12.93			
7095 FIFTH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.06	74 VETERANS	2.61	WIN TAX	210.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,115	74 RESA VOC ED	24.14	74 CNTY ROADS	6.52	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 31,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.65	WIN TOTAL	212.54	
PROP. ADDR: 7095 5TH ST	SEV: 31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	110.72	74 COLLEGE	49.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 564C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.36	TOTAL TAX	713.56	
				11 FIRE	25.80			
N75' OF LOT 1 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.07	S PD 09/12/17	501.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	212.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0059-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,401.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.73	74 SENIORS	30.29	S ADMIN	14.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.23	74 LIBRARY	26.51	SUM TOTAL	1,415.13	
HIBBS, SANDRA	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.53	74 PARKS	18.76			
1134 ROCKY MOUNTAIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	291.68	
LAKE TOXAWAY NC 28747	TV: 37,873	74 RESA VOC ED	35.01	74 CNTY ROADS	9.46	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 48,400	74010 SCH OP	681.71	74 DRUGS	21.24	WIN TOTAL	294.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7051 5TH ST	SEV: 48,400	74010 SCH DEBT	160.58	74 COLLEGE	71.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 565		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.18	TOTAL TAX	1,709.72	
				11 FIRE	37.41			
LOT 3 & LOT 4 BLK 15 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES EXTD S				11 BWATC	17.51	S PD 09/11/17	1,415.13	
TO S LINE OF HURON ST. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	294.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 397/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.27	74 SENIORS	30.68	S ADMIN	7.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.10	74 LIBRARY	26.84	SUM TOTAL	735.77	
LOANE WILLIAM/DONNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.64	74 PARKS	18.99			
7070 6TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.43	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	294.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1913	TV: 38,351	74 RESA VOC ED	35.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.58	W ADMIN	2.94	
	AV: 46,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.51	WIN TOTAL	297.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7070 6TH ST	SEV: 46,400	74010 SCH DEBT	162.60	74 COLLEGE	72.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 566A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.50	TOTAL TAX	1,033.70	
				11 FIRE	37.89			
LOT 5 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	17.73	S PD 09/06/17	735.77	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	297.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	778.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.17	74 SENIORS	32.76	S ADMIN	7.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.76	74 LIBRARY	28.67	SUM TOTAL	785.84	
DOAN, CHARLES D./TERRI A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.67	74 PARKS	20.29			
7086 6TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.93	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	313.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,961	74 RESA VOC ED	37.86	74 CNTY ROADS	10.24	W ADMIN	3.13	
	AV: 49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.97	WIN TOTAL	316.15	
PROP. ADDR: 7086 6TH ST	SEV: 49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	173.67	74 COLLEGE	77.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 566B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.23	TOTAL TAX	1,101.99	
				11 FIRE	40.46			
LOT 6 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	18.94	S PD 09/13/17	785.84	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	316.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	204.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.49	74 SENIORS	4.42	S ADMIN	2.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.22	74 LIBRARY	3.87	SUM TOTAL	206.85	
HIBBS, SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.79	74 PARKS	2.74			
1134 ROCKY MOUNTAIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.07	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	68.22	
LAKE TOXAWAY NC 28747	TV: 5,537	74 RESA VOC ED	5.11	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	W ADMIN	0.68	
	AV: 6,400	74010 SCH OP	99.66	74 DRUGS	3.10	WIN TOTAL	68.90	
PROP. ADDR: 5TH ST	SEV: 6,400	74010 SCH DEBT	23.47	74 COLLEGE	10.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 567		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.68	TOTAL TAX	275.75	
				11 FIRE	5.47			
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 16 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	2.56	S PD 09/11/17	206.85	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	68.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 398/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0062-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.73	74 SENIORS	26.54	S ADMIN	6.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.08	74 LIBRARY	23.22	SUM TOTAL	636.57	
HUDSON, MARSHALL/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.68	74 PARKS	16.43			
727 MINNIE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	259.26	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 33,180	74 RESA VOC ED	30.67	74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	2.59	
	AV: 41,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.61	WIN TOTAL	261.85	
PROP. ADDR: 3750 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 41,200	74010 SCH DEBT	140.68	74 COLLEGE	62.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 568/569		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.06	TOTAL TAX	898.42	
LOTS 2 & 3 BLK 16 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	32.78			
				11 BWATC	15.34	S PD 08/02/17	636.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/22/18	261.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	901.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.79	74 SENIORS	19.49	S ADMIN	9.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.20	74 LIBRARY	17.05	SUM TOTAL	910.50	
ACERVO, RUDY/MARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.32	74 PARKS	12.07			
7037 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.72	74 VETERANS	2.43	WIN TAX	198.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 24,368	74 RESA VOC ED	22.52	74 CNTY ROADS	6.09	W ADMIN	1.98	
	AV: 28,700	74010 SCH OP	438.62	74 DRUGS	13.67	WIN TOTAL	200.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7037 4TH ST	SEV: 28,700	74010 SCH DEBT	103.32	74 COLLEGE	46.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 570		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.20	TOTAL TAX	1,110.85	
LOT 1 BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	24.07			
				11 BWATC	11.27	S PD 08/23/17	910.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	200.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,132.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.64	74 SENIORS	47.70	S ADMIN	11.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	357.81	74 LIBRARY	41.74	SUM TOTAL	1,144.13	
MONTROSS ARTHUR/SHIRLEY ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.83	74 PARKS	29.54			
3740 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.55	74 VETERANS	5.96	WIN TAX	442.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,635	74 RESA VOC ED	55.13	74 CNTY ROADS	14.90	W ADMIN	4.42	
	AV: 70,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.45	WIN TOTAL	446.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3740 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 70,900	74010 SCH DEBT	252.85	74 COLLEGE	112.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 571/573		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.65	TOTAL TAX	1,590.63	
LOTS 2 & 3 & S25' OF LOT 4 BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	58.91			
				11 BWATC	27.58	S PD 07/05/17	1,144.13	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	446.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 573		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
LOT 4 EXC S 25' BLK 17 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 399/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	728.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.29	74 SENIORS	30.68	S ADMIN	7.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.13	74 LIBRARY	26.84	SUM TOTAL	735.84	
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.64	74 PARKS	19.00			
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.43	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	295.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV: 38,355	74 RESA VOC ED	35.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.58	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.51	WIN TOTAL	297.96	
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	162.62	74 COLLEGE	72.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 573		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.50	TOTAL TAX	1,033.80	
				11 FIRE	37.89			
LOT 4 EXC S 25' BLOCK 17; ALL LOT 4; LOT 5 EXC N 75' BLOCK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC				11 BWATC	17.73	S PD 09/11/17	735.84	
HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD TO S LINE OF HURON ST VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	297.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0067-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 574		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL BLK 18 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0068-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	365.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	52.66	74 SENIORS	7.91	S ADMIN	3.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	59.32	74 LIBRARY	6.92	SUM TOTAL	369.43	
EASTERN MICH R/E CO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.85	74 PARKS	4.89			
65 N HOWARD ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.91	74 VETERANS	0.98	WIN TAX	98.28	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 9,888	74 RESA VOC ED	9.14	74 CNTY ROADS	2.47	W ADMIN	0.98	
	AV: 9,900	74010 SCH OP	177.98	74 DRUGS	5.54	WIN TOTAL	99.26	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 9,900	74010 SCH DEBT	41.92	74 COLLEGE	18.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 575A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.57	TOTAL TAX	468.69	
				11 FIRE	9.76			
S33' OF THAT PART OF LOT 3 BLK 12 LYING NELY OF US-25 & THAT PART OF LOT 1 BLK 19				11 BWATC	4.57	S PD 09/05/17	369.43	
LYING NE OF US-25 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST LYING E OF US-25 & W OF 2ND ST.				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18	99.26	
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0069-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6694 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 575B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF LOTS 2, 3 & 4 BLK 19 LYING S & W OF US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 400/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	550.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.43	74 SENIORS	23.19	S ADMIN	5.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.96	74 LIBRARY	20.29	SUM TOTAL	556.24	
MURPHY, MICHAEL/WOODCOX, KELLY JO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.01	74 PARKS	14.36			
3555 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.61	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	230.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1934	TV: 28,994	74 RESA VOC ED	26.80	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	2.30	
	AV: 34,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.26	WIN TOTAL	232.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3555 HURON ST	SEV: 34,900	74010 SCH DEBT	122.93	74 COLLEGE	54.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 576		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.28	TOTAL TAX	788.86	
				11 FIRE	28.64			
LOT 1 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	13.40	S PD 07/10/17	556.24	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	232.62	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,010.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.54	74 SENIORS	21.85	S ADMIN	10.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	163.94	74 LIBRARY	19.12	SUM TOTAL	1,020.96	
NICHOLSON, CINDY/ALFRED	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.15	74 PARKS	13.53			
4702 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.29	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	218.78	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 27,324	74 RESA VOC ED	25.26	74 CNTY ROADS	6.83	W ADMIN	2.18	
	AV: 31,100	74010 SCH OP	491.83	74 DRUGS	15.32	WIN TOTAL	220.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3560 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 31,100	74010 SCH DEBT	115.85	74 COLLEGE	51.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 577A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.17	TOTAL TAX	1,241.92	
				11 FIRE	26.99			
E1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.63	S PD 07/17/17	1,020.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	220.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	503.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.29	74 SENIORS	21.22	S ADMIN	5.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	159.15	74 LIBRARY	18.56	SUM TOTAL	508.90	
DOAN JR CHARLES	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.30	74 PARKS	13.14			
3568 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.14	74 VETERANS	2.65	WIN TAX	213.28	
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV: 26,526	74 RESA VOC ED	24.52	74 CNTY ROADS	6.63	W ADMIN	2.13	
	AV: 32,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.88	WIN TOTAL	215.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3568 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 32,300	74010 SCH DEBT	112.47	74 COLLEGE	50.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 577B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.63	TOTAL TAX	724.31	
				11 FIRE	26.20			
W1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	12.26	S PD 07/31/17	508.90	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	215.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 401/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 402/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0076-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	466.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.88	74 SENIORS	19.65	S ADMIN	4.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	147.43	74 LIBRARY	17.20	SUM TOTAL	471.41	
BURKE, EDWARD/JOANN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.79	74 PARKS	12.17			
7019 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.76	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	199.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 24,573	74 RESA VOC ED	22.71	74 CNTY ROADS	6.14	W ADMIN	1.99	
	AV: 29,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.78	WIN TOTAL	201.77	
PROP. ADDR: 7019 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 29,400	74010 SCH DEBT	104.18	74 COLLEGE	46.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 581		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.34	TOTAL TAX	673.18	
				11 FIRE	24.27			
S20' LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	11.36	S PD 08/21/17	471.41	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	201.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0077-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	853.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.89	74 SENIORS	18.45	S ADMIN	8.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	138.43	74 LIBRARY	16.15	SUM TOTAL	862.10	
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.32	74 PARKS	11.43			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.47	74 VETERANS	2.30	WIN TAX	189.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,073	74 RESA VOC ED	21.33	74 CNTY ROADS	5.76	W ADMIN	1.89	
	AV: 26,100	74010 SCH OP	415.31	74 DRUGS	12.94	WIN TOTAL	191.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3520 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 26,100	74010 SCH DEBT	97.82	74 COLLEGE	43.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 582		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.34	TOTAL TAX	1,053.40	
				11 FIRE	22.79			
S1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	10.67	S PD 09/11/17	862.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	191.30	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	772.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.16	74 SENIORS	16.69	S ADMIN	7.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	125.22	74 LIBRARY	14.60	SUM TOTAL	779.82	
WELCH, PAUL JR./WELCH, KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.23	74 PARKS	10.33			
20728 FLEETWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.04	74 VETERANS	2.08	WIN TAX	174.17	
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035	TV: 20,871	74 RESA VOC ED	19.29	74 CNTY ROADS	5.21	W ADMIN	1.74	
	AV: 24,400	74010 SCH OP	375.67	74 DRUGS	11.70	WIN TOTAL	175.91	
PROP. ADDR: 3530 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 24,400	74010 SCH DEBT	88.49	74 COLLEGE	39.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 583		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.87	TOTAL TAX	955.73	
				11 FIRE	20.62			
LOT 3 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	9.65	S PD 10/02/17	779.82	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/21/18	175.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 403/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0079-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.81	74 SENIORS	27.60	S ADMIN	6.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	207.05	74 LIBRARY	24.15	SUM TOTAL	662.06	
COWPER, MEGAN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.76	74 PARKS	17.09			
3547 HURON STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.68	74 VETERANS	3.45	WIN TAX	268.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,509	74 RESA VOC ED	31.90	74 CNTY ROADS	8.62	W ADMIN	2.68	
	AV: 39,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.35	WIN TOTAL	271.12	
PROP. ADDR: 3547 HURON ST	SEV: 39,300	74010 SCH DEBT	146.31	74 COLLEGE	65.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 584/585		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.94	TOTAL TAX	933.18	
				11 FIRE	34.09			
LOT 5 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.96	S PD 08/14/17	662.06	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	271.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0080-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.22	74 SENIORS	25.41	S ADMIN	6.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.62	74 LIBRARY	22.23	SUM TOTAL	609.52	
SINE, LINDSEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.43	74 PARKS	15.73			
3548 WASHINGTON STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.15	74 VETERANS	3.17	WIN TAX	249.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,771	74 RESA VOC ED	29.37	74 CNTY ROADS	7.94	W ADMIN	2.49	
	AV: 38,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.82	WIN TOTAL	251.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3548 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 38,200	74010 SCH DEBT	134.70	74 COLLEGE	60.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 586		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.12	TOTAL TAX	861.51	
				11 FIRE	31.38			
LOT 6 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	14.69	S PD 09/11/17	609.52	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	251.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0081-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.29	74 SENIORS	23.77	S ADMIN	5.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	178.30	74 LIBRARY	20.80	SUM TOTAL	570.13	
HALL SHARON/GARY HALL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.68	74 PARKS	14.72			
3751 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.75	74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	235.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1954	TV: 29,718	74 RESA VOC ED	27.47	74 CNTY ROADS	7.42	W ADMIN	2.35	
	AV: 49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.67	WIN TOTAL	237.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3751 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	126.00	74 COLLEGE	56.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 587/588		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.76	TOTAL TAX	807.83	
				11 FIRE	29.36			
LOTS 1 TO 5 INCL BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	13.74	S PD 08/14/17	570.13	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	237.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 404/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.51	74 SENIORS	23.50	S ADMIN	5.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.30	74 LIBRARY	20.56	SUM TOTAL	563.73	
NORRIS, DAVID	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.91	74 PARKS	14.55			
3711 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	233.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,384	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	2.33	
	AV: 62,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	235.35	
PROP. ADDR: 3711 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 62,900	74010 SCH DEBT	124.58	74 COLLEGE	55.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.54	TOTAL TAX	799.08	
				11 FIRE	29.03			
LOTS 6 & 7 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	13.59	S PD 09/11/17	563.73	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	235.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.60	74 SENIORS	26.07	S ADMIN	6.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	195.55	74 LIBRARY	22.81	SUM TOTAL	625.30	
MC CARTHY GERALD/PAULA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.33	74 PARKS	16.14			
3651 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.31	74 VETERANS	3.25	WIN TAX	255.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1953	TV: 32,593	74 RESA VOC ED	30.13	74 CNTY ROADS	8.14	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 39,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.28	WIN TOTAL	257.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 39,300	74010 SCH DEBT	138.19	74 COLLEGE	61.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.67	TOTAL TAX	883.05	
				11 FIRE	32.20			
LOT 8 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.07	S PD 08/23/17	625.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	257.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0084-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	325.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	46.87	74 SENIORS	7.04	S ADMIN	3.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	52.80	74 LIBRARY	6.16	SUM TOTAL	328.79	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.33	74 PARKS	4.35			
3651 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.70	74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	90.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,800	74 RESA VOC ED	8.13	74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	W ADMIN	0.90	
	AV: 8,800	74010 SCH OP	158.40	74 DRUGS	4.93	WIN TOTAL	91.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3643 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 8,800	74010 SCH DEBT	37.31	74 COLLEGE	16.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.85	TOTAL TAX	420.48	
				11 FIRE	8.69			
LOT 9 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	4.07	S PD 08/23/17	328.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	91.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0085-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1234 WASHINGTON BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
DETROIT MI 48226-1825	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 10 & 11 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 405/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0086-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.26	74 SENIORS	27.52	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.43	74 LIBRARY	24.08	SUM TOTAL	660.08	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.52	74 PARKS	17.04			
3607 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.66	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	267.74	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 34,406	74 RESA VOC ED	31.80	74 CNTY ROADS	8.60	W ADMIN	2.67	
	AV: 35,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.30	WIN TOTAL	270.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3607 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 35,500	74010 SCH DEBT	145.88	74 COLLEGE	64.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.87	TOTAL TAX	930.49	
				11 FIRE	33.99			
				11 BWATC	15.91	S PD 09/06/17	660.08	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	270.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0087-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.43	74 SENIORS	3.52	S ADMIN	0.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.40	74 LIBRARY	3.08	SUM TOTAL	84.38	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.16	74 PARKS	2.17			
3607 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	60.37	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,400	74 RESA VOC ED	4.06	74 CNTY ROADS	1.10	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 4,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	60.97	
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 4,400	74010 SCH DEBT	18.65	74 COLLEGE	8.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 590		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.92	TOTAL TAX	145.35	
				11 FIRE	4.34			
				11 BWATC	2.03	S PD 09/06/17	84.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	60.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0088-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.43	74 SENIORS	50.08	S ADMIN	11.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	375.60	74 LIBRARY	43.82	SUM TOTAL	1,201.02	
HAYMEND, AMANDA L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.68	74 PARKS	31.01			
3555 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.13	74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	462.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952	TV: 62,600	74 RESA VOC ED	57.87	74 CNTY ROADS	15.65	W ADMIN	4.62	
	AV: 62,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.11	WIN TOTAL	467.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3555 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 62,600	74010 SCH DEBT	265.42	74 COLLEGE	118.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 591		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.62	TOTAL TAX	1,668.23	
				11 FIRE	61.84			
				11 BWATC	28.95	S PD 09/11/17	1,201.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	467.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 407/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0092-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.08	74 SENIORS	30.35	S ADMIN	7.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.64	74 LIBRARY	26.55	SUM TOTAL	727.89	
DAMIAN NICHOLAS/DORIS/PRAET, BARBAR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.69	74 PARKS	18.79			
6997 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.35	74 VETERANS	3.79	WIN TAX	292.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2209	TV: 37,940	74 RESA VOC ED	35.07	74 CNTY ROADS	9.48	W ADMIN	2.92	
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.28	WIN TOTAL	295.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6997 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	160.86	74 COLLEGE	71.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 595		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.23	TOTAL TAX	1,022.97	
				11 FIRE	37.48			
LOT 24 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	17.54	S PD 07/19/17	727.89	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	295.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0093-000	CLASS: 704	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SCHOOL DISTRICT NO 3	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
C/O POT HURON AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
2720 RIVERSIDE DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 3835 FRANKLIN ST		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 596/597				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF SEC 20 THAT LIES W OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT & S & E OF A LINE, BEG ON S SEC LINE N 89^ 39' E 491.66' FROM SW SEC COR, TH RUNS N 0^ 25' W 655.38' TO C.L. OF A DITCH, TH ON DITCH C.L. S 88^ 50' E 446.55' & N 37^ 26' E 559.85' TO C.L. OF BURTCH RD, TH N 89^ 16' E ON RD C.L. 101.5' TO W LINE OF SAID VILLAGE, ALSO INCL THAT PART OF SEC 20 LYING S OF WASHINGTON ST & W OF LOT 1 BLK 22 OF SAID VILLAGE & BLKS 23 & 24 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 15.03 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0094-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.36	74 SENIORS	27.39	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	205.42	74 LIBRARY	23.96	SUM TOTAL	656.85	
SCHUMAN LUANN M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.13	74 PARKS	16.96			
3809 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.63	74 VETERANS	3.42	WIN TAX	266.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919	TV: 34,238	74 RESA VOC ED	31.65	74 CNTY ROADS	8.55	W ADMIN	2.66	
	AV: 41,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.20	WIN TOTAL	269.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3809 BURTCH RD	SEV: 41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	145.16	74 COLLEGE	64.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.76	TOTAL TAX	926.07	
				11 FIRE	33.82			
LOT 1 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	15.83	S PD 09/11/17	656.85	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	269.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 408/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 409/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0004-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,729.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	249.04	74 SENIORS	37.40	S ADMIN	17.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	280.53	74 LIBRARY	32.72	SUM TOTAL	1,747.03	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.06	74 PARKS	23.16			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.06	74 VETERANS	4.67	WIN TAX	353.07	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 46,755	74 RESA VOC ED	43.22	74 CNTY ROADS	11.68	W ADMIN	3.53	
	AV: 58,400	74010 SCH OP	841.59	74 DRUGS	26.22	WIN TOTAL	356.60	
PROP. ADDR: 7079 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 58,400	74010 SCH DEBT	198.24	74 COLLEGE	88.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 558A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.09	TOTAL TAX	2,103.63	
				11 FIRE	46.19			
LOT 7 BLOCK 13 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1				11 BWATC	21.62	S PD 09/07/17	1,747.03	
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	356.60	
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,749.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.94	74 SENIORS	37.84	S ADMIN	17.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	283.80	74 LIBRARY	33.11	SUM TOTAL	1,767.38	
PALMER, HANNAH R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.32	74 PARKS	23.43			
7034 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.16	74 VETERANS	4.73	WIN TAX	356.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,300	74 RESA VOC ED	43.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.82	W ADMIN	3.56	
	AV: 48,300	74010 SCH OP	851.40	74 DRUGS	26.53	WIN TOTAL	360.42	
PROP. ADDR: 7034 4TH ST	SEV: 48,300	74010 SCH DEBT	200.55	74 COLLEGE	89.35			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.45	TOTAL TAX	2,127.80	
				11 FIRE	46.73			
LOT 5 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1				11 BWATC	21.87	S PD 09/11/17	1,767.38	
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	360.42	
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	124.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.91	74 SENIORS	2.69	S ADMIN	1.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	20.18	74 LIBRARY	2.35	SUM TOTAL	125.67	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.77	74 PARKS	1.66			
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.65	74 VETERANS	0.33	WIN TAX	53.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,364	74 RESA VOC ED	3.11	74 CNTY ROADS	0.84	W ADMIN	0.53	
	AV: 5,800	74010 SCH OP	60.55	74 DRUGS	1.88	WIN TOTAL	53.73	
PROP. ADDR: 7063 LAKESHORE	SEV: 5,800	74010 SCH DEBT	14.26	74 COLLEGE	6.35			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.23	TOTAL TAX	179.40	
				11 FIRE	3.32			
LOT 6 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1				11 BWATC	1.55	S PD 09/11/17	125.67	
THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	53.73	
ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 410/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 411/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 412/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	116.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	16.74	74 SENIORS	2.51	S ADMIN	1.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.85	74 LIBRARY	2.20	SUM TOTAL	117.40	
RAPLEY KAREN/JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.26	74 PARKS	1.55			
1940 ARROWHEAD SE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.60	74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	51.68	
GRAYLING MI 49738	TV: 3,143	74 RESA VOC ED	2.90	74 CNTY ROADS	0.78	W ADMIN	0.51	
	AV: 7,500	74010 SCH OP	56.57	74 DRUGS	1.76	WIN TOTAL	52.19	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.32	74 COLLEGE	5.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.09	TOTAL TAX	169.59	
				11 FIRE	3.10			
LOT 3 PLAT NO. 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 BWATC	1.45	S PD 09/05/17	117.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	52.19	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,422.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.81	74 SENIORS	30.76	S ADMIN	14.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.71	74 LIBRARY	26.91	SUM TOTAL	1,436.79	
PEARCE SHAWN/KAREN PEARCE	M.CODE: NSTFI	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.87	74 PARKS	19.04			
3661 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.45	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	295.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,453	74 RESA VOC ED	35.54	74 CNTY ROADS	9.61	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 47,700	74010 SCH OP	692.15	74 DRUGS	21.57	WIN TOTAL	298.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3580 METCALF RD	SEV: 47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	163.04	74 COLLEGE	72.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.57	TOTAL TAX	1,735.45	
				11 FIRE	37.99			
LOT 4 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 BWATC	17.78	S PD 07/31/17	1,436.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	298.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	789.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.25	74 SENIORS	33.23	S ADMIN	7.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	249.23	74 LIBRARY	29.07	SUM TOTAL	796.94	
WARDLE, EDWARD JR./BARBARA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.00	74 PARKS	20.57			
5753 HIGHWAY 85 NORTH BOX#5206	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.05	74 VETERANS	4.15	WIN TAX	317.04	
CRESTVIEW FL 32536	TV: 41,539	74 RESA VOC ED	38.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.38	W ADMIN	3.17	
	AV: 51,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.30	WIN TOTAL	320.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3590 METCALF RD	SEV: 51,800	74010 SCH DEBT	176.12	74 COLLEGE	78.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.62	TOTAL TAX	1,117.15	
				11 FIRE	41.04			
LOT 5 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 BWATC	19.21	S PD 07/11/17	796.94	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	320.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 413/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	929.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.68	74 SENIORS	39.15	S ADMIN	9.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	293.65	74 LIBRARY	34.25	SUM TOTAL	938.96	
WHITE ROY/SKERSKI MARIE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.11	74 PARKS	24.24			
3600 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.48	74 VETERANS	4.89	WIN TAX	368.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,942	74 RESA VOC ED	45.24	74 CNTY ROADS	12.23	W ADMIN	3.68	
	AV: 62,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.45	WIN TOTAL	371.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 METCALF RD	SEV: 62,100	74010 SCH DEBT	207.51	74 COLLEGE	92.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.54	TOTAL TAX	1,310.82	
				11 FIRE	48.35			
LOT 6 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 BWATC	22.63	S PD 08/14/17	938.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	371.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	965.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.76	74 SENIORS	40.66	S ADMIN	9.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	305.00	74 LIBRARY	35.58	SUM TOTAL	975.27	
MATTHEW FRANCAVILLA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.49	74 PARKS	25.18			
3610 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.85	74 VETERANS	5.08	WIN TAX	381.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 50,834	74 RESA VOC ED	46.99	74 CNTY ROADS	12.70	W ADMIN	3.81	
	AV: 65,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.51	WIN TOTAL	385.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3610 METCALF RD	SEV: 65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	215.53	74 COLLEGE	96.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598K/599A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.80	TOTAL TAX	1,360.35	
				11 FIRE	50.22			
LOT 7 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	QC 1855/181			11 BWATC	23.51	S PD 09/11/17	975.27	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	385.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,315.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	368.96	74 SENIORS	55.41	S ADMIN	13.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	415.61	74 LIBRARY	48.48	SUM TOTAL	1,328.97	
OSOWSKA WANDA/DOMINICK J/B	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.10	74 PARKS	34.31			
7142 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.42	74 VETERANS	6.92	WIN TAX	508.65	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 69,269	74 RESA VOC ED	64.03	74 CNTY ROADS	17.31	W ADMIN	5.08	
	AV: 106,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.85	WIN TOTAL	513.73	
PROP. ADDR: 7142 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 106,200	74010 SCH DEBT	293.70	74 COLLEGE	130.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.06	TOTAL TAX	1,842.70	
				11 FIRE	68.43			
LOTS 1 & 15 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	32.03	S PD 09/28/17	1,328.97	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	513.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 414/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,841.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	516.35	74 SENIORS	77.55	S ADMIN	18.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	581.64	74 LIBRARY	67.85	SUM TOTAL	1,859.87	
LANTHIER JOSEPH/MARTHA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.05	74 PARKS	48.02			
7148 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.78	74 VETERANS	9.69	WIN TAX	699.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1950	TV: 96,941	74 RESA VOC ED	89.62	74 CNTY ROADS	24.23	W ADMIN	6.99	
	AV: 139,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.38	WIN TOTAL	706.90	
PROP. ADDR: 7148 VALLEY DR	SEV: 139,300	74010 SCH DEBT	411.02	74 COLLEGE	183.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.46	TOTAL TAX	2,566.77	
				11 FIRE	95.77			
LOT 2 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	44.83	S PD 02/22/18	1,859.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	706.90	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	853.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.21	74 SENIORS	35.92	S ADMIN	8.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	269.46	74 LIBRARY	31.43	SUM TOTAL	861.64	
TORRES CARLOS/PAULINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.80	74 PARKS	22.24			
7150 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	340.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1950	TV: 44,911	74 RESA VOC ED	41.52	74 CNTY ROADS	11.22	W ADMIN	3.40	
	AV: 84,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.19	WIN TOTAL	343.73	
PROP. ADDR: 7150 VALLEY DR	SEV: 84,500	74010 SCH DEBT	190.42	74 COLLEGE	84.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.86	TOTAL TAX	1,205.37	
				11 FIRE	44.37			
LOT 3 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	20.77	S PD 09/13/17	861.64	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	343.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,106.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.22	74 SENIORS	45.54	S ADMIN	21.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.56	74 LIBRARY	39.84	SUM TOTAL	2,127.13	
BARSS, JOSEPH/M. BROOKE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.57	74 PARKS	28.20			
3755 N KEDVALE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.03	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	423.38	
CHICAGO IL 60641	TV: 56,928	74 RESA VOC ED	52.62	74 CNTY ROADS	14.23	W ADMIN	4.23	
	AV: 122,600	74010 SCH OP	1,024.70	74 DRUGS	31.93	WIN TOTAL	427.61	
PROP. ADDR: 7154 VALLEY DR	SEV: 122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	241.37	74 COLLEGE	107.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.85	TOTAL TAX	2,554.74	
				11 FIRE	56.24			
LOT 4 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	26.32	S PD 07/10/17	2,127.13	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	427.61	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 415/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,081.30
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	443.63	74 SENIORS	66.63	S ADMIN	30.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	499.72	74 LIBRARY	58.30	SUM TOTAL	3,112.11
FERNANDEZ, RALPH J./LAURIE P.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	192.50	74 PARKS	41.26		
W236N3271 WATERSIDE CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.14	74 VETERANS	8.32	WIN TAX	605.56
PEWAUKEE WI 53072	TV: 83,288	74 RESA VOC ED	76.99	74 CNTY ROADS	20.82	W ADMIN	6.05
	AV: 92,300	74010 SCH OP	1,499.18	74 DRUGS	46.72	WIN TOTAL	611.61
PROP. ADDR: 7158 VALLEY DR	SEV: 92,300	74010 SCH DEBT	353.14	74 COLLEGE	157.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.38	TOTAL TAX	3,723.72
				11 FIRE	82.28		
LOT 5 LOCUST GROVE SUBD QC 2006/290				11 BWATC	38.52	S PD 07/24/17	3,112.11
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	611.61
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,624.38
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.87	74 SENIORS	35.12	S ADMIN	16.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	263.44	74 LIBRARY	30.73	SUM TOTAL	1,640.62
ROFF HOWARD/EILEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.48	74 PARKS	21.75		
480 S EVANSDALE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.50	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	333.40
BLOOMFILD HLS MI 48304-3013	TV: 43,908	74 RESA VOC ED	40.59	74 CNTY ROADS	10.97	W ADMIN	3.33
	AV: 82,000	74010 SCH OP	790.34	74 DRUGS	24.63	WIN TOTAL	336.73
PROP. ADDR: 7162 VALLEY DR	SEV: 82,000	74010 SCH DEBT	186.16	74 COLLEGE	82.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.19	TOTAL TAX	1,977.35
				11 FIRE	43.38		
LOT 6 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	20.30	S PD 09/11/17	1,640.62
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	336.73
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,714.41
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	390.81	74 SENIORS	58.69	S ADMIN	27.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	440.22	74 LIBRARY	51.35	SUM TOTAL	2,741.55
PRIOR, SHANE/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.58	74 PARKS	36.34		
5869 OAKLAND VALLEY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.21	74 VETERANS	7.33	WIN TAX	537.02
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV: 73,371	74 RESA VOC ED	67.83	74 CNTY ROADS	18.34	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV: 78,300	74010 SCH OP	1,320.67	74 DRUGS	41.16	WIN TOTAL	542.39
PROP. ADDR: 7166 VALLEY DR	SEV: 78,300	74010 SCH DEBT	311.09	74 COLLEGE	138.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 599H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.79	TOTAL TAX	3,283.94
				11 FIRE	72.49		
LOT 7 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	33.93	S PD 09/11/17	2,741.55
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	542.39
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 416/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,158.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	605.35	74 SENIORS	90.91	S ADMIN	21.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	681.89	74 LIBRARY	79.55	SUM TOTAL	2,180.44	
ROBERTS TERRY/ELAINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	262.67	74 PARKS	56.30			
7170 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.02	74 VETERANS	11.36	WIN TAX	815.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1940	TV: 113,649	74 RESA VOC ED	105.06	74 CNTY ROADS	28.41	W ADMIN	8.15	
	AV: 134,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.75	WIN TOTAL	823.53	
PROP. ADDR: 7170 VALLEY DR	SEV: 134,100	74010 SCH DEBT	481.87	74 COLLEGE	214.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.57	TOTAL TAX	3,003.97	
				11 FIRE	112.28			
LOT 8 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	52.56	S PD 07/24/17	2,180.44	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	823.53	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,220.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.72	74 SENIORS	26.39	S ADMIN	12.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	197.94	74 LIBRARY	23.09	SUM TOTAL	1,232.71	
PETERS EDWARD A	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.25	74 PARKS	16.34			
6314 LAKE SUNRISE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.39	74 VETERANS	3.29	WIN TAX	257.94	
APOLLO BEACH FL 33572	TV: 32,991	74 RESA VOC ED	30.50	74 CNTY ROADS	8.24	W ADMIN	2.57	
	AV: 38,000	74010 SCH OP	593.83	74 DRUGS	18.50	WIN TOTAL	260.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7168 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 38,000	74010 SCH DEBT	139.88	74 COLLEGE	62.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.93	TOTAL TAX	1,493.22	
				11 FIRE	32.59			
LOT 9 LOCUST GROVE SUBD QC 1792/87 090598				11 BWATC	15.25	S PD 09/05/17	1,232.71	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	260.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.16	74 SENIORS	3.17	S ADMIN	0.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.84	74 LIBRARY	2.78	SUM TOTAL	76.21	
ROBERTS TERRY/ELAINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.18	74 PARKS	1.96			
7170 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.77	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	57.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,974	74 RESA VOC ED	3.67	74 CNTY ROADS	0.99	W ADMIN	0.57	
	AV: 10,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.22	WIN TOTAL	57.97	
PROP. ADDR: HILLCREST DR	SEV: 10,500	74010 SCH DEBT	16.84	74 COLLEGE	7.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.64	TOTAL TAX	134.18	
				11 FIRE	3.92			
LOT 10 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	1.83	S PD 07/24/17	76.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	57.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	549.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.16	74 SENIORS	23.15	S ADMIN	5.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.65	74 LIBRARY	20.26	S INTRST	32.99	
BEAUCHAMP SHERRY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.89	74 PARKS	14.33	SUM TOTAL	588.24	
7156 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.60	74 VETERANS	2.89			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1931	TV: 28,943	74 RESA VOC ED	26.75	74 CNTY ROADS	7.23	WIN TAX	229.97	
	AV: 33,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.23	W ADMIN	2.29	
PROP. ADDR: 7156 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 33,300	74010 SCH DEBT	122.71	74 COLLEGE	54.67	WIN TOTAL	232.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 599L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.24			
				11 FIRE	28.59	TOTAL TAX	820.50	
LOT 11 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	13.38			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	820.50	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 418/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 419/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	327.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	91.85	74 SENIORS	13.79	S ADMIN	3.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	103.47	74 LIBRARY	12.07	SUM TOTAL	330.83	
LIS FRANCES J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.85	74 PARKS	8.54			
7159 HILLCREST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.34	74 VETERANS	1.72	WIN TAX	149.13	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 17,245	74 RESA VOC ED	15.94	74 CNTY ROADS	4.31	W ADMIN	1.49	
	AV: 24,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.67	WIN TOTAL	150.62	
PROP. ADDR: 7159 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 24,200	74010 SCH DEBT	73.11	74 COLLEGE	32.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599U		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.46	TOTAL TAX	481.45	
				11 FIRE	17.03			
LOT 20 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	7.97	S PD 09/11/17	330.83	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	150.62	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	442.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.97	74 SENIORS	18.62	S ADMIN	4.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	139.65	74 LIBRARY	16.29	SUM TOTAL	446.54	
SZULBORSKI JR ROBERT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.79	74 PARKS	11.53			
7163 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.51	74 VETERANS	2.32	WIN TAX	190.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1932	TV: 23,276	74 RESA VOC ED	21.51	74 CNTY ROADS	5.81	W ADMIN	1.90	
	AV: 26,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.05	WIN TOTAL	192.71	
PROP. ADDR: 7163 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 26,400	74010 SCH DEBT	98.69	74 COLLEGE	43.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599V		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.47	TOTAL TAX	639.25	
				11 FIRE	22.99			
LOT 21 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 BWATC	10.76	S PD 08/08/17	446.54	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	192.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,026.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.85	74 SENIORS	43.23	S ADMIN	10.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	324.25	74 LIBRARY	37.82	SUM TOTAL	1,036.82	
YAGER, DANIEL	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.90	74 PARKS	26.77			
3581 BAYVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.47	74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	403.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1916	TV: 54,042	74 RESA VOC ED	49.96	74 CNTY ROADS	13.51	W ADMIN	4.03	
	AV: 64,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.31	WIN TOTAL	407.47	
PROP. ADDR: 3581 BAYVIEW DR	SEV: 64,500	74010 SCH DEBT	229.13	74 COLLEGE	102.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599W		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.93	TOTAL TAX	1,444.29	
				11 FIRE	53.39			
LOT 22 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	24.99	S PD 08/14/17	1,036.82	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	407.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 420/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS BURKHARDT-ERSON, DIANE/ERSON, VOLKA 881 BELL ROAD WRIGHT CITY MO 63390 PROP. ADDR: 3583 BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599X LOT 23 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	969.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.60	74 SENIORS	20.96	S ADMIN	9.69
			74 STATE ED	157.26	74 LIBRARY	18.34	SUM TOTAL	979.33
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.57	74 PARKS	12.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.07	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	211.09
	TV:	26,210	74 RESA VOC ED	24.23	74 CNTY ROADS	6.55	W ADMIN	2.11
	AV:	29,700	74010 SCH OP	471.78	74 DRUGS	14.70	WIN TOTAL	213.20
	SEV:	29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	111.13	74 COLLEGE	49.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.42	TOTAL TAX	1,192.53
					11 FIRE	25.89		
					11 BWATC	12.12	S PD 08/14/17	979.33
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	213.20
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS COLLINS ROBERT/VICKI 8963 ELM ST AVOCA MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: 3587 BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599Y LOT 24 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	112.65	74 SENIORS	16.92	S ADMIN	7.82
			74 STATE ED	126.90	74 LIBRARY	14.80	SUM TOTAL	790.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	48.88	74 PARKS	10.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.09	74 VETERANS	2.11	WIN TAX	176.12
	TV:	21,150	74 RESA VOC ED	19.55	74 CNTY ROADS	5.28	W ADMIN	1.76
	AV:	23,500	74010 SCH OP	380.70	74 DRUGS	11.86	WIN TOTAL	177.88
	SEV:	23,500	74010 SCH DEBT	89.67	74 COLLEGE	39.95		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.06	TOTAL TAX	968.14
					11 FIRE	20.89		
					11 BWATC	9.78	S PD 09/05/17	790.26
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/31/18	177.88
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS JOLES, LARRY M./TAMMY L. 7838 M25 AKRON MI 48701 PROP. ADDR: 3589 BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599Z LOT 25 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.77	74 SENIORS	23.39	S ADMIN	10.81
			74 STATE ED	175.47	74 LIBRARY	20.47	SUM TOTAL	1,092.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	67.59	74 PARKS	14.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.66	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	232.06
	TV:	29,246	74 RESA VOC ED	27.03	74 CNTY ROADS	7.31	W ADMIN	2.32
	AV:	33,600	74010 SCH OP	526.42	74 DRUGS	16.40	WIN TOTAL	234.38
	SEV:	33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	124.00	74 COLLEGE	55.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.44	TOTAL TAX	1,327.13
					11 FIRE	28.89		
					11 BWATC	13.52	S PD 09/13/17	1,092.75
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	234.38
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 421/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	792.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.34	74 SENIORS	33.39	S ADMIN	7.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.46	74 LIBRARY	29.22	SUM TOTAL	800.86	
WILLEY, CALVIN R. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.48	74 PARKS	20.67			
3650 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.08	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	318.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230	TV: 41,744	74 RESA VOC ED	38.59	74 CNTY ROADS	10.43	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 50,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.41	WIN TOTAL	321.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 50,600	74010 SCH DEBT	176.99	74 COLLEGE	78.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.75	TOTAL TAX	1,122.47	
				11 FIRE	41.24			
W160' OF E 505', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 & BEG S 496.15' & S 83^ 5' W 300.93' FROM				11 BWATC	19.30	S PD 07/06/17	800.86	
NE COR LOT 1, TH N 211.07', TH W 43.75', TH S 216.24', TH N 88^ 35' 25" E 1.5', TH				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	321.61	
N 83^ 5' E 42.57' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	836.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	120.48	74 SENIORS	18.09	S ADMIN	8.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	135.72	74 LIBRARY	15.83	SUM TOTAL	845.19	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.28	74 PARKS	11.20			
6695 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.38	74 VETERANS	2.26	WIN TAX	186.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216	TV: 22,620	74 RESA VOC ED	20.91	74 CNTY ROADS	5.65	W ADMIN	1.86	
	AV: 27,500	74010 SCH OP	407.16	74 DRUGS	12.68	WIN TOTAL	188.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3670 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 27,500	74010 SCH DEBT	95.90	74 COLLEGE	42.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.04	TOTAL TAX	1,033.33	
				11 FIRE	22.34			
W100' OF E 605', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	10.46	S PD 09/14/17	845.19	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	188.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	53.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.71	74 SENIORS	1.15	S ADMIN	0.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.68	74 LIBRARY	1.01	SUM TOTAL	54.06	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.34	74 PARKS	0.71			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	39.96	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 1,448	74 RESA VOC ED	1.33	74 CNTY ROADS	0.36	W ADMIN	0.39	
	AV: 11,700	74010 SCH OP	26.06	74 DRUGS	0.81	WIN TOTAL	40.35	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 11,700	74010 SCH DEBT	6.13	74 COLLEGE	2.73			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.96	TOTAL TAX	94.41	
				11 FIRE	1.43			
LOT 2 EXC E 95' OF W 185' OF S 500' & LOT 3 EXC W 90' & EXC S'LY 200' OF E'LY 90'				11 BWATC	0.66	S PD 09/14/17	54.06	
OF W'LY 180' OF LOT 3 MEADOWLAWN PLAT SPLIT ON 08/09/2006 FROM 11-515-0004-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	40.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 422/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 423/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	941.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.97	74 SENIORS	39.64	S ADMIN	9.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.35	74 LIBRARY	34.69	SUM TOTAL	950.81	
MURRAY BRENTON J	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.54	74 PARKS	24.55			
3680 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.60	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	372.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,559	74 RESA VOC ED	45.81	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 61,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.80	WIN TOTAL	376.18	
PROP. ADDR: 3680 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 61,100	74010 SCH DEBT	210.13	74 COLLEGE	93.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.95	TOTAL TAX	1,326.99	
				11 FIRE	48.96			
LOT 1 EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE 605' W'LY FROM SE COR THEREOF MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	22.92	S PD 09/11/17	950.81	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	376.18	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	798.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.99	74 SENIORS	33.64	S ADMIN	7.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.31	74 LIBRARY	29.43	SUM TOTAL	806.78	
STRUBLE, WILLIAM	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.19	74 PARKS	20.83			
3618 M YRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.14	74 VETERANS	4.20	WIN TAX	320.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,053	74 RESA VOC ED	38.87	74 CNTY ROADS	10.51	W ADMIN	3.20	
	AV: 52,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.59	WIN TOTAL	323.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3618 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 52,100	74010 SCH DEBT	178.30	74 COLLEGE	79.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.96	TOTAL TAX	1,130.56	
				11 FIRE	41.54			
E 345 FT AS MEAS ON S LINE OF LOT 1 EXC BEG S 496.6 FT & W 75.55 FT FROM NE COR				11 BWATC	19.44	S PD 09/11/17	806.78	
LOT, TH N 184.1 FT, TH W 267.49 FT, THS 216.24 FT, TH E 1.5 FT, TH E 267.95 FT, TO				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	323.78	
BEG MEADOWLAWN PLAT & LOTS 20 & 21 BROWN'S FAIRVIEW PLAT OWNED AND OCC AS ONE								
PARCEL						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PIONK JR, ROBERT F./LAURLIE E.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3630 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	30.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.30	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	30.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3630 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600B1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	30.30	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
BEG S 496.6' & S 83^ 5' W 75.55' FROM NE COR OF LOT 1, TH S 83^ 5' W 225.38', TH N				11 BWATC	0.00	W PD 12/19/17	30.30	
211.07', TH E 223.74', TH S 184.10' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 424/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BARR, DONALD/MISTY 3766 MYRTLE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3766 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 601A E'LY 90' OF LOT 4 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	916.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.85	74 SENIORS	38.57	S ADMIN	9.16
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	289.33	74 LIBRARY	33.75	SUM TOTAL	925.17
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.45	74 PARKS	23.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	363.21
	TV:	48,222	74 RESA VOC ED	44.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	61,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.05	WIN TOTAL	366.84
	SEV:	61,800	74010 SCH DEBT	204.46	74 COLLEGE	91.09		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.06	TOTAL TAX	1,292.01
					11 FIRE	47.64		
					11 BWATC	22.30	S PD 09/11/17	925.17
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	366.84
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHAMBERS, RICHARD/GRORGIA TRUST 8491 LAKESHORE LEXINGTON MI 48050 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 601B LOT 4 EXC E'LY 90' & EXC W 90' MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	357.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	51.48	74 SENIORS	7.73	S ADMIN	3.57
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	57.99	74 LIBRARY	6.76	SUM TOTAL	361.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	22.33	74 PARKS	4.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.87	74 VETERANS	0.96	WIN TAX	96.74
	TV:	9,665	74 RESA VOC ED	8.93	74 CNTY ROADS	2.41	W ADMIN	0.96
	AV:	10,600	74010 SCH OP	173.97	74 DRUGS	5.42	WIN TOTAL	97.70
	SEV:	10,600	74010 SCH DEBT	40.97	74 COLLEGE	18.25		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.42	TOTAL TAX	458.81
					11 FIRE	9.54		
					11 BWATC	4.47	S PD 09/07/17	361.11
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	97.70
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0007-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CLELAND DONALD E/EVANS ASHLEY 3774 MYRTLE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3774 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 601B2 LOT 4 EXC W 180 FT & EXC E 90- FT THERE OF MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,487.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.13	74 SENIORS	32.16	S ADMIN	14.87
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	241.21	74 LIBRARY	28.14	SUM TOTAL	1,502.15
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.91	74 PARKS	19.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.79	74 VETERANS	4.02	WIN TAX	307.80
	TV:	40,202	74 RESA VOC ED	37.16	74 CNTY ROADS	10.05	W ADMIN	3.07
	AV:	51,300	74010 SCH OP	723.63	74 DRUGS	22.55	WIN TOTAL	310.87
	SEV:	51,300	74010 SCH DEBT	170.45	74 COLLEGE	75.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.73	TOTAL TAX	1,813.02
					11 FIRE	39.71		
					11 BWATC	18.59	S PD 09/05/17	1,502.15
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	310.87
							BAL DUE	0.00

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 426/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	170.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.50	74 SENIORS	3.68	S ADMIN	1.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.60	74 LIBRARY	3.22	SUM TOTAL	171.87	
CONLAN, SANDY/TIM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.63	74 PARKS	2.27			
3535 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.89	74 VETERANS	0.46	WIN TAX	61.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,600	74 RESA VOC ED	4.25	74 CNTY ROADS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.61	
	AV: 4,600	74010 SCH OP	82.80	74 DRUGS	2.58	WIN TOTAL	62.36	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,600	74010 SCH DEBT	19.50	74 COLLEGE	8.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.05	TOTAL TAX	234.23	
				11 FIRE	4.54			
E 120' OF S 250' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT TRUST 1979/608				11 BWATC	2.12	S PD 09/15/17	171.87	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	62.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,254.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.56	74 SENIORS	27.12	S ADMIN	12.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	203.40	74 LIBRARY	23.73	SUM TOTAL	1,266.68	
SEAMAN, VICKIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.35	74 PARKS	16.79			
3852 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.56	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	264.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,900	74 RESA VOC ED	31.34	74 CNTY ROADS	8.47	W ADMIN	2.64	
	AV: 33,900	74010 SCH OP	610.20	74 DRUGS	19.01	WIN TOTAL	266.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3852 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 33,900	74010 SCH DEBT	143.73	74 COLLEGE	64.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.54	TOTAL TAX	1,533.57	
				11 FIRE	33.49			
S 250' OF W 120' OF E 240' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	15.67	S PD 08/21/17	1,266.68	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	266.89	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.22	74 SENIORS	21.96	S ADMIN	5.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.71	74 LIBRARY	19.21	SUM TOTAL	526.66	
HOLLANDS, MARIA JOHANNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.44	74 PARKS	13.59			
6720 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.32	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	189.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,452	74 RESA VOC ED	25.37	74 CNTY ROADS	6.86	W ADMIN	1.89	
	AV: 34,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.40	WIN TOTAL	191.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6720 STATE RD	SEV: 34,700	74010 SCH DEBT	116.39	74 COLLEGE	51.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.25	TOTAL TAX	718.22	
				11 FIRE	27.12			
N128' OF S 290' OF W 120.05' OF LOT 6 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	12.69	S PD 07/06/17	526.66	
						W PD 12/20/17	191.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 427/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.65	74 SENIORS	20.82	S ADMIN	9.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.18	74 LIBRARY	18.22	SUM TOTAL	972.64	
HOLLANDS JOHN JR/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.16	74 PARKS	12.89			
6740 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	209.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,031	74 RESA VOC ED	24.06	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	2.09	
	AV: 34,400	74010 SCH OP	468.55	74 DRUGS	14.60	WIN TOTAL	211.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3864 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	110.37	74 COLLEGE	49.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.31	TOTAL TAX	1,184.58	
				11 FIRE	25.71			
S162' OF LOT 6 EXC E 240' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	12.03	S PD 09/15/17	972.64	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	211.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	794.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.90	74 SENIORS	33.47	S ADMIN	7.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.08	74 LIBRARY	29.29	SUM TOTAL	802.86	
HAWKINS ALBERT/CAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.72	74 PARKS	20.73			
6666 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.11	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	289.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,848	74 RESA VOC ED	38.68	74 CNTY ROADS	10.46	W ADMIN	2.89	
	AV: 53,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.47	WIN TOTAL	292.05	
PROP. ADDR: 6666 STATE RD	SEV: 53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	177.43	74 COLLEGE	79.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.82	TOTAL TAX	1,094.91	
				11 FIRE	41.34			
S1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	19.35	S PD 09/05/17	802.86	
						W PD 12/20/17	292.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.42	74 SENIORS	29.20	S ADMIN	6.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.00	74 LIBRARY	25.55	SUM TOTAL	700.28	
HARRISON KEVIN/DEBBRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.36	74 PARKS	18.08			
6670 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	252.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,501	74 RESA VOC ED	33.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN	2.52	
	AV: 45,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.47	WIN TOTAL	254.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6670 STATE RD	SEV: 45,800	74010 SCH DEBT	154.76	74 COLLEGE	68.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.27	TOTAL TAX	955.03	
				11 FIRE	36.06			
N1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 & E 1/2 OF THE W 2/3 OF LOT 7 EXC E 100' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	16.88	S PD 07/25/17	700.28	
						W PD 01/18/18	254.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 428/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0018-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	85.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.96	74 SENIORS	3.60	S ADMIN	0.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.00	74 LIBRARY	3.15	SUM TOTAL	86.32	
HARRISON, KEVIN/DEBBRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.40	74 PARKS	2.22			
6670 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	61.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,500	74 RESA VOC ED	4.16	74 CNTY ROADS	1.12	W ADMIN	0.61	
	AV: 4,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.52	WIN TOTAL	61.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3855 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,500	74010 SCH DEBT	19.08	74 COLLEGE	8.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.99	TOTAL TAX	148.00	
				11 FIRE	4.44			
E100' OF W 2/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	2.08	S PD 07/25/17	86.32	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	61.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	374.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.15	74 SENIORS	15.79	S ADMIN	3.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.44	74 LIBRARY	13.81	SUM TOTAL	378.72	
HENDRICK, KATHLEEN A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.62	74 PARKS	9.77			
3835 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.82	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	166.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234	TV: 19,741	74 RESA VOC ED	18.25	74 CNTY ROADS	4.93	W ADMIN	1.66	
	AV: 24,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.07	WIN TOTAL	168.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3835 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 24,000	74010 SCH DEBT	83.70	74 COLLEGE	37.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.12	TOTAL TAX	546.76	
				11 FIRE	19.50			
E1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	9.13	S PD 08/03/17	378.72	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	168.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.32	74 SENIORS	28.73	S ADMIN	6.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.52	74 LIBRARY	25.14	SUM TOTAL	689.14	
TODARO, KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.02	74 PARKS	17.79			
3821 MYRTLE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.96	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	278.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,920	74 RESA VOC ED	33.20	74 CNTY ROADS	8.98	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 38,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.15	WIN TOTAL	280.98	
PROP. ADDR: 3821 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 38,800	74010 SCH DEBT	152.30	74 COLLEGE	67.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.88	TOTAL TAX	970.12	
				11 FIRE	35.48			
W1/3 OF LOT 8 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	16.61	S PD 09/13/17	689.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	280.98	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	587.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.84	74 SENIORS	24.75	S ADMIN	5.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	185.68	74 LIBRARY	21.66	S INTRST	35.27	
MESSINGER, JOSEPH M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.53	74 PARKS	15.33	SUM TOTAL	629.00	
3801 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.99	74 VETERANS	3.09			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,948	74 RESA VOC ED	28.61	74 CNTY ROADS	7.73	WIN TAX	243.84	
	AV: 38,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.36	W ADMIN	2.43	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 38,300	74010 SCH DEBT	131.21	74 COLLEGE	58.46	WIN TOTAL	246.27	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.58			
				11 FIRE	30.57	TOTAL TAX	875.27	
E 150.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	14.31			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	875.27	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 429/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON KEVIN 4457 FAIRWAY DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: W 90' FT E 240.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	155.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.37	74 SENIORS	3.36	S ADMIN	1.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	25.20	74 LIBRARY	2.94	SUM TOTAL	156.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.70	74 PARKS	2.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.81	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	59.00
	TV:	4,200	74 RESA VOC ED	3.88	74 CNTY ROADS	1.05	W ADMIN	0.59
	AV:	4,200	74010 SCH OP	75.60	74 DRUGS	2.35	WIN TOTAL	59.59
	SEV:	4,200	74010 SCH DEBT	17.80	74 COLLEGE	7.93		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.79	TOTAL TAX	216.50
					11 FIRE	4.14		
					11 BWATC	1.94	S PD 08/14/17	156.91
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	59.59
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DOAN, MARK A./MARY L. 3767 MYRTLE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3767 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604C1 W1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	394.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.50	74 SENIORS	16.59	S ADMIN	3.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	124.47	74 LIBRARY	14.52	SUM TOTAL	398.01
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.95	74 PARKS	10.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.02	74 VETERANS	2.07	WIN TAX	173.32
	TV:	20,746	74 RESA VOC ED	19.17	74 CNTY ROADS	5.18	W ADMIN	1.73
	AV:	24,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.63	WIN TOTAL	175.05
	SEV:	24,400	74010 SCH DEBT	87.96	74 COLLEGE	39.19		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.79	TOTAL TAX	573.06
					11 FIRE	20.49		
					11 BWATC	9.59	S PD 09/05/17	398.01
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	175.05
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KLOCEK ANGELA 3765 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232 PROP. ADDR: 3765 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604C2 E1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.60	74 SENIORS	19.16	S ADMIN	4.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	143.73	74 LIBRARY	16.76	SUM TOTAL	459.59
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.36	74 PARKS	11.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.64	74 VETERANS	2.39	WIN TAX	195.49
	TV:	23,956	74 RESA VOC ED	22.14	74 CNTY ROADS	5.98	W ADMIN	1.95
	AV:	30,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.43	WIN TOTAL	197.44
	SEV:	30,200	74010 SCH DEBT	101.57	74 COLLEGE	45.25		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.93	TOTAL TAX	657.03
					11 FIRE	23.66		
					11 BWATC	11.07	S PD 09/11/17	459.59
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	197.44
							BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.61
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.08	74 SENIORS	23.44	S ADMIN	5.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.81	74 LIBRARY	20.51	SUM TOTAL	562.17
ARMSTRONG BRIAN/BRANDY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.72	74 PARKS	14.51		
3789 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.67	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	232.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 29,303	74 RESA VOC ED	27.09	74 CNTY ROADS	7.32	W ADMIN	2.32
	AV: 36,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.43	WIN TOTAL	234.79
PROP. ADDR: 3789 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 36,500	74010 SCH DEBT	124.24	74 COLLEGE	55.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 604D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.48	TOTAL TAX	796.96
				11 FIRE	28.95		
W1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	13.55	S PD 08/14/17	562.17
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	234.79
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.35
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.42	74 SENIORS	29.20	S ADMIN	6.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.00	74 LIBRARY	25.55	SUM TOTAL	700.28
REDFIELD, ERIC	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.36	74 PARKS	18.08		
3775 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	282.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 36,501	74 RESA VOC ED	33.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN	2.82
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.47	WIN TOTAL	285.05
PROP. ADDR: 3775 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	154.76	74 COLLEGE	68.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 604E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.27	TOTAL TAX	985.33
				11 FIRE	36.06		
W1/2 OF E 2/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	16.88	S PD 09/11/17	700.28
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	285.05
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	974.61
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.28	74 SENIORS	41.04	S ADMIN	9.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	307.84	74 LIBRARY	35.91	SUM TOTAL	984.35
WILTON MIKE/JUDY	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.58	74 PARKS	25.41		
3671 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.94	74 VETERANS	5.13	WIN TAX	384.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 51,307	74 RESA VOC ED	47.43	74 CNTY ROADS	12.82	W ADMIN	3.84
	AV: 66,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.78	WIN TOTAL	388.37
PROP. ADDR: 3671 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 66,100	74010 SCH DEBT	217.54	74 COLLEGE	96.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.11	TOTAL TAX	1,372.72
				11 FIRE	50.69		
W110' OF E 670' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	23.72	S PD 09/11/17	984.35
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	388.37
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 431/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	512.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	73.77	74 SENIORS	11.08	S ADMIN	5.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	83.10	74 LIBRARY	9.69	SUM TOTAL	517.51	
WILTON HELEN ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.01	74 PARKS	6.86			
3681 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.68	74 VETERANS	1.38	WIN TAX	125.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 13,851	74 RESA VOC ED	12.80	74 CNTY ROADS	3.46	W ADMIN	1.25	
	AV: 24,000	74010 SCH OP	249.31	74 DRUGS	7.77	WIN TOTAL	126.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3681 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 24,000	74010 SCH DEBT	58.72	74 COLLEGE	26.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.21	TOTAL TAX	644.45	
				11 FIRE	13.68			
LOT 11 EXC W 315' & LOT 12 EXC E 670' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	6.40	S PD 09/15/17	517.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	126.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	539.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.15	74 SENIORS	22.70	S ADMIN	5.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	170.26	74 LIBRARY	19.86	SUM TOTAL	544.43	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.59	74 PARKS	14.05			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.49	74 VETERANS	2.83	WIN TAX	226.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 28,378	74 RESA VOC ED	26.23	74 CNTY ROADS	7.09	W ADMIN	2.26	
	AV: 34,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.92	WIN TOTAL	228.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3761 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 34,500	74010 SCH DEBT	120.32	74 COLLEGE	53.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.87	TOTAL TAX	772.76	
				11 FIRE	28.03			
W100' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	13.12	S PD 07/18/17	544.43	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	228.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	777.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.97	74 SENIORS	32.73	S ADMIN	7.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.53	74 LIBRARY	28.64	SUM TOTAL	785.11	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.58	74 PARKS	20.27			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.93	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	312.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 40,922	74 RESA VOC ED	37.83	74 CNTY ROADS	10.23	W ADMIN	3.12	
	AV: 50,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.95	WIN TOTAL	315.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 50,800	74010 SCH DEBT	173.50	74 COLLEGE	77.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.21	TOTAL TAX	1,101.00	
				11 FIRE	40.43			
E100' OF W 200' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	18.92	S PD 07/18/17	785.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	315.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.56	74 SENIORS	3.84	S ADMIN	0.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.80	74 LIBRARY	3.36	SUM TOTAL	92.07	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.09	74 PARKS	2.37			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.93	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	63.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,800	74 RESA VOC ED	4.43	74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	0.63	
	AV: 4,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.69	WIN TOTAL	63.78	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,800	74010 SCH DEBT	20.35	74 COLLEGE	9.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.19	TOTAL TAX	155.85	
				11 FIRE	4.74			
E100' OF W 300' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	2.22	S PD 07/18/17	92.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	63.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	697.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.51	74 SENIORS	29.36	S ADMIN	6.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.23	74 LIBRARY	25.69	SUM TOTAL	704.21	
STANKO, TIMMY WILLIAM	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.83	74 PARKS	18.18			
3715 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.11	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	283.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 36,706	74 RESA VOC ED	33.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.17	W ADMIN	2.83	
	AV: 45,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.59	WIN TOTAL	286.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	155.63	74 COLLEGE	69.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.40	TOTAL TAX	990.67	
				11 FIRE	36.26			
LOT 10 EXC W 300' & W 40' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	16.97	S PD 09/05/17	704.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	286.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	746.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.20	74 SENIORS	31.42	S ADMIN	7.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	235.66	74 LIBRARY	27.49	SUM TOTAL	753.55	
CLARK CHARLES JR/JANET	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.78	74 PARKS	19.45			
3705 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.61	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	301.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 39,277	74 RESA VOC ED	36.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	W ADMIN	3.01	
	AV: 49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.03	WIN TOTAL	304.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3705 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	166.53	74 COLLEGE	74.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.11	TOTAL TAX	1,057.94	
				11 FIRE	38.80			
W100' OF E 275' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	18.16	S PD 07/27/17	753.55	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	304.39	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 433/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	802.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.08	74 SENIORS	33.80	S ADMIN	8.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	253.54	74 LIBRARY	29.58	SUM TOTAL	810.72	
DELOR HAROLD/MARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.67	74 PARKS	20.93			
3693 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.18	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX	322.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,258	74 RESA VOC ED	39.06	74 CNTY ROADS	10.56	W ADMIN	3.22	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.70	WIN TOTAL	325.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3693 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	179.17	74 COLLEGE	79.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.10	TOTAL TAX	1,135.94	
				11 FIRE	41.75			
E91.66' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	19.54	S PD 09/14/17	810.72	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	325.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.31	74 SENIORS	22.12	S ADMIN	5.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.94	74 LIBRARY	19.35	SUM TOTAL	530.59	
STONE RICHARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.92	74 PARKS	13.70			
3699 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.35	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	239.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 27,657	74 RESA VOC ED	25.56	74 CNTY ROADS	6.91	W ADMIN	2.39	
	AV: 34,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.51	WIN TOTAL	241.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3699 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	117.26	74 COLLEGE	52.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.39	TOTAL TAX	772.07	
				11 FIRE	27.32			
W91.67' OF E 183.33' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	12.79	S PD 09/11/17	530.59	
				DEQWT	18.00	W PD 01/16/18	241.48	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.87	74 SENIORS	30.32	S ADMIN	7.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.40	74 LIBRARY	26.53	SUM TOTAL	727.11	
KOON RAYMOND/LOIS KOON	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.59	74 PARKS	18.77			
3625 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.34	74 VETERANS	3.79	WIN TAX	291.89	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,900	74 RESA VOC ED	35.03	74 CNTY ROADS	9.47	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 50,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.26	WIN TOTAL	294.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3625 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 50,100	74010 SCH DEBT	160.69	74 COLLEGE	71.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.20	TOTAL TAX	1,021.91	
				11 FIRE	37.44			
E100' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	17.52	S PD 09/05/17	727.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	294.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
JOHNSON, RYAN E./EDWARD G/SANDRA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3631 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
W160' OF E 360' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 434/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	388.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.92	74 SENIORS	16.36	S ADMIN	3.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.70	74 LIBRARY	14.31	SUM TOTAL	392.32	
JOHNSON, RYAN E./EDWARD G/SANDRA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.26	74 PARKS	10.13			
3631 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.96	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX	171.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 20,450	74 RESA VOC ED	18.90	74 CNTY ROADS	5.11	W ADMIN	1.71	
	AV: 25,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.47	WIN TOTAL	173.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 25,100	74010 SCH DEBT	86.70	74 COLLEGE	38.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.59	TOTAL TAX	565.32	
				11 FIRE	20.20			
PART OF LOT 12 DESC AS: BEG S 79D 5M 21S W 205.55' FROM NE COR OF LOT 12, TH S 3D				11 BWATC	9.45	S PD 02/05/18	392.32	
54M 56S E 378.02', TH S 85D 35M 50S W 80', TH N 3D 54M 56S W 368.89', TH N 79D 5M				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	173.00	
21S E 80.60' TO BEG MEADOW LAWN PLAT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.55	74 SENIORS	4.43	S ADMIN	2.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.29	74 LIBRARY	3.88	S INTRST	0.25	
SPARLING JASON A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.82	74 PARKS	2.74	SUM TOTAL	207.56	
8480 E HORN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.07	74 VETERANS	0.55			
LAKE LEELANAU MI 49653	TV: 5,549	74 RESA VOC ED	5.13	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	WIN TAX	68.30	
	AV: 5,600	74010 SCH OP	99.88	74 DRUGS	3.11	W ADMIN	0.68	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 5,600	74010 SCH DEBT	23.52	74 COLLEGE	10.48	WIN TOTAL	68.98	
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.69			
				11 FIRE	5.48	TOTAL TAX	276.54	
				11 BWATC	2.56			
W100' OF E 200' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				LGHT	30.00	S PD 10/09/17	203.20	
						BAL DUE	73.34	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	570.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.14	74 SENIORS	12.33	S ADMIN	5.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	92.53	74 LIBRARY	10.79	SUM TOTAL	576.21	
PEARCE SHAWN/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.64	74 PARKS	7.64			
3661 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	136.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 15,422	74 RESA VOC ED	14.25	74 CNTY ROADS	3.85	W ADMIN	1.36	
	AV: 18,500	74010 SCH OP	277.59	74 DRUGS	8.65	WIN TOTAL	137.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 18,500	74010 SCH DEBT	65.38	74 COLLEGE	29.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.25	TOTAL TAX	714.11	
				11 FIRE	15.23			
				11 BWATC	7.13	S PD 08/22/17	576.21	
W100' OF E 460' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	137.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 435/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,402.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	393.22	74 SENIORS	59.05	S ADMIN	14.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	442.94	74 LIBRARY	51.67	SUM TOTAL	1,416.36	
SHAW ALTA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.62	74 PARKS	36.57			
3661 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.30	74 VETERANS	7.38	WIN TAX	540.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 73,824	74 RESA VOC ED	68.25	74 CNTY ROADS	18.45	W ADMIN	5.40	
	AV: 96,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.41	WIN TOTAL	545.55	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 96,000	74010 SCH DEBT	313.01	74 COLLEGE	139.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 650D/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.09	TOTAL TAX	1,961.91	
				11 FIRE	72.93			
W100' OF E 560' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	34.14	S PD 08/22/17	1,416.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	545.55	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	736.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.42	74 SENIORS	31.00	S ADMIN	7.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	232.53	74 LIBRARY	27.12	SUM TOTAL	743.53	
ROWE, JENNIFER	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.57	74 PARKS	19.19			
3675 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.51	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	297.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 38,755	74 RESA VOC ED	35.82	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	2.97	
	AV: 50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.74	WIN TOTAL	300.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 NORMAN RD	SEV: 50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	164.32	74 COLLEGE	73.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.77	TOTAL TAX	1,044.28	
				11 FIRE	38.28			
LOT 1 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	17.92	S PD 09/11/17	743.53	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	300.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	539.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.34	74 SENIORS	22.73	S ADMIN	5.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	170.48	74 LIBRARY	19.88	SUM TOTAL	545.11	
NICHOLAS DAVID A	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.67	74 PARKS	14.07			
3667 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.50	74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	226.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 28,414	74 RESA VOC ED	26.26	74 CNTY ROADS	7.10	W ADMIN	2.26	
	AV: 35,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.94	WIN TOTAL	228.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3667 NORMAN RD	SEV: 35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	120.47	74 COLLEGE	53.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.89	TOTAL TAX	773.70	
				11 FIRE	28.07			
LOT 2 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	13.14	S PD 09/05/17	545.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	228.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 436/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	706.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.08	74 SENIORS	29.75	S ADMIN	7.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	223.12	74 LIBRARY	26.03	SUM TOTAL	713.46	
WEILER, CHAD/CANDANCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.95	74 PARKS	18.42			
3659 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.20	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	286.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 37,188	74 RESA VOC ED	34.38	74 CNTY ROADS	9.29	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 48,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.86	WIN TOTAL	289.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3659 NORMAN RD	SEV: 48,000	74010 SCH DEBT	157.67	74 COLLEGE	70.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.73	TOTAL TAX	1,003.29	
LOT 3 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 FIRE	36.74			
				11 BWATC	17.19	S PD 09/11/17	713.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	289.83	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	793.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.56	74 SENIORS	33.42	S ADMIN	7.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.71	74 LIBRARY	29.24	SUM TOTAL	801.65	
MANNLEIN CHAD M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.57	74 PARKS	20.70			
3651 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.09	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	318.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,785	74 RESA VOC ED	38.63	74 CNTY ROADS	10.44	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 53,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.44	WIN TOTAL	321.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 NORMAN RD	SEV: 53,700	74010 SCH DEBT	177.16	74 COLLEGE	78.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.78	TOTAL TAX	1,123.55	
LOT 4 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 FIRE	41.28			
				11 BWATC	19.32	S PD 09/15/17	801.65	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/26/18	321.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.88	74 SENIORS	31.67	S ADMIN	7.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.55	74 LIBRARY	27.71	SUM TOTAL	759.59	
BROZOWSKI, WILLIAM A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.50	74 PARKS	19.61			
3643 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.67	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	303.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 39,592	74 RESA VOC ED	36.60	74 CNTY ROADS	9.89	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 50,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.21	WIN TOTAL	306.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3643 NORMAN RD	SEV: 50,900	74010 SCH DEBT	167.87	74 COLLEGE	74.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.32	TOTAL TAX	1,066.19	
LOT 5 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 FIRE	39.11			
				11 BWATC	18.31	S PD 09/11/17	759.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	306.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,588.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.68	74 SENIORS	34.34	S ADMIN	15.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	257.60	74 LIBRARY	30.05	S INTRST	95.30	
DONAGHY, VICTOR D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.23	74 PARKS	21.26	SUM TOTAL	1,699.55	
1509 HENDRICK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.32	74 VETERANS	4.29			
MELBOURNE FL 32901	TV: 42,934	74 RESA VOC ED	39.69	74 CNTY ROADS	10.73	WIN TAX	326.66	
	AV: 55,500	74010 SCH OP	772.81	74 DRUGS	24.08	W ADMIN	3.26	
PROP. ADDR: 3635 NORMAN RD	SEV: 55,500	74010 SCH DEBT	182.04	74 COLLEGE	81.10	WIN TOTAL	329.92	
MAP OR ALT. #: 606F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.55			
LOT 6 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 FIRE	42.41	TOTAL TAX	2,029.47	
				11 BWATC	19.85			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,029.47	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 437/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	860.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.31	74 SENIORS	36.24	S ADMIN	8.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	271.82	74 LIBRARY	31.71	SUM TOTAL	869.17	
SHOCKLEY, JOSHUA R.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.71	74 PARKS	22.44			
3627 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.77	74 VETERANS	4.53	WIN TAX	343.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 45,304	74 RESA VOC ED	41.88	74 CNTY ROADS	11.32	W ADMIN	3.43	
	AV: 49,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.41	WIN TOTAL	346.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3627 NORMAN RD	SEV: 49,000	74010 SCH DEBT	192.08	74 COLLEGE	85.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.12	TOTAL TAX	1,215.66	
				11 FIRE	44.76			
LOT 7 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	20.95	S PD 09/11/17	869.17	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	346.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	702.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.96	74 SENIORS	29.58	S ADMIN	7.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.87	74 LIBRARY	25.88	SUM TOTAL	709.44	
WOLFE, HOLLY J./PEGGY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.46	74 PARKS	18.31			
3619 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	285.51	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,979	74 RESA VOC ED	34.18	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	W ADMIN	2.85	
	AV: 47,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.74	WIN TOTAL	288.36	
PROP. ADDR: 3619 NORMAN RD	SEV: 47,000	74010 SCH DEBT	156.79	74 COLLEGE	69.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.59	TOTAL TAX	997.80	
				11 FIRE	36.53			
LOT 8 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	17.10	S PD 07/13/17	709.44	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	288.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.28	74 SENIORS	28.58	S ADMIN	6.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.35	74 LIBRARY	25.00	SUM TOTAL	685.39	
BURNS SAMUEL/LYNN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.57	74 PARKS	17.69			
3611 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.92	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	276.85	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 35,725	74 RESA VOC ED	33.02	74 CNTY ROADS	8.93	W ADMIN	2.76	
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.04	WIN TOTAL	279.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3611 NORMAN RD	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	151.47	74 COLLEGE	67.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.75	TOTAL TAX	965.00	
				11 FIRE	35.29			
LOT 9 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	16.52	S PD 07/10/17	685.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	279.61	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 438/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	662.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.84	74 SENIORS	27.91	S ADMIN	6.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	209.34	74 LIBRARY	24.42	SUM TOTAL	669.38	
BRACKENBURY SCOTT M ET-AL	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.64	74 PARKS	17.28			
3561 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.76	74 VETERANS	3.48	WIN TAX	271.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236	TV: 34,890	74 RESA VOC ED	32.25	74 CNTY ROADS	8.72	W ADMIN	2.71	
	AV: 44,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.57	WIN TOTAL	273.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3561 NORMAN RD	SEV: 44,600	74010 SCH DEBT	147.93	74 COLLEGE	65.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.20	TOTAL TAX	943.18	
				11 FIRE	34.47			
LOT 10 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	16.13	S PD 08/14/17	669.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	273.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,182.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.26	74 SENIORS	25.57	S ADMIN	11.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.79	74 LIBRARY	22.37	SUM TOTAL	1,194.39	
WOLFE, HOLLY J./PEGGY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.88	74 PARKS	15.83			
4880 STONEY CREEK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.19	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX	250.87	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 31,965	74 RESA VOC ED	29.55	74 CNTY ROADS	7.99	W ADMIN	2.50	
	AV: 40,700	74010 SCH OP	575.37	74 DRUGS	17.93	WIN TOTAL	253.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3553 NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,700	74010 SCH DEBT	135.53	74 COLLEGE	60.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.25	TOTAL TAX	1,447.76	
				11 FIRE	31.58			
LOT 11 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	14.78	S PD 08/07/17	1,194.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	253.37	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.24	74 SENIORS	24.06	S ADMIN	5.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.51	74 LIBRARY	21.05	SUM TOTAL	577.19	
STEWART DOUGLAS G	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.53	74 PARKS	14.90			
3545 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.83	74 VETERANS	3.00	WIN TAX	237.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236	TV: 30,085	74 RESA VOC ED	27.81	74 CNTY ROADS	7.52	W ADMIN	2.37	
	AV: 38,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.87	WIN TOTAL	240.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3545 NORMAN RD	SEV: 38,100	74010 SCH DEBT	127.56	74 COLLEGE	56.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.00	TOTAL TAX	817.42	
				11 FIRE	29.72			
LOT 12 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	13.91	S PD 09/11/17	577.19	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	240.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 439/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.01	74 SENIORS	23.73	S ADMIN	5.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	177.99	74 LIBRARY	20.76	S INTRST	33.81	
STICKEL LORRAINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.56	74 PARKS	14.69	SUM TOTAL	602.94	
3537 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.74	74 VETERANS	2.96			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236	TV: 29,666	74 RESA VOC ED	27.42	74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	WIN TAX	710.82	
	AV: 37,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.64	W ADMIN	7.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3537 NORMAN RD	SEV: 37,800	74010 SCH DEBT	125.78	74 COLLEGE	56.04	WIN TOTAL	717.92	
MAP OR ALT. #: 606M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.72			
				11 FIRE	29.31	TOTAL TAX	1,320.86	
LOT 13 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 BWATC	13.72			
				2	475.84	BAL DUE	1,320.86	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	505.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.83	74 SENIORS	21.30	S ADMIN	5.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	159.77	74 LIBRARY	18.64	SUM TOTAL	510.86	
HENNICK, MARY/CHARLOTTE ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.54	74 PARKS	13.19			
3770 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.16	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	213.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,629	74 RESA VOC ED	24.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.65	W ADMIN	2.13	
	AV: 32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.93	WIN TOTAL	216.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3770 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	112.90	74 COLLEGE	50.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606/607		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.70	TOTAL TAX	726.97	
				11 FIRE	26.30			
LOTS 1, 2 & 64 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.31	S PD 09/12/17	510.86	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	216.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	748.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.86	74 SENIORS	31.52	S ADMIN	7.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	236.40	74 LIBRARY	27.58	SUM TOTAL	755.90	
COBURN, SHELLEY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.06	74 PARKS	19.51			
7885 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.63	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	302.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,400	74 RESA VOC ED	36.42	74 CNTY ROADS	9.85	W ADMIN	3.02	
	AV: 39,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.10	WIN TOTAL	305.29	
PROP. ADDR: 7885 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 39,400	74010 SCH DEBT	167.05	74 COLLEGE	74.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 608		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.20	TOTAL TAX	1,061.19	
				11 FIRE	38.92			
LOTS 3 & 62 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	18.22	S PD 09/11/17	755.90	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	305.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 440/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	218.25
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.42	74 SENIORS	4.72	S ADMIN	2.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	35.40	74 LIBRARY	4.13	SUM TOTAL	220.43
BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.63	74 PARKS	2.92		
7933 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.14	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	70.73
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 5,900	74 RESA VOC ED	5.45	74 CNTY ROADS	1.47	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV: 5,900	74010 SCH OP	106.20	74 DRUGS	3.30	WIN TOTAL	71.43
PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 5,900	74010 SCH DEBT	25.01	74 COLLEGE	11.14		
MAP OR ALT. #: 613\614		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.92	TOTAL TAX	291.86
				11 FIRE	5.82		
LOTS 8 & 9 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	2.72	S PD 09/13/17	220.43
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	71.43
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0007-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,385.25
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.44	74 SENIORS	29.95	S ADMIN	13.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	224.66	74 LIBRARY	26.21	SUM TOTAL	1,399.10
BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.54	74 PARKS	18.54		
7933 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.25	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	288.73
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 37,444	74 RESA VOC ED	34.61	74 CNTY ROADS	9.36	W ADMIN	2.88
	AV: 48,900	74010 SCH OP	673.99	74 DRUGS	21.00	WIN TOTAL	291.61
PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 48,900	74010 SCH DEBT	158.76	74 COLLEGE	70.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 615		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.90	TOTAL TAX	1,690.71
				11 FIRE	36.99		
LOT 11 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	17.31	S PD 09/13/17	1,399.10
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	291.61
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,289.48
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.65	74 SENIORS	27.88	S ADMIN	12.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	209.13	74 LIBRARY	24.39	SUM TOTAL	1,302.37
BAJIS, WILLIAM E./SUSAN L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.56	74 PARKS	17.26		
7933 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.75	74 VETERANS	3.48	WIN TAX	270.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 34,855	74 RESA VOC ED	32.22	74 CNTY ROADS	8.71	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV: 44,100	74010 SCH OP	627.39	74 DRUGS	19.55	WIN TOTAL	273.53
PROP. ADDR: 7929 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 44,100	74010 SCH DEBT	147.78	74 COLLEGE	65.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 616\618		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.17	TOTAL TAX	1,575.90
				11 FIRE	34.43		
LOTS 10, 12, 13, 38, 39, 40, 44 & 45 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	16.12	S PD 09/13/17	1,302.37
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	273.53
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 442/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.11	74 SENIORS	26.90	S ADMIN	6.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	201.76	74 LIBRARY	23.53	SUM TOTAL	645.13
LEBEAU LAURA H	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.72	74 PARKS	16.65		
7955 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.36	WIN TAX	262.35
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	33,627	74 RESA VOC ED	31.08	74 CNTY ROADS	8.40	W ADMIN	2.62
	AV:	53,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.86	WIN TOTAL	264.97
PROP. ADDR: 7955 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	142.57	74 COLLEGE	63.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 619\620			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.36	TOTAL TAX	910.10
LOTS 14 & 15 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	33.22		
					11 BWATC	15.55	S PD 09/11/17	645.13
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	264.97
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	912.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.44	74 SENIORS	19.74	S ADMIN	9.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	148.06	74 LIBRARY	17.27	SUM TOTAL	922.05
MASON, PAUL MATTHEW	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	57.03	74 PARKS	12.22		
160 PICKFORD ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.78	74 VETERANS	2.46	WIN TAX	200.50
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	24,677	74 RESA VOC ED	22.81	74 CNTY ROADS	6.16	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	30,100	74010 SCH OP	444.18	74 DRUGS	13.84	WIN TOTAL	202.50
PROP. ADDR: 7961 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	104.63	74 COLLEGE	46.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 621\622			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.41	TOTAL TAX	1,124.55
E20' OF OUTLOT A, & LOTS 16 & 17 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	24.38		
					11 BWATC	11.41	S PD 08/10/17	922.05
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	202.50
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,153.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	310.02	74 SENIORS	46.56	S ADMIN	21.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	349.22	74 LIBRARY	40.74	SUM TOTAL	2,174.81
SQUIRES ENTERPRISES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	134.52	74 PARKS	28.83		
2650 OAK STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.27	74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	432.21
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	58,204	74 RESA VOC ED	53.80	74 CNTY ROADS	14.55	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	61,600	74010 SCH OP	1,047.67	74 DRUGS	32.65	WIN TOTAL	436.53
PROP. ADDR: 7975 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	246.78	74 COLLEGE	109.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 623\628			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.70	TOTAL TAX	2,611.34
LOTS 18 TO 23 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	57.50		
					11 BWATC	26.91	S PD 09/15/17	2,174.81
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	436.53
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 443/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	107.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.45	74 SENIORS	2.32	S ADMIN	1.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	17.41	74 LIBRARY	2.03	SUM TOTAL	108.40	
HOPKINS DAWN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.70	74 PARKS	1.43			
3785 ORCHARD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.56	74 VETERANS	0.29	WIN TAX	50.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1644	TV: 2,902	74 RESA VOC ED	2.68	74 CNTY ROADS	0.72	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 5,100	74010 SCH OP	52.23	74 DRUGS	1.62	WIN TOTAL	50.51	
PROP. ADDR: ORCHARD RD	SEV: 5,100	74010 SCH DEBT	12.30	74 COLLEGE	5.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 629\630		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.92	TOTAL TAX	158.91	
				11 FIRE	2.86			
LOTS 24 & 25 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	1.34	S PD 09/13/17	108.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	50.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.88	74 SENIORS	16.20	S ADMIN	7.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	121.53	74 LIBRARY	14.17	S INTRST	44.96	
CHRIVIA, PATRICK/MICHELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.81	74 PARKS	10.03	SUM TOTAL	801.78	
1226 JOANN CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.02			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 20,255	74 RESA VOC ED	18.72	74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	WIN TAX	169.93	
	AV: 24,900	74010 SCH OP	364.59	74 DRUGS	11.36	W ADMIN	1.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 ORCHARD RD	SEV: 24,900	74010 SCH DEBT	85.88	74 COLLEGE	38.26	WIN TOTAL	171.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: 631		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.46			
				11 FIRE	20.01	TOTAL TAX	973.40	
LOT 26 & W 20' OF OUTLOT A RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	9.36			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	973.40	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	829.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.38	74 SENIORS	17.93	S ADMIN	8.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	134.47	74 LIBRARY	15.68	SUM TOTAL	837.46	
HOPKINS, DAWN MICHELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.80	74 PARKS	11.10			
3785 ORCHARD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.34	74 VETERANS	2.24	WIN TAX	184.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,413	74 RESA VOC ED	20.72	74 CNTY ROADS	5.60	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 26,900	74010 SCH OP	403.43	74 DRUGS	12.57	WIN TOTAL	186.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3779 ORCHARD RD	SEV: 26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	95.03	74 COLLEGE	42.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 632\633		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.90	TOTAL TAX	1,024.16	
				11 FIRE	22.14			
LOTS 27, 28 & 29 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	10.36	S PD 09/13/17	837.46	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	186.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.55	74 SENIORS	18.85	S ADMIN	4.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.42	74 LIBRARY	16.49	SUM TOTAL	452.20	
HOPKINS DAWN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.47	74 PARKS	11.67			
3785 ORCHARD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	192.84	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 23,571	74 RESA VOC ED	21.79	74 CNTY ROADS	5.89	W ADMIN	1.92	
	AV: 36,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.22	WIN TOTAL	194.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 ORCHARD RD	SEV: 36,100	74010 SCH DEBT	99.94	74 COLLEGE	44.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 634		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.67	TOTAL TAX	646.96	
				11 FIRE	23.28			
LOTS 30 & 31 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	10.90	S PD 09/13/17	452.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	194.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 444/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		533.16
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.50	74 SENIORS	22.45	S ADMIN		5.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	168.41	74 LIBRARY	19.64	SUM TOTAL		538.49
VARGO JOANN E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.87	74 PARKS	13.90			
3766 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.43	74 VETERANS	2.80	WIN TAX		223.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1641	TV: 28,069	74 RESA VOC ED	25.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.01	W ADMIN		2.23
	AV: 34,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.74	WIN TOTAL		226.16
PROP. ADDR: 3766 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 34,500	74010 SCH DEBT	119.01	74 COLLEGE	53.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 635\637		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.66	TOTAL TAX		764.65
				11 FIRE	27.73			
LOTS 32 & 33 & ELY 1/2 OF LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.98	S PD 07/25/17		538.49
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17		226.16
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		607.39
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.32	74 SENIORS	25.58	S ADMIN		6.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.85	74 LIBRARY	22.38	SUM TOTAL		613.46
WILCOX, SHARYL L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.90	74 PARKS	15.84			
3778 MICHIGAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.19	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX		250.94
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,976	74 RESA VOC ED	29.56	74 CNTY ROADS	7.99	W ADMIN		2.50
	AV: 39,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.93	WIN TOTAL		253.44
PROP. ADDR: 3778 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 39,800	74010 SCH DEBT	135.57	74 COLLEGE	60.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 638\639		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.26	TOTAL TAX		866.90
				11 FIRE	31.59			
LOTS 35, 36 & WLY 1/2 LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	14.78	S PD 09/11/17		613.46
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		253.44
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		600.93
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.52	74 SENIORS	12.99	S ADMIN		6.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	97.46	74 LIBRARY	11.37	SUM TOTAL		606.93
RUBY KATHRYN GRACE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.54	74 PARKS	8.04			
7940 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.14	74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX		142.22
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,244	74 RESA VOC ED	15.01	74 CNTY ROADS	4.06	W ADMIN		1.42
	AV: 20,200	74010 SCH OP	292.39	74 DRUGS	9.11	WIN TOTAL		143.64
PROP. ADDR: 3786 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 20,200	74010 SCH DEBT	68.87	74 COLLEGE	30.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 640\643		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.80	TOTAL TAX		750.57
				11 FIRE	16.04			
LOT 37 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	7.51	S PD 09/13/17		606.93
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18		143.64
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 445/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.06	74 SENIORS	31.54	S ADMIN	7.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	236.62	74 LIBRARY	27.60	SUM TOTAL	756.62	
YOUTSOS TONY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.15	74 PARKS	19.53			
3785 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.64	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	302.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,437	74 RESA VOC ED	36.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.85	W ADMIN	3.02	
	AV: 54,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.12	WIN TOTAL	305.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 54,900	74010 SCH DEBT	167.21	74 COLLEGE	74.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 644\646		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.22	TOTAL TAX	1,062.13	
				11 FIRE	38.96			
LOTS 41, 42 & 43 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	18.23	S PD 09/11/17	756.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	305.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.96	74 SENIORS	33.33	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.02	74 LIBRARY	29.16	SUM TOTAL	799.47	
MARTIN, BENJAMIN G./BOBBIE-JO	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.31	74 PARKS	20.64			
3786 EDGEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.07	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	317.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,671	74 RESA VOC ED	38.52	74 CNTY ROADS	10.41	W ADMIN	3.17	
	AV: 44,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.37	WIN TOTAL	321.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV: 44,800	74010 SCH DEBT	176.68	74 COLLEGE	78.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 647\651		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.71	TOTAL TAX	1,120.58	
				11 FIRE	41.17			
LOT 46.47,48 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	QC 1781/234	11/18/97		11 BWATC	19.27	S PD 09/05/17	799.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/23/18	321.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.01	74 SENIORS	22.08	S ADMIN	5.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.60	74 LIBRARY	19.32	SUM TOTAL	529.51	
THEISEN, DANIEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.79	74 PARKS	13.67			
3775 EDGEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.34	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	220.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,600	74 RESA VOC ED	25.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.90	W ADMIN	2.20	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.48	WIN TOTAL	222.91	
PROP. ADDR: 3775 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	117.02	74 COLLEGE	52.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 652\654		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.35	TOTAL TAX	752.42	
				11 FIRE	27.26			
LOTS 49, 50 & 51 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	12.76	S PD 09/11/17	529.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	222.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 446/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.22	74 SENIORS	28.87	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.52	74 LIBRARY	25.26	SUM TOTAL	692.36	
BRITTAIN BRUCE/TERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.41	74 PARKS	17.87			
3785 EDGEWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	279.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,088	74 RESA VOC ED	33.36	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	2.79	
	AV: 45,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.24	WIN TOTAL	282.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV: 45,500	74010 SCH DEBT	153.01	74 COLLEGE	68.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 655\656		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.99	TOTAL TAX	974.51	
LOTS 52 & 53 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	35.65			
				11 BWATC	16.69	S PD 09/11/17	692.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	282.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	505.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	72.82	74 SENIORS	10.93	S ADMIN	5.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	82.03	74 LIBRARY	9.57	SUM TOTAL	510.86	
BALES JACK JR/VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.60	74 PARKS	6.77			
30512 BIRCHWOOD ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.64	74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	124.44	
WESTLAND MI 48185-5053	TV: 13,673	74 RESA VOC ED	12.64	74 CNTY ROADS	3.41	W ADMIN	1.24	
	AV: 16,200	74010 SCH OP	246.11	74 DRUGS	7.67	WIN TOTAL	125.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 16,200	74010 SCH DEBT	57.97	74 COLLEGE	25.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 657\658		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.09	TOTAL TAX	636.54	
LOTS 54 & 55 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	13.50			
				11 BWATC	6.32	S PD 07/13/17	510.86	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	125.68	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	110.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.97	74 SENIORS	2.40	S ADMIN	1.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.00	74 LIBRARY	2.10	SUM TOTAL	112.07	
SCHIEMAN WILLIAM III/ REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.93	74 PARKS	1.48			
1530 PINE GROVE SUITE 1	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.58	74 VETERANS	0.30	WIN TAX	50.70	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,000	74 RESA VOC ED	2.77	74 CNTY ROADS	0.75	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 3,000	74010 SCH OP	54.00	74 DRUGS	1.68	WIN TOTAL	51.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3780 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	12.72	74 COLLEGE	5.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 659		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.99	TOTAL TAX	163.27	
LOT 56 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	2.96			
				11 BWATC	1.38	S PD 09/11/17	112.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	51.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	536.26
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	77.21	74 SENIORS	11.59	S ADMIN	5.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	86.97	74 LIBRARY	10.14	SUM TOTAL	541.62
SCHIEMAN WILLIAM III/REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.50	74 PARKS	7.18		
1530 PINE GROVE SUITE 1	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.80	74 VETERANS	1.44	WIN TAX	130.13
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 14,496	74 RESA VOC ED	13.40	74 CNTY ROADS	3.62	W ADMIN	1.30
	AV: 17,100	74010 SCH OP	260.92	74 DRUGS	8.13	WIN TOTAL	131.43
PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 17,100	74010 SCH DEBT	61.46	74 COLLEGE	27.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 660\661		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.63	TOTAL TAX	673.05
				11 FIRE	14.32		
LOTS 57 & 58 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	6.70	S PD 09/11/17	541.62
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	131.43
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.70
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.07	74 SENIORS	20.28	S ADMIN	4.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	152.15	74 LIBRARY	17.75	SUM TOTAL	486.51
YOUNG, JOSEPH E IV/KATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.61	74 PARKS	12.56		
3781 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.91	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	205.20
PORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 25,359	74 RESA VOC ED	23.44	74 CNTY ROADS	6.33	W ADMIN	2.05
	AV: 38,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.22	WIN TOTAL	207.25
PROP. ADDR: 3781 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 38,200	74010 SCH DEBT	107.52	74 COLLEGE	47.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 662\665		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.86	TOTAL TAX	693.76
				11 FIRE	25.05		
LOTS 59, 60 & 61 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	11.72	S PD 09/14/17	486.51
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/25/18	207.25
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	855.46
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.16	74 SENIORS	18.49	S ADMIN	8.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	138.74	74 LIBRARY	16.18	SUM TOTAL	864.01
FRIEBURGER MARCHELLE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.44	74 PARKS	11.45		
3787 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.48	74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	189.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1638	TV: 23,124	74 RESA VOC ED	21.37	74 CNTY ROADS	5.78	W ADMIN	1.89
	AV: 30,200	74010 SCH OP	416.23	74 DRUGS	12.97	WIN TOTAL	191.65
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 30,200	74010 SCH DEBT	98.04	74 COLLEGE	43.68		
MAP OR ALT. #: 666		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.37	TOTAL TAX	1,055.66
				11 FIRE	22.84		
LOT 63 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	10.69	S PD 09/11/17	864.01
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	191.65
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 448/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	110.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.97	74 SENIORS	2.40	S ADMIN	1.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.00	74 LIBRARY	2.10	SUM TOTAL	112.07	
SEEDORF, JOSEPH/JULIANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.93	74 PARKS	1.48			
43639 HOPTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.58	74 VETERANS	0.30	WIN TAX	50.70	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV: 3,000	74 RESA VOC ED	2.77	74 CNTY ROADS	0.75	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 3,000	74010 SCH OP	54.00	74 DRUGS	1.68	WIN TOTAL	51.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	12.72	74 COLLEGE	5.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 667\668		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.99	TOTAL TAX	163.27	
				11 FIRE	2.96			
LOT 65 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	1550/631			11 BWATC	1.38	S PD 09/15/17	112.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	51.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	677.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	97.48	74 SENIORS	14.64	S ADMIN	6.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	109.80	74 LIBRARY	12.81	SUM TOTAL	683.79	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.29	74 PARKS	9.06			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.54	74 VETERANS	1.83	WIN TAX	156.45	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 18,301	74 RESA VOC ED	16.91	74 CNTY ROADS	4.57	W ADMIN	1.56	
	AV: 22,000	74010 SCH OP	329.41	74 DRUGS	10.26	WIN TOTAL	158.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3784 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 22,000	74010 SCH DEBT	77.59	74 COLLEGE	34.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 669\670		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.17	TOTAL TAX	841.80	
				11 FIRE	18.08			
LOTS 66 & 67 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 BWATC	8.46	S PD 09/07/17	683.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	158.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.70	74 SENIORS	29.69	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.70	74 LIBRARY	25.98	SUM TOTAL	712.12	
PALAZZOLA JOHN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.79	74 PARKS	18.38			
3786 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	286.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1635	TV: 37,118	74 RESA VOC ED	34.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 46,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.82	WIN TOTAL	289.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	157.38	74 COLLEGE	70.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 671\672		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.68	TOTAL TAX	1,001.45	
				11 FIRE	36.67			
LOT 68 RESUB OF PARK PLAT & N 142' OF S 250' OF E 60' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC				11 BWATC	17.16	S PD 09/11/17	712.12	
17 T8N R17E OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	289.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 449/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	475.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.29	74 SENIORS	20.02	S ADMIN	4.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.15	74 LIBRARY	17.51	SUM TOTAL	480.10	
KELLEY FRED	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.84	74 PARKS	12.39			
3787 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.84	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	202.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1636	TV: 25,025	74 RESA VOC ED	23.13	74 CNTY ROADS	6.25	W ADMIN	2.02	
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.03	WIN TOTAL	204.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	106.10	74 COLLEGE	47.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 673A\C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.64	TOTAL TAX	685.02	
				11 FIRE	24.72			
LOTS 69, 70 & LOT 71 EXC E 20' PARK PLAT NO 1 & E 60' OF S 92' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4				11 BWATC	11.57	S PD 09/11/17	480.10	
OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.13 A				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	204.92	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.99	74 SENIORS	26.73	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	200.50	74 LIBRARY	23.39	SUM TOTAL	641.10	
GRONEK VICTOR W	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.23	74 PARKS	16.55			
3775 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.47	74 VETERANS	3.34	WIN TAX	260.90	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 33,417	74 RESA VOC ED	30.89	74 CNTY ROADS	8.35	W ADMIN	2.60	
	AV: 42,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.74	WIN TOTAL	263.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3775 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 42,000	74010 SCH DEBT	141.68	74 COLLEGE	63.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 673D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.22	TOTAL TAX	904.60	
				11 FIRE	33.01			
LOTS 72 & 73 & E 20' OF LOT 71 PARK PLAT NO. 1				11 BWATC	15.45	S PD 09/11/17	641.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	263.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	572.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.46	74 SENIORS	24.10	S ADMIN	5.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.75	74 LIBRARY	21.08	SUM TOTAL	577.96	
ALVAREZ PAUL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.62	74 PARKS	14.92			
4169 PELHAM	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.83	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	238.16	
DEARBORN HGHTS MI 48125	TV: 30,125	74 RESA VOC ED	27.85	74 CNTY ROADS	7.53	W ADMIN	2.38	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.90	WIN TOTAL	240.54	
PROP. ADDR: 7869 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	127.73	74 COLLEGE	56.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 673E\D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.03	TOTAL TAX	818.50	
				11 FIRE	29.76			
LOTS 74 & 75 PARK PLAT NO. 1				11 BWATC	13.93	S PD 09/11/17	577.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	240.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 450/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0001-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.01	74 SENIORS	4.80	S ADMIN	2.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.06	74 LIBRARY	4.20	SUM TOTAL	224.55	
MAC DONALD WILLIAM/IRIS TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.89	74 PARKS	2.97			
806 SANBORN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.16	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	487.65	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 6,010	74 RESA VOC ED	5.55	74 CNTY ROADS	1.50	W ADMIN	4.87	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	108.18	74 DRUGS	3.37	WIN TOTAL	492.52	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	25.48	74 COLLEGE	11.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 674		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.99	TOTAL TAX	717.07	
				11 FIRE	5.93			
TRUST 11/25/98	LOTS 1, 2 & 3 PICEU SHORE PLAT			11 BWATC	2.77	S PD 07/05/17	224.55	
				LAKELAND	416.17			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	492.52	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0002-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	158.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.80	74 SENIORS	3.42	S ADMIN	1.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	25.69	74 LIBRARY	2.99	SUM TOTAL	159.95	
CHMIELEWSKI, HENRY/KIMBERLEE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.89	74 PARKS	2.12			
2500 WOODLAND CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.82	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	475.72	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,282	74 RESA VOC ED	3.95	74 CNTY ROADS	1.07	W ADMIN	4.75	
	AV: 5,200	74010 SCH OP	77.07	74 DRUGS	2.40	WIN TOTAL	480.47	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 5,200	74010 SCH DEBT	18.15	74 COLLEGE	8.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 675		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.84	TOTAL TAX	640.42	
				11 FIRE	4.23			
LOT 4 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	1.98	S PD 07/10/17	159.95	
				LAKELAND	416.17	W PD 12/04/17	480.47	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0003-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	54.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.90	74 SENIORS	1.18	S ADMIN	0.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.90	74 LIBRARY	1.03	SUM TOTAL	55.41	
MICHAEL JOSEPH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.42	74 PARKS	0.73			
51270 SASS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	456.37	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 1,484	74 RESA VOC ED	1.37	74 CNTY ROADS	0.37	W ADMIN	4.56	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	26.71	74 DRUGS	0.83	WIN TOTAL	460.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6231 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	6.29	74 COLLEGE	2.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 676		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.98	TOTAL TAX	516.34	
				11 FIRE	1.46			
N1/2 OF LOT 5 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	0.68	S PD 07/10/17	55.41	
				LAKELAND	416.17	W PD 12/20/17	460.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0004-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,629.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.63	74 SENIORS	35.24	S ADMIN	16.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	264.30	74 LIBRARY	30.83	S INTRST	97.78	
CARUFEL, BRENDA S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.81	74 PARKS	21.82	SUM TOTAL	1,743.74	
3055 ELMWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.53	74 VETERANS	4.40			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 44,051	74 RESA VOC ED	40.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.01	WIN TAX	1,409.51	
	AV: 62,700	74010 SCH OP	792.91	74 DRUGS	24.71	W ADMIN	14.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6231 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 62,700	74010 SCH DEBT	186.77	74 COLLEGE	83.21	WIN TOTAL	1,423.60	
MAP OR ALT. #: 677A\B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.29			
				11 FIRE	43.52	TOTAL TAX	3,167.34	
E275' OF N 683.31' OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E CONT 4.32 A & S 1/2 OF LOT 5, ALL OF				11 BWATC	20.37			
LOT 6 & LOT 7 EXC S 66' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT				LAKELAND	1,075.11	BAL DUE	3,167.34	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 451/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	140.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	8.43	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	150.40	
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	1,131.34	
	AV: 3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	11.31	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	16.11	74 COLLEGE	7.17	WIN TOTAL	1,142.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 677C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.52			
				11 FIRE	3.75	TOTAL TAX	1,293.05	
S66' OF LOT 7 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	1.75			
				LAKELAND	1,075.11	BAL DUE	1,293.05	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0006-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,119.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.09	74 SENIORS	45.82	S ADMIN	21.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	343.67	74 LIBRARY	40.09	SUM TOTAL	2,140.26	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.38	74 PARKS	28.37			
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.10	74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	1,500.92	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,279	74 RESA VOC ED	52.95	74 CNTY ROADS	14.31	W ADMIN	15.00	
	AV: 68,200	74010 SCH OP	1,031.02	74 DRUGS	32.13	WIN TOTAL	1,515.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 68,200	74010 SCH DEBT	242.86	74 COLLEGE	108.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 678A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.09	TOTAL TAX	3,656.18	
				11 FIRE	56.59			
LOT 8 EXC S 8' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	26.49	S PD 12/27/17	2,140.26	
				LAKELAND	1,075.11	W PD 12/27/17	1,515.92	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	498.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.73	74 SENIORS	10.77	S ADMIN	4.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	80.80	74 LIBRARY	9.42	SUM TOTAL	503.21	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.12	74 PARKS	6.67			
6141 WILDROSE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.61	74 VETERANS	1.34	WIN TAX	1,198.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 13,468	74 RESA VOC ED	12.45	74 CNTY ROADS	3.36	W ADMIN	11.98	
	AV: 16,700	74010 SCH OP	242.42	74 DRUGS	7.55	WIN TOTAL	1,210.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6181 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 16,700	74010 SCH DEBT	57.10	74 COLLEGE	25.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 678B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.95	TOTAL TAX	1,713.32	
				11 FIRE	13.30			
N1/2 OF LOT 9 & S 8' OF LOT 8 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	6.22	S PD 12/27/17	503.21	
				LAKELAND	1,075.11	W PD 12/27/17	1,210.11	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 452/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0009-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,010.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.39	74 SENIORS	65.09	S ADMIN	30.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	488.19	74 LIBRARY	56.95	SUM TOTAL	3,040.29
BEACH PARK PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.06	74 PARKS	40.30		
KARI MURPHY	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.76	74 VETERANS	8.13	WIN TAX	592.26
P O BOX 595555	TV:	81,366	74 RESA VOC ED	75.22	74 CNTY ROADS	20.34	W ADMIN	5.92
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	88,000	74010 SCH OP	1,464.58	74 DRUGS	45.64	WIN TOTAL	598.18
	SEV:	88,000	74010 SCH DEBT	344.99	74 COLLEGE	153.70		
PROP. ADDR: 6169 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.10	TOTAL TAX	3,638.47
MAP OR ALT. #: 680A\B					11 FIRE	80.38		
					11 BWATC	37.63	S PD 09/07/17	3,040.29
LOTS 10 & 11 & S1/2 OF LOT 9 PICEU SHORE PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/04/18	598.18
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0010-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,744.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.19	74 SENIORS	37.72	S ADMIN	17.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	282.95	74 LIBRARY	33.01	SUM TOTAL	1,762.10
BLUE WATER WOODWORKS INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	108.99	74 PARKS	23.36		
6165 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.13	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	1,430.98
BRUTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	47,159	74 RESA VOC ED	43.59	74 CNTY ROADS	11.78	W ADMIN	14.30
	AV:	53,200	74010 SCH OP	848.86	74 DRUGS	26.45	WIN TOTAL	1,445.28
PROP. ADDR: 6165 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	53,200	74010 SCH DEBT	199.95	74 COLLEGE	89.08		
MAP OR ALT. #: 680C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.36	TOTAL TAX	3,207.38
					11 FIRE	46.59		
LOT 12 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 BWATC	21.81	S PD 07/19/17	1,762.10
					LAKELAND	1,075.11	W PD 12/14/17	1,445.28
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	233.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.55	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	2.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	37.80	74 LIBRARY	4.41	SUM TOTAL	235.39
MURPHY PAUL/KARI TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.56	74 PARKS	3.12		
P O BOX 595555	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	1,148.62
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	6,300	74 RESA VOC ED	5.82	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	11.48
	AV:	6,300	74010 SCH OP	113.40	74 DRUGS	3.53	WIN TOTAL	1,160.10
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	6,300	74010 SCH DEBT	26.71	74 COLLEGE	11.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 681			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.18	TOTAL TAX	1,395.49
					11 FIRE	6.22		
LOT 13 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 BWATC	2.91	S PD 09/11/17	235.39
					LAKELAND	1,075.11		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,160.10

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 453/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.35	74 SENIORS	26.63	S ADMIN	6.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	199.78	74 LIBRARY	23.30	SUM TOTAL	699.34
BAUR, MELODY M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.95	74 PARKS	16.49		
6133 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	90	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	1,335.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,297	74 RESA VOC ED	30.78	74 CNTY ROADS	8.32	W ADMIN	13.35
	AV:	35,300	74010 SCH OP	59.94	74 DRUGS	18.67	WIN TOTAL	1,348.51
PROP. ADDR: 6133 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	35,300	74010 SCH DEBT	141.17	74 COLLEGE	62.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 682A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.14	TOTAL TAX	2,047.85
					11 FIRE	32.89		
LOT 14 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 BWATC	15.39	S PD 07/13/17	699.34
					LAKELAND	1,075.11	W PD 12/18/17	1,348.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.72	74 SENIORS	26.69	S ADMIN	6.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	200.19	74 LIBRARY	23.35	SUM TOTAL	640.12
MC MULLIN LESSIE/ALLEN W	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.11	74 PARKS	16.52		
6125 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.46	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	1,141.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552	TV:	33,366	74 RESA VOC ED	30.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.34	W ADMIN	11.41
	AV:	42,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.71	WIN TOTAL	1,152.47
PROP. ADDR: 6125 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	42,900	74010 SCH DEBT	141.47	74 COLLEGE	63.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 682B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.18	TOTAL TAX	1,792.59
					11 FIRE	32.96		
LOT 15 & N'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 BWATC	15.43	S PD 09/11/17	640.12
					LAKELAND	880.52		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,152.47
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	736.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.55	74 SENIORS	31.02	S ADMIN	7.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	232.66	74 LIBRARY	27.14	SUM TOTAL	743.96
GROFF THOMAS/CELINE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.62	74 PARKS	19.21		
6109 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.51	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	297.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552	TV:	38,778	74 RESA VOC ED	35.85	74 CNTY ROADS	9.69	W ADMIN	2.97
	AV:	48,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.75	WIN TOTAL	300.92
PROP. ADDR: 6109 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	48,500	74010 SCH DEBT	164.41	74 COLLEGE	73.25		
MAP OR ALT. #: 684			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.78	TOTAL TAX	1,044.88
					11 FIRE	38.31		
LOT 17 & S'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 BWATC	17.93	S PD 09/11/17	743.96
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	300.92
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 454/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.74	74 SENIORS	32.25	S ADMIN	7.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	241.89	74 LIBRARY	28.22	SUM TOTAL	773.47	
STEEL DEREK D/TIFFANY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.18	74 PARKS	19.97			
6099 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.81	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	308.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 40,316	74 RESA VOC ED	37.27	74 CNTY ROADS	10.07	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.61	WIN TOTAL	311.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6099 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	170.93	74 COLLEGE	76.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 685		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.81	TOTAL TAX	1,085.14	
				11 FIRE	39.83			
LOT 18 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	18.64	S PD 09/11/17	773.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	311.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	659.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.88	74 SENIORS	27.76	S ADMIN	6.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.26	74 LIBRARY	24.29	SUM TOTAL	665.92	
STOCKS WILLIAM/ELAINE	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.22	74 PARKS	17.19			
6089 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.72	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	269.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 34,710	74 RESA VOC ED	32.08	74 CNTY ROADS	8.67	W ADMIN	2.69	
	AV: 54,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.47	WIN TOTAL	272.53	
PROP. ADDR: 6089 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 54,100	74010 SCH DEBT	147.17	74 COLLEGE	65.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 686		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.08	TOTAL TAX	938.45	
				11 FIRE	34.29			
LOT 19 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	16.05	S PD 09/11/17	665.92	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	272.53	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.06	74 SENIORS	32.90	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.76	74 LIBRARY	28.78	SUM TOTAL	789.04	
MONTGOMERY ANTHONY R	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.05	74 PARKS	20.37			
6077 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	314.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,127	74 RESA VOC ED	38.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.28	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 52,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.07	WIN TOTAL	317.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6077 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 52,100	74010 SCH DEBT	174.37	74 COLLEGE	77.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 687		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.34	TOTAL TAX	1,106.37	
				11 FIRE	40.63			
LOT 20 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	19.02	S PD 09/11/17	789.04	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	317.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 455/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.50	74 SENIORS	38.07	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	285.55	74 LIBRARY	33.31	SUM TOTAL	913.09	
APPEL MICHEL/NANCY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.00	74 PARKS	23.57			
6065 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	358.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 47,593	74 RESA VOC ED	43.99	74 CNTY ROADS	11.89	W ADMIN	3.58	
	AV: 66,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.69	WIN TOTAL	362.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6065 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 66,800	74010 SCH DEBT	201.79	74 COLLEGE	89.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 688A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.64	TOTAL TAX	1,275.52	
LOT 21 & N 50' OF LOT 22 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	47.02			
				11 BWATC	22.01	S PD 07/27/17	913.09	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	362.43	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.60	74 SENIORS	26.07	S ADMIN	6.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	195.55	74 LIBRARY	22.81	SUM TOTAL	625.30	
MASSMAN, DEBRA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.33	74 PARKS	16.14			
6057 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.31	74 VETERANS	3.25	WIN TAX	255.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,593	74 RESA VOC ED	30.13	74 CNTY ROADS	8.14	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 40,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.28	WIN TOTAL	257.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6057 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 40,200	74010 SCH DEBT	138.19	74 COLLEGE	61.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 688B1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.67	TOTAL TAX	883.05	
S50' OF LOT 22 & LOT 23 EXC SE'LY 12' PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	32.20			
				11 BWATC	15.07	S PD 07/06/17	625.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	257.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.55	74 SENIORS	20.81	S ADMIN	4.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.07	74 LIBRARY	18.20	S INTRST	29.65	
RICE ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.12	74 PARKS	12.88	SUM TOTAL	528.70	
6045 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 26,013	74 RESA VOC ED	24.04	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	WIN TAX	209.74	
	AV: 32,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.59	W ADMIN	2.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6045 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 32,200	74010 SCH DEBT	110.29	74 COLLEGE	49.14	WIN TOTAL	211.83	
MAP OR ALT. #: 688B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.29			
SE'LY 12' OF LOT 23 & ALL OF LOT 24 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	25.70	TOTAL TAX	740.53	
				11 BWATC	12.03			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	740.53	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-001	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,845.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	409.68	74 SENIORS	61.53	S ADMIN	28.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	461.48	74 LIBRARY	53.83	SUM TOTAL	2,873.94	
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.77	74 PARKS	38.10			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.90	74 VETERANS	7.69	WIN TAX	561.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 76,914	74 RESA VOC ED	71.10	74 CNTY ROADS	19.22	W ADMIN	5.61	
	AV: 90,800	74010 SCH OP	1,384.45	74 DRUGS	43.14	WIN TOTAL	567.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 90,800	74010 SCH DEBT	326.11	74 COLLEGE	145.29			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	51.14	TOTAL TAX	3,441.05	
LOTS 27 & 28 EXC BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 27, TH S 20D 42M 30S E 10.02', TH S 71D 21M 30S W 250.16', TH N 20D 42M 30S W 1', TH N 69D 17M 30S E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	75.99			
				11 BWATC	35.57	S PD 07/10/17	2,873.94	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	567.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 456/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-010	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	743.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.06	74 SENIORS	16.08	S ADMIN	7.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	120.60	74 LIBRARY	14.07	SUM TOTAL	751.03	
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.45	74 PARKS	9.95			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.89	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	168.87	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 20,100	74 RESA VOC ED	18.58	74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	W ADMIN	1.68	
	AV: 20,100	74010 SCH OP	361.80	74 DRUGS	11.27	WIN TOTAL	170.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 20,100	74010 SCH DEBT	85.22	74 COLLEGE	37.97			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.36	TOTAL TAX	921.58	
				11 FIRE	19.85			
LOT 25 AND THAT PART OF LOT 26 & 27 DESC AS BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 26 TH S 20D 46M				11 BWATC	9.29	S PD 07/10/17	751.03	
55S E 110.02', TH S 71D 17M 4S W 250.16', TH N 20D 46M 55S W 101', TH N 69D 13M 5S				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	170.55	
E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE PLAT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	646.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.27	74 SENIORS	27.22	S ADMIN	6.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.19	74 LIBRARY	23.82	SUM TOTAL	652.91	
KERR, JEFFERY S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.65	74 PARKS	16.85			
3440 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.59	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	265.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 34,032	74 RESA VOC ED	31.46	74 CNTY ROADS	8.50	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 42,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.09	WIN TOTAL	267.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3440 METCALF RD	SEV: 42,600	74010 SCH DEBT	144.29	74 COLLEGE	64.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 692		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.63	TOTAL TAX	920.70	
				11 FIRE	33.62			
LOT 29 & THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING S OF THE EXTN ELY OF N LINE OF LOT 29 PICEU				11 BWATC	15.73	S PD 10/02/17	652.91	
SHORE PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	267.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	742.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.11	74 SENIORS	31.25	S ADMIN	7.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	234.42	74 LIBRARY	27.34	SUM TOTAL	749.60	
REID, BRUCE L./WAYNE R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.30	74 PARKS	19.35			
3450 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	299.96	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-2563	TV: 39,071	74 RESA VOC ED	36.12	74 CNTY ROADS	9.76	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.91	WIN TOTAL	302.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3450 METCALF RD	SEV: 49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	165.66	74 COLLEGE	73.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.98	TOTAL TAX	1,052.55	
				11 FIRE	38.60			
LOT 30 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	18.07	S PD 09/18/17	749.60	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	302.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 457/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	802.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.08	74 SENIORS	33.80	S ADMIN	8.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	253.54	74 LIBRARY	29.58	SUM TOTAL	810.72	
NALANGA PEDRO/E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.67	74 PARKS	20.93			
3458 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.18	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX	322.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563	TV: 42,258	74 RESA VOC ED	39.06	74 CNTY ROADS	10.56	W ADMIN	3.22	
	AV: 53,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.70	WIN TOTAL	325.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3458 METCALF RD	SEV: 53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	179.17	74 COLLEGE	79.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.10	TOTAL TAX	1,135.94	
				11 FIRE	41.75			
LOT 31 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	19.54	S PD 08/01/17	810.72	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	325.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.68	74 SENIORS	35.69	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.74	74 LIBRARY	31.23	SUM TOTAL	856.11	
INGLES, THOMAS M./SUSAN M.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.13	74 PARKS	22.10			
3462 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	74 VETERANS	4.46	WIN TAX	338.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563	TV: 44,624	74 RESA VOC ED	41.25	74 CNTY ROADS	11.15	W ADMIN	3.38	
	AV: 56,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.03	WIN TOTAL	341.71	
PROP. ADDR: 3462 METCALF RD	SEV: 56,600	74010 SCH DEBT	189.20	74 COLLEGE	84.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.67	TOTAL TAX	1,197.82	
				11 FIRE	44.08			
LOT 32 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	20.63	S PD 09/11/17	856.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	341.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.89	74 SENIORS	26.56	S ADMIN	6.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.26	74 LIBRARY	23.24	SUM TOTAL	637.14	
MC PHAIL SCOTT/SMITH DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.75	74 PARKS	16.45			
DAN JOINT VENTURE III LP	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	259.47	
100 N CENTER STREET	TV: 33,210	74 RESA VOC ED	30.70	74 CNTY ROADS	8.30	W ADMIN	2.59	
NEWTON FALLS OH 44444	AV: 42,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.63	WIN TOTAL	262.06	
	SEV: 42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	140.81	74 COLLEGE	62.73			
PROP. ADDR: 3466 METCALF RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.08	TOTAL TAX	899.20	
MAP OR ALT. #: 693C1				11 FIRE	32.81			
LOT 33 EXC W 30' PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	15.35	S PD 07/17/17	637.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	262.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 458/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- APPEL MICHAEL/NANCY 6065 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2A UNDIVIDED 2/3 INTEREST OF THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF EXTD N LINE OF LOT 29 & W 30' OF LOT 33 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	203.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.34	74 SENIORS	4.40	S ADMIN	2.03
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	33.06	74 LIBRARY	3.85	SUM TOTAL	205.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.73	74 PARKS	2.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	68.02
	TV:	5,510	74 RESA VOC ED	5.09	74 CNTY ROADS	1.37	W ADMIN	0.68
	AV:	19,400	74010 SCH OP	99.18	74 DRUGS	3.09	WIN TOTAL	68.70
	SEV:	19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	23.36	74 COLLEGE	10.40		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.66	TOTAL TAX	274.55
					11 FIRE	5.44		
					11 BWATC	2.54	S PD 08/28/17	205.85
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	68.70
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WEBB MICHAEL/MCINTYRE DENNIS 1217 ALLEN RD KIMBALL MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2B UND 1/3 INTEREST IN W 30' OF LOT 33 & THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF EXTD N LINE OF LOT 29 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	156.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.50	74 SENIORS	3.38	S ADMIN	1.56
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	25.35	74 LIBRARY	2.95	SUM TOTAL	157.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.76	74 PARKS	2.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.81	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	59.16
	TV:	4,225	74 RESA VOC ED	3.90	74 CNTY ROADS	1.05	W ADMIN	0.59
	AV:	9,700	74010 SCH OP	76.05	74 DRUGS	2.37	WIN TOTAL	59.75
	SEV:	9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	17.91	74 COLLEGE	7.98		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.80	TOTAL TAX	217.59
					11 FIRE	4.17		
					11 BWATC	1.95	S PD 09/11/17	157.84
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	59.75
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSTON, TIMOTHY J. 3478 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3478 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C3 LOT 34 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.32	74 SENIORS	28.73	S ADMIN	6.82
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	215.52	74 LIBRARY	25.14	SUM TOTAL	689.14
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.02	74 PARKS	17.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.96	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	278.20
	TV:	35,920	74 RESA VOC ED	33.20	74 CNTY ROADS	8.98	W ADMIN	2.78
	AV:	38,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.15	WIN TOTAL	280.98
	SEV:	38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	152.30	74 COLLEGE	67.85		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.88	TOTAL TAX	970.12
					11 FIRE	35.48		
					11 BWATC	16.61	S PD 09/11/17	689.14
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	280.98
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 459/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 460/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 461/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	318.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.79	74 SENIORS	6.87	S ADMIN	3.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.58	74 LIBRARY	6.01	SUM TOTAL	321.23	
HART FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.87	74 PARKS	4.25			
7760 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	89.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV: 8,598	74 RESA VOC ED	7.94	74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	W ADMIN	0.89	
	AV: 16,800	74010 SCH OP	154.76	74 DRUGS	4.82	WIN TOTAL	90.24	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 16,800	74010 SCH DEBT	36.45	74 COLLEGE	16.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 701/702		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.71	TOTAL TAX	411.47	
				11 FIRE	8.49			
LOTS 9 & 10 REST HAVEN				11 BWATC	3.97	S PD 08/24/17	321.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	90.24	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0008-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	88.72	74 SENIORS	13.32	S ADMIN	6.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	99.94	74 LIBRARY	11.66	SUM TOTAL	622.40	
HARRIS DALE L/EVELYN A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.50	74 PARKS	8.25			
7095 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.22	74 VETERANS	1.66	WIN TAX	145.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1621	TV: 16,658	74 RESA VOC ED	15.40	74 CNTY ROADS	4.16	W ADMIN	1.45	
	AV: 17,000	74010 SCH OP	299.84	74 DRUGS	9.34	WIN TOTAL	146.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3688 HURON CT	SEV: 17,000	74010 SCH DEBT	70.62	74 COLLEGE	31.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 703/704		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.07	TOTAL TAX	768.92	
				11 FIRE	16.45			
LOTS 11 & 12 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	7.70	S PD 09/12/17	622.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	146.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	367.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.94	74 SENIORS	15.46	S ADMIN	3.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	115.96	74 LIBRARY	13.52	SUM TOTAL	370.78	
WILLIAMS, DONNA/MAIN, GEORGE/ET AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.67	74 PARKS	9.57			
7315 ENGLEMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.74	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	163.53	
CENTER LINE MI 48015	TV: 19,327	74 RESA VOC ED	17.86	74 CNTY ROADS	4.83	W ADMIN	1.63	
	AV: 29,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.84	WIN TOTAL	165.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3696 HURON CT	SEV: 29,100	74010 SCH DEBT	81.94	74 COLLEGE	36.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 705		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.85	TOTAL TAX	535.94	
				11 FIRE	19.09			
LOT 13 & E 1/2 OF LOT 14, REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	8.93	S PD 08/28/17	370.78	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	165.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 462/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,497.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.62	74 SENIORS	32.38	S ADMIN	14.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.88	74 LIBRARY	28.33	SUM TOTAL	1,512.57	
GONSER-DUNKEL JILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.56	74 PARKS	20.05			
6040 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.84	74 VETERANS	4.04	WIN TAX	309.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,481	74 RESA VOC ED	37.42	74 CNTY ROADS	10.12	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 47,000	74010 SCH OP	728.65	74 DRUGS	22.70	WIN TOTAL	312.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3700 HURON CT	SEV: 47,000	74010 SCH DEBT	171.63	74 COLLEGE	76.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 706		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.91	TOTAL TAX	1,825.37	
				11 FIRE	39.99			
				11 BWATC	18.72	S PD 08/03/17	1,512.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	312.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	152.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.99	74 SENIORS	3.30	S ADMIN	1.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.78	74 LIBRARY	2.89	SUM TOTAL	154.29	
DONAHUE RAYMOND/JULIA ANN ERTZBISCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.54	74 PARKS	2.04			
P O BOX 152	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	58.51	
PORT HOPE MI 48468	TV: 4,130	74 RESA VOC ED	3.81	74 CNTY ROADS	1.03	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	74.34	74 DRUGS	2.31	WIN TOTAL	59.09	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	17.51	74 COLLEGE	7.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 707/708		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.74	TOTAL TAX	213.38	
				11 FIRE	4.08			
				11 BWATC	1.91	S PD 09/11/17	154.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	59.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	89.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.86	74 SENIORS	1.93	S ADMIN	0.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	14.49	74 LIBRARY	1.69	SUM TOTAL	90.21	
DONAHUE RAYMOND/JULIA ANN ERTZBISCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.58	74 PARKS	1.19			
P O BOX 152	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.46	74 VETERANS	0.24	WIN TAX	46.65	
PORT HOPE MI 48068	TV: 2,415	74 RESA VOC ED	2.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.46	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	43.47	74 DRUGS	1.35	WIN TOTAL	47.11	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	4.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 709		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.60	TOTAL TAX	137.32	
				11 FIRE	2.38			
				11 BWATC	1.11	S PD 09/11/17	90.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	47.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 463/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.35	74 SENIORS	26.18	S ADMIN	6.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.40	74 LIBRARY	22.91	SUM TOTAL	628.00	
ISABELL HARVEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.65	74 PARKS	16.21			
3730 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.34	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	256.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 32,734	74 RESA VOC ED	30.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.18	W ADMIN	2.56	
	AV: 36,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.36	WIN TOTAL	258.73	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 36,000	74010 SCH DEBT	138.79	74 COLLEGE	61.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 710/711		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.76	TOTAL TAX	886.73	
				11 FIRE	32.34			
LOTS 18, 19 & 20 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	15.13	S PD 07/25/17	628.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	258.73	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,452.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.15	74 SENIORS	31.41	S ADMIN	14.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	235.59	74 LIBRARY	27.48	SUM TOTAL	1,467.17	
ZAVITZ, JAMES GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.75	74 PARKS	19.45			
2255 B QUEEN ST EAST UNIT 153	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.60	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	301.32	
TORONTO ON M4E1G3	TV: 39,266	74 RESA VOC ED	36.30	74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	W ADMIN	3.01	
	AV: 44,700	74010 SCH OP	706.78	74 DRUGS	22.02	WIN TOTAL	304.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3732 HURON CT	SEV: 44,700	74010 SCH DEBT	166.48	74 COLLEGE	74.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 713		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.11	TOTAL TAX	1,771.50	
				11 FIRE	38.79			
LOT 21 & E 32' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	18.16	S PD 09/15/17	1,467.17	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	304.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CHABOT LYNDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 714/715		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 23 & W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	753.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.24	74 SENIORS	31.72	S ADMIN	7.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.96	74 LIBRARY	27.76	SUM TOTAL	760.88	
CHABOT LYNDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.66	74 PARKS	19.64			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	304.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 39,660	74 RESA VOC ED	36.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.91	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 44,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.24	WIN TOTAL	307.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT	SEV: 44,700	74010 SCH DEBT	168.15	74 COLLEGE	74.92			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.37	TOTAL TAX	1,067.96	
				11 FIRE	39.18			
LOTS 23, 24, 25 AND W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	18.34	S PD 09/11/17	760.88	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	307.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 464/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0019-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CHABOT LYND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 716		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 24 & 25 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	804.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.72	74 SENIORS	33.90	S ADMIN	8.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	254.26	74 LIBRARY	29.66	SUM TOTAL	813.02	
MCKENNA, NIKKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.94	74 PARKS	20.99			
3739 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.21	74 VETERANS	4.23	WIN TAX	322.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,378	74 RESA VOC ED	39.17	74 CNTY ROADS	10.59	W ADMIN	3.22	
	AV: 45,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.77	WIN TOTAL	326.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3739 HURON CT	SEV: 45,300	74010 SCH DEBT	179.68	74 COLLEGE	80.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 717/719		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.18	TOTAL TAX	1,139.06	
				11 FIRE	41.86			
LOTS 26 & 27, 28, 29 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	19.59	S PD 09/15/17	813.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	326.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	592.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.02	74 SENIORS	24.93	S ADMIN	5.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	187.02	74 LIBRARY	21.81	SUM TOTAL	598.01	
WOLFE, ROBERT D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.04	74 PARKS	15.44			
3731 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.04	74 VETERANS	3.11	WIN TAX	245.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1624	TV: 31,170	74 RESA VOC ED	28.81	74 CNTY ROADS	7.79	W ADMIN	2.45	
	AV: 34,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.48	WIN TOTAL	247.81	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 HURON CT	SEV: 34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	132.16	74 COLLEGE	58.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 720/721		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.72	TOTAL TAX	845.82	
				11 FIRE	30.79			
LOTS 30 & 31 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	14.41	S PD 08/30/17	598.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	247.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	94.32	74 SENIORS	14.16	S ADMIN	6.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	106.25	74 LIBRARY	12.39	SUM TOTAL	661.69	
WALKER ELEANOR A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.93	74 PARKS	8.77			
3605 LIGHTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.43	74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	152.34	
NORTH STREET MI 48049-3912	TV: 17,709	74 RESA VOC ED	16.37	74 CNTY ROADS	4.42	W ADMIN	1.52	
	AV: 19,400	74010 SCH OP	318.76	74 DRUGS	9.93	WIN TOTAL	153.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3727 HURON CT	SEV: 19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	75.08	74 COLLEGE	33.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 722		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.77	TOTAL TAX	815.55	
				11 FIRE	17.49			
LOT 32 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	8.19	S PD 08/16/17	661.69	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	153.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 465/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,092.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.47	74 SENIORS	46.03	S ADMIN	10.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	345.22	74 LIBRARY	40.27	SUM TOTAL	1,103.89	
SWEET TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.98	74 PARKS	28.50			
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.15	74 VETERANS	5.75	WIN TAX	427.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1622	TV: 57,538	74 RESA VOC ED	53.19	74 CNTY ROADS	14.38	W ADMIN	4.27	
	AV: 88,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.27	WIN TOTAL	431.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HURON CT	SEV: 88,200	74010 SCH DEBT	243.96	74 COLLEGE	108.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 724/726		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.26	TOTAL TAX	1,535.76	
LOTS 33 TO 36 AND W 10' OF LOT 37 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	56.84			
				11 BWATC	26.61	S PD 07/27/17	1,103.89	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	431.87	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	934.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.47	74 SENIORS	20.19	S ADMIN	9.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.48	74 LIBRARY	17.67	SUM TOTAL	943.35	
SWEET TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.35	74 PARKS	12.50			
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.89	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX	204.43	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 25,247	74 RESA VOC ED	23.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.31	W ADMIN	2.04	
	AV: 32,500	74010 SCH OP	454.44	74 DRUGS	14.16	WIN TOTAL	206.47	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HURON CT	SEV: 32,500	74010 SCH DEBT	107.04	74 COLLEGE	47.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 727/728		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.78	TOTAL TAX	1,149.82	
LOTS 37 EXC W 10' AND LOT 38 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	24.94			
				11 BWATC	11.67	S PD 09/14/17	943.35	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	206.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	496.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.08	74 SENIORS	20.88	S ADMIN	4.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.67	74 LIBRARY	18.27	SUM TOTAL	500.97	
WAHL ALTON/CAROLE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.35	74 PARKS	12.93			
3691 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.06	74 VETERANS	2.61	WIN TAX	210.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1918	TV: 26,112	74 RESA VOC ED	24.14	74 CNTY ROADS	6.52	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 41,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.64	WIN TOTAL	212.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3691 HURON CT	SEV: 41,100	74010 SCH DEBT	110.71	74 COLLEGE	49.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 729/730		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.36	TOTAL TAX	713.46	
LOTS 39 & 40 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	25.79			
				11 BWATC	12.07	S PD 09/12/17	500.97	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	212.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 466/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.20	74 SENIORS	46.14	S ADMIN	10.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	346.05	74 LIBRARY	40.37	SUM TOTAL	1,106.53	
GARRETT WILLIAM A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.30	74 PARKS	28.57			
3683 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.17	74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	428.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,675	74 RESA VOC ED	53.32	74 CNTY ROADS	14.41	W ADMIN	4.28	
	AV: 86,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.35	WIN TOTAL	432.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3683 HURON CT	SEV: 86,400	74010 SCH DEBT	244.54	74 COLLEGE	108.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 731/732		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.35	TOTAL TAX	1,539.36	
				11 FIRE	56.98			
LOTS 41 & 42 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	26.67	S PD 07/10/17	1,106.53	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	432.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,108.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.55	74 SENIORS	23.96	S ADMIN	11.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	179.73	74 LIBRARY	20.96	SUM TOTAL	1,119.27	
SEILNACHT, CHARLES/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.23	74 PARKS	14.83			
3370 EASTHAM ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.80	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX	236.96	
DEARBORN MI 48120	TV: 29,955	74 RESA VOC ED	27.69	74 CNTY ROADS	7.48	W ADMIN	2.36	
	AV: 32,900	74010 SCH OP	539.19	74 DRUGS	16.80	WIN TOTAL	239.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 HURON CT	SEV: 32,900	74010 SCH DEBT	127.00	74 COLLEGE	56.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 733/734		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.92	TOTAL TAX	1,358.59	
				11 FIRE	29.59			
LOTS 43 & 44 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	13.85	S PD 08/09/17	1,119.27	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	239.32	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.07	74 SENIORS	21.94	S ADMIN	5.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.55	74 LIBRARY	19.19	SUM TOTAL	526.14	
DAHLMAN, LEONARD E./ALLENE F.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.38	74 PARKS	13.58			
3665 HURON COURT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	219.48	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 27,425	74 RESA VOC ED	25.35	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 31,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.38	WIN TOTAL	221.67	
PROP. ADDR: 3665 HURON CT	SEV: 31,500	74010 SCH DEBT	116.28	74 COLLEGE	51.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 735		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.23	TOTAL TAX	747.81	
				11 FIRE	27.09			
LOT 45 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	12.68	S PD 08/24/17	526.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	221.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 467/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.65	74 SENIORS	26.23	S ADMIN	6.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.73	74 LIBRARY	22.95	SUM TOTAL	629.06	
LEPLA SALLY A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.78	74 PARKS	16.24			
3661 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.35	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	256.56	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 32,789	74 RESA VOC ED	30.31	74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	W ADMIN	2.56	
	AV: 36,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.39	WIN TOTAL	259.12	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 HURON CT	SEV: 36,300	74010 SCH DEBT	139.02	74 COLLEGE	61.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 736		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.80	TOTAL TAX	888.18	
				11 FIRE	32.39			
LOTS 46 & 47 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	15.16	S PD 07/17/17	629.06	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	259.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,562.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	718.55	74 SENIORS	107.92	S ADMIN	25.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	809.41	74 LIBRARY	94.43	SUM TOTAL	2,588.20	
GREEN, ROBERT/ADLER, LINDA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	311.79	74 PARKS	66.83			
9637 E PASEO DEL TURNASOL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.14	74 VETERANS	13.49	WIN TAX	962.28	
TUCSON AZ 85747	TV: 134,902	74 RESA VOC ED	124.71	74 CNTY ROADS	33.72	W ADMIN	9.62	
	AV: 156,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.68	WIN TOTAL	971.90	
PROP. ADDR: 7758 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 156,500	74010 SCH DEBT	571.98	74 COLLEGE	254.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 737		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.70	TOTAL TAX	3,560.10	
				11 FIRE	133.28			
LOTS 48 & 50 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	62.39	S PD 09/13/17	2,588.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	971.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,864.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	522.93	74 SENIORS	78.54	S ADMIN	18.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	589.05	74 LIBRARY	68.72	SUM TOTAL	1,883.57	
HART FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.91	74 PARKS	48.63			
7760 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.02	74 VETERANS	9.81	WIN TAX	708.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV: 98,176	74 RESA VOC ED	90.76	74 CNTY ROADS	24.54	W ADMIN	7.08	
	AV: 144,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.07	WIN TOTAL	715.52	
PROP. ADDR: 7760 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 144,300	74010 SCH DEBT	416.26	74 COLLEGE	185.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 738/739		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.28	TOTAL TAX	2,599.09	
				11 FIRE	96.99			
LOT 49 REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	45.40	S PD 08/24/17	1,883.57	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	715.52	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 468/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	957.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.38	74 SENIORS	40.30	S ADMIN	9.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	302.32	74 LIBRARY	35.27	SUM TOTAL	966.70	
D'LUGE GEORGE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.45	74 PARKS	24.96			
7780 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.76	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	378.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,387	74 RESA VOC ED	46.58	74 CNTY ROADS	12.59	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.26	WIN TOTAL	381.95	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	213.64	74 COLLEGE	95.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 740A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.50	TOTAL TAX	1,348.65	
LOTS 1, 2 & 3 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	49.78			
				11 BWATC	23.30	S PD 08/16/17	966.70	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/05/17	381.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.11	74 SENIORS	26.90	S ADMIN	6.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.76	74 LIBRARY	23.53	S INTRST	38.33	
BODLEY RICHARD R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.72	74 PARKS	16.65	SUM TOTAL	683.46	
PO BOX 610544	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.36			
PORT HURON MI 48061-0544	TV: 33,627	74 RESA VOC ED	31.08	74 CNTY ROADS	8.40	WIN TAX	262.35	
	AV: 46,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.86	W ADMIN	2.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 HAYNES CT	SEV: 46,500	74010 SCH DEBT	142.57	74 COLLEGE	63.52	WIN TOTAL	264.97	
MAP OR ALT. #: 740B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.36			
LOTS 4 & 5 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	33.22	TOTAL TAX	948.43	
				11 BWATC	15.55			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	948.43	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.65	74 SENIORS	20.82	S ADMIN	4.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.18	74 LIBRARY	18.22	SUM TOTAL	499.40	
LAETHEM VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.16	74 PARKS	12.89			
3723 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	209.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1620	TV: 26,031	74 RESA VOC ED	24.06	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	2.09	
	AV: 38,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.60	WIN TOTAL	211.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3723 HAYNES CT	SEV: 38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	110.37	74 COLLEGE	49.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 740C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.31	TOTAL TAX	711.34	
LOTS 6 & 7 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	25.71			
				11 BWATC	12.03	S PD 09/11/17	499.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	211.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	636.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.42	74 SENIORS	26.79	S ADMIN	6.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	200.98	74 LIBRARY	23.44	SUM TOTAL	642.65	
PREISS MARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.42	74 PARKS	16.59			
3715 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.49	74 VETERANS	3.34	WIN TAX	261.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1620	TV: 33,497	74 RESA VOC ED	30.96	74 CNTY ROADS	8.37	W ADMIN	2.61	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.79	WIN TOTAL	264.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HAYNES CT	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	142.02	74 COLLEGE	63.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 741A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.27	TOTAL TAX	906.70	
LOTS 8 & 9 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	33.09			
				11 BWATC	15.49	S PD 07/17/17	642.65	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	264.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 469/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	913.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.52	74 SENIORS	19.75	S ADMIN	9.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.15	74 LIBRARY	17.28	SUM TOTAL	922.63	
ANN THOMAS HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.07	74 PARKS	12.23			
3849 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.78	74 VETERANS	2.46	WIN TAX	200.61	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 24,693	74 RESA VOC ED	22.82	74 CNTY ROADS	6.17	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 27,100	74010 SCH OP	444.47	74 DRUGS	13.85	WIN TOTAL	202.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3709 HAYNES CT	SEV: 27,100	74010 SCH DEBT	104.69	74 COLLEGE	46.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.42	TOTAL TAX	1,125.24	
				11 FIRE	24.39			
LOTS 10 & 11 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	11.42	S PD 10/09/17	922.63	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	202.61	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	852.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.15	74 SENIORS	35.92	S ADMIN	8.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	269.40	74 LIBRARY	31.43	S INTRST	51.17	
WRIGHT, LAURIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.77	74 PARKS	22.24	SUM TOTAL	912.59	
3695 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.49			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1619	TV: 44,900	74 RESA VOC ED	41.51	74 CNTY ROADS	11.22	WIN TAX	340.27	
	AV: 44,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.18	W ADMIN	3.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HAYNES CT	SEV: 44,900	74010 SCH DEBT	190.37	74 COLLEGE	84.82	WIN TOTAL	343.67	
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B3/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.85			
				11 FIRE	44.36	TOTAL TAX	1,256.26	
LOTS 12 & 13 & 14 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	20.76			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,256.26	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	672.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.63	74 SENIORS	28.33	S ADMIN	6.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	212.48	74 LIBRARY	24.78	SUM TOTAL	679.43	
LEVITTE PETER A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.85	74 PARKS	17.54			
3691 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	274.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,414	74 RESA VOC ED	32.74	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 40,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.86	WIN TOTAL	277.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3691 HAYNES CT	SEV: 40,800	74010 SCH DEBT	150.15	74 COLLEGE	66.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 741D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.55	TOTAL TAX	956.87	
				11 FIRE	34.98			
LOTS 15 & 16 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT QC 1833/547				11 BWATC	16.37	S PD 07/10/17	679.43	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	277.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.77	74 SENIORS	23.39	S ADMIN	10.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.47	74 LIBRARY	20.47	SUM TOTAL	1,092.75	
FRASCHETTI ROLAND R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.59	74 PARKS	14.48			
3679 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.66	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	232.06	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1619	TV: 29,246	74 RESA VOC ED	27.03	74 CNTY ROADS	7.31	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 32,800	74010 SCH OP	526.42	74 DRUGS	16.40	WIN TOTAL	234.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3679 HAYNES CT	SEV: 32,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.00	74 COLLEGE	55.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 742		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.44	TOTAL TAX	1,327.13	
				11 FIRE	28.89			
LOTS 17 & 18 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	13.52	S PD 09/14/17	1,092.75	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	234.38	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 470/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	932.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.21	74 SENIORS	20.15	S ADMIN	9.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.18	74 LIBRARY	17.63	SUM TOTAL	941.51	
MORRIS, CHERRY L. TRUST	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.24	74 PARKS	12.48			
37 GRATIOT BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.88	74 VETERANS	2.51	WIN TAX	204.08	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 25,198	74 RESA VOC ED	23.29	74 CNTY ROADS	6.29	W ADMIN	2.04	
	AV: 28,900	74010 SCH OP	453.56	74 DRUGS	14.13	WIN TOTAL	206.12	
PROP. ADDR: 3673 HAYNES CT	SEV: 28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	106.83	74 COLLEGE	47.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 743		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.75	TOTAL TAX	1,147.63	
LOT 19 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	24.89			
				11 BWATC	11.65	S PD 09/05/17	941.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	206.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	566.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	81.51	74 SENIORS	12.24	S ADMIN	5.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	91.82	74 LIBRARY	10.71	SUM TOTAL	571.81	
BONNEY, JACQUILINE/TRUSKOWSKI, JACQUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.37	74 PARKS	7.58			
2332 18TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.96	74 VETERANS	1.53	WIN TAX	135.73	
PORT HURON MI 48060-2729	TV: 15,304	74 RESA VOC ED	14.14	74 CNTY ROADS	3.82	W ADMIN	1.35	
	AV: 21,800	74010 SCH OP	275.47	74 DRUGS	8.58	WIN TOTAL	137.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3671 HAYNES CT	SEV: 21,800	74010 SCH DEBT	64.88	74 COLLEGE	28.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 744		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.17	TOTAL TAX	708.89	
LOT 20 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	15.12			
				11 BWATC	7.07	S PD 08/14/17	571.81	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	137.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	831.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.66	74 SENIORS	17.97	S ADMIN	8.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	134.79	74 LIBRARY	15.72	SUM TOTAL	839.42	
BONNEY, JACQUILINE/LANG, THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.92	74 PARKS	11.12			
2332 18TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.35	74 VETERANS	2.24	WIN TAX	185.21	
PORT HURON MI 48060-2729	TV: 22,466	74 RESA VOC ED	20.76	74 CNTY ROADS	5.61	W ADMIN	1.85	
	AV: 25,500	74010 SCH OP	404.38	74 DRUGS	12.60	WIN TOTAL	187.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3669 HAYNES CT	SEV: 25,500	74010 SCH DEBT	95.25	74 COLLEGE	42.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 745		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.93	TOTAL TAX	1,026.48	
LOT 21 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	22.19			
				11 BWATC	10.39	S PD 07/19/17	839.42	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	187.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 471/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	314.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 SENIORS	6.80	S ADMIN	3.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.00	74 LIBRARY	5.95	SUM TOTAL	317.58	
LADD DAVID G/SANDRA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	74 PARKS	4.21			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.64	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	88.71	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301	TV: 8,500	74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	W ADMIN	0.88	
	AV: 8,500	74010 SCH OP	153.00	74 DRUGS	4.76	WIN TOTAL	89.59	
PROP. ADDR: HAYNES CT	SEV: 8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	36.04	74 COLLEGE	16.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 746		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.65	TOTAL TAX	407.17	
				11 FIRE	8.39			
LOT 22 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	3.93	S PD 09/11/17	317.58	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	89.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,998.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	431.65	74 SENIORS	64.83	S ADMIN	29.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	486.23	74 LIBRARY	56.72	SUM TOTAL	3,028.08	
LADD DAVID G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.30	74 PARKS	40.14			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.70	74 VETERANS	8.10	WIN TAX	590.02	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301-1650	TV: 81,039	74 RESA VOC ED	74.92	74 CNTY ROADS	20.25	W ADMIN	5.90	
	AV: 142,500	74010 SCH OP	1,458.70	74 DRUGS	45.46	WIN TOTAL	595.92	
PROP. ADDR: 7784 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 142,500	74010 SCH DEBT	343.60	74 COLLEGE	153.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 747		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.89	TOTAL TAX	3,624.00	
				11 FIRE	80.06			
LOT 24 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	37.48	S PD 09/11/17	3,028.08	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	595.92	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON DOUGLAS N/BARBARA S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
C/O CATHERINE NELSON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
979 E CANTEBRIA DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
GILBERT AZ 85296	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 748				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
INFORMATION PLATE ONLY; SPLIT 1-11-05 REMAINING PARENT 0016-001; SPLIT OUT 0016-001								
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT								
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-001	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7781 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 23 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 472/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,762.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	494.31	74 SENIORS	74.24	S ADMIN	17.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	556.81	74 LIBRARY	64.96	SUM TOTAL	1,780.48	
CLAUS, PATRICIA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	214.49	74 PARKS	45.97			
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.98	74 VETERANS	9.28	WIN TAX	641.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,803	74 RESA VOC ED	85.79	74 CNTY ROADS	23.20	W ADMIN	6.41	
	AV: 143,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.06	WIN TOTAL	647.74	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 143,200	74010 SCH DEBT	393.48	74 COLLEGE	175.31			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.71	TOTAL TAX	2,428.22	
				11 FIRE	91.68			
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	42.92	S PD 09/11/17	1,780.48	
				LGHT	0.00	W PD 02/07/18	647.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-010	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,468.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	692.26	74 SENIORS	103.97	S ADMIN	24.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	779.79	74 LIBRARY	90.97	SUM TOTAL	2,493.50	
FERHADSON MARY ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	300.39	74 PARKS	64.38			
4838 PINTAIL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.18	74 VETERANS	12.99	WIN TAX	928.14	
HIGHLAND MI 48357	TV: 129,966	74 RESA VOC ED	120.15	74 CNTY ROADS	32.49	W ADMIN	9.28	
	AV: 178,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.91	WIN TOTAL	937.42	
PROP. ADDR: 3657 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 178,400	74010 SCH DEBT	551.05	74 COLLEGE	245.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 843/844		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	86.42	TOTAL TAX	3,430.92	
				11 FIRE	128.40			
LOTS 1 & 2 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	60.10	S PD 07/20/17	2,493.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	937.42	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	582.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.32	74 SENIORS	24.53	S ADMIN	5.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	183.97	74 LIBRARY	21.46	SUM TOTAL	588.27	
KLINESTEKER DAVID R/GLORIA S	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.87	74 PARKS	15.19			
3671 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.94	74 VETERANS	3.06	WIN TAX	241.88	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 30,663	74 RESA VOC ED	28.34	74 CNTY ROADS	7.66	W ADMIN	2.41	
	AV: 35,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.20	WIN TOTAL	244.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3671 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 35,500	74010 SCH DEBT	130.01	74 COLLEGE	57.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 845		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.39	TOTAL TAX	832.56	
				11 FIRE	30.29			
LOT 3 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	14.18	S PD 09/11/17	588.27	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	244.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 473/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.98	74 SENIORS	21.02	S ADMIN	9.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.68	74 LIBRARY	18.39	SUM TOTAL	981.96	
NICHOLSON DAVID/CONSTANCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.74	74 PARKS	13.01			
3036 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.09	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	211.57	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 26,280	74 RESA VOC ED	24.29	74 CNTY ROADS	6.57	W ADMIN	2.11	
	AV: 32,400	74010 SCH OP	473.04	74 DRUGS	14.74	WIN TOTAL	213.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 32,400	74010 SCH DEBT	111.42	74 COLLEGE	49.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 846		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.47	TOTAL TAX	1,195.64	
				11 FIRE	25.96			
LOT 4 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	12.15	S PD 10/02/17	981.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	213.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	415.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	116.42	74 SENIORS	17.48	S ADMIN	4.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	131.14	74 LIBRARY	15.30	SUM TOTAL	419.33	
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.52	74 PARKS	10.82			
3677 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.23	74 VETERANS	2.18	WIN TAX	181.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 21,858	74 RESA VOC ED	20.20	74 CNTY ROADS	5.46	W ADMIN	1.81	
	AV: 24,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.26	WIN TOTAL	182.82	
PROP. ADDR: 3677 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 24,600	74010 SCH DEBT	92.67	74 COLLEGE	41.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 847		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.53	TOTAL TAX	602.15	
				11 FIRE	21.59			
LOT 5 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	10.10	S PD 07/24/17	419.33	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	182.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	198.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.54	74 SENIORS	4.28	S ADMIN	1.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	32.15	74 LIBRARY	3.75	SUM TOTAL	200.21	
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.38	74 PARKS	2.65			
3677 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.03	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	66.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 5,359	74 RESA VOC ED	4.95	74 CNTY ROADS	1.33	W ADMIN	0.66	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	96.46	74 DRUGS	3.00	WIN TOTAL	67.64	
PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	22.72	74 COLLEGE	10.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 848		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.56	TOTAL TAX	267.85	
				11 FIRE	5.29			
LOT 6 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	2.47	S PD 07/24/17	200.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	67.64	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3677 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 7 & 8 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 474/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		317.25
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.68	74 SENIORS	6.86	S ADMIN		3.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.45	74 LIBRARY	6.00	SUM TOTAL		320.42
ZELLER, SCOTT D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.82	74 PARKS	4.24			
P.O. BOX 596233	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX		89.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,576	74 RESA VOC ED	7.92	74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	W ADMIN		0.89
	AV: 10,100	74010 SCH OP	154.36	74 DRUGS	4.81	WIN TOTAL		90.12
PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 10,100	74010 SCH DEBT	36.36	74 COLLEGE	16.20			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.70	TOTAL TAX		410.54
				11 FIRE	8.47			
LOT 8 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	3.96	S PD 12/13/17		320.42
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE		90.12
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		317.25
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.68	74 SENIORS	6.86	S ADMIN		3.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.45	74 LIBRARY	6.00	SUM TOTAL		320.42
ZELLER, SCOTT D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.82	74 PARKS	4.24			
P.O. BOX 596233	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX		89.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,576	74 RESA VOC ED	7.92	74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	W ADMIN		0.89
	AV: 10,100	74010 SCH OP	154.36	74 DRUGS	4.81	WIN TOTAL		90.12
PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR	SEV: 10,100	74010 SCH DEBT	36.36	74 COLLEGE	16.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.70	TOTAL TAX		410.54
				11 FIRE	8.47			
LOT 7 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	3.96	S PD 12/13/17		320.42
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE		90.12
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		730.06
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.11	74 SENIORS	15.78	S ADMIN		7.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.40	74 LIBRARY	13.81	SUM TOTAL		737.36
GILBERT JAMES	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.61	74 PARKS	9.77			
3704 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.82	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX		166.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,734	74 RESA VOC ED	18.24	74 CNTY ROADS	4.93	W ADMIN		1.66
	AV: 22,000	74010 SCH OP	355.21	74 DRUGS	11.07	WIN TOTAL		167.99
PROP. ADDR: 3697 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 22,000	74010 SCH DEBT	83.67	74 COLLEGE	37.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 851A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.12	TOTAL TAX		905.35
				11 FIRE	19.49			
LOT 9 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	9.12	S PD 09/11/17		737.36
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		167.99
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		961.87
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.48	74 SENIORS	20.80	S ADMIN		9.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.00	74 LIBRARY	18.20	SUM TOTAL		971.48
SKRUMBELLOS, BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.09	74 PARKS	12.88			
12300 BUGGY WHIP COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.03	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX		209.66
DAVISBURG MI 48350	TV: 26,000	74 RESA VOC ED	24.03	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN		2.09
	AV: 26,000	74010 SCH OP	468.00	74 DRUGS	14.58	WIN TOTAL		211.75
PROP. ADDR: 3701 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 26,000	74010 SCH DEBT	110.24	74 COLLEGE	49.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 851B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.29	TOTAL TAX		1,183.23
				11 FIRE	25.68			
LOT 10 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	12.02	S PD 08/14/17		971.48
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18		211.

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 475/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	999.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.92	74 SENIORS	21.61	S ADMIN	9.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.12	74 LIBRARY	18.91	SUM TOTAL	1,009.62	
GILBERT, JAMES L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.45	74 PARKS	13.38			
3704 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.23	74 VETERANS	2.70	WIN TAX	216.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV: 27,021	74 RESA VOC ED	24.98	74 CNTY ROADS	6.75	W ADMIN	2.16	
	AV: 30,900	74010 SCH OP	486.37	74 DRUGS	15.15	WIN TOTAL	218.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3707 FERNDAL ST	SEV: 30,900	74010 SCH DEBT	114.56	74 COLLEGE	51.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 852A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.96	TOTAL TAX	1,228.46	
				11 FIRE	26.69			
LOT 11 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	12.49	S PD 11/07/17	1,009.62	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	218.84	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.75	74 SENIORS	19.18	S ADMIN	4.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	143.90	74 LIBRARY	16.78	SUM TOTAL	460.13	
WAHL-PIERCE, KATHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.43	74 PARKS	11.88			
3715 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.64	74 VETERANS	2.39	WIN TAX	195.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV: 23,984	74 RESA VOC ED	22.17	74 CNTY ROADS	5.99	W ADMIN	1.95	
	AV: 27,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.45	WIN TOTAL	197.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 FERNDAL ST	SEV: 27,200	74010 SCH DEBT	101.69	74 COLLEGE	45.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 852B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.94	TOTAL TAX	657.77	
				11 FIRE	23.69			
LOT 12 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	11.09	S PD 09/12/17	460.13	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	197.64	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	451.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.67	74 SENIORS	19.02	S ADMIN	4.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	142.69	74 LIBRARY	16.64	S INTRST	27.10	
BAKER LORI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.96	74 PARKS	11.78	SUM TOTAL	483.34	
3717 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.60	74 VETERANS	2.37			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV: 23,782	74 RESA VOC ED	21.98	74 CNTY ROADS	5.94	WIN TAX	194.30	
	AV: 26,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.34	W ADMIN	1.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3717 FERNDAL ST	SEV: 26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	100.83	74 COLLEGE	44.92	WIN TOTAL	196.24	
MAP OR ALT. #: 853A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.81			
				11 FIRE	23.49	TOTAL TAX	679.58	
LOT 13 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	10.99			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	679.58	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,135.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.45	74 SENIORS	47.82	S ADMIN	11.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	358.72	74 LIBRARY	41.85	SUM TOTAL	1,147.04	
PERRI, FRANK/ROSEMARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.18	74 PARKS	29.61			
3721 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.58	74 VETERANS	5.97	WIN TAX	443.13	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 59,787	74 RESA VOC ED	55.27	74 CNTY ROADS	14.94	W ADMIN	4.43	
	AV: 71,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.54	WIN TOTAL	447.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3721 FERNDAL ST	SEV: 71,200	74010 SCH DEBT	253.49	74 COLLEGE	112.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 853B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.75	TOTAL TAX	1,594.60	
				11 FIRE	59.06			
LOTS 14 & 15 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	27.65	S PD 08/15/17	1,147.04	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	447.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 476/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.78	74 SENIORS	2.37	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	17.77	74 LIBRARY	2.07	SUM TOTAL	110.67	
LIVINGSTON, DENNIS L/FIEDLER, CYNTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.84	74 PARKS	1.46			
2570 LISA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.57	74 VETERANS	0.29	WIN TAX	50.44	
COLUMBIAVILLE MI 48421	TV: 2,963	74 RESA VOC ED	2.73	74 CNTY ROADS	0.74	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 10,100	74010 SCH OP	53.33	74 DRUGS	1.66	WIN TOTAL	50.94	
PROP. ADDR: FERNDALE DR	SEV: 10,100	74010 SCH DEBT	12.56	74 COLLEGE	5.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 854		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.97	TOTAL TAX	161.61	
				11 FIRE	2.92			
LOT 16 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	1.37	S PD 09/05/17	110.67	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/18/18	50.94	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,243.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	348.76	74 SENIORS	52.38	S ADMIN	12.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	392.86	74 LIBRARY	45.83	SUM TOTAL	1,256.21	
JOHNSTON HARVEY/BRENDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.33	74 PARKS	32.43			
7832 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.54	WIN TAX	482.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,478	74 RESA VOC ED	60.53	74 CNTY ROADS	16.36	W ADMIN	4.82	
	AV: 76,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.73	WIN TOTAL	487.29	
PROP. ADDR: 7832 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 76,500	74010 SCH DEBT	277.62	74 COLLEGE	123.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 855		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.54	TOTAL TAX	1,743.50	
				11 FIRE	64.69			
LOTS 17 18 & 19 SHADOW CREST				11 BWATC	30.28	S PD 07/11/17	1,256.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	487.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,401.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.73	74 SENIORS	30.29	S ADMIN	14.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.23	74 LIBRARY	26.51	SUM TOTAL	1,415.13	
GROSSER, MICHAEL T./IRENE M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.53	74 PARKS	18.76			
5060 VINCENT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	291.68	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 37,873	74 RESA VOC ED	35.01	74 CNTY ROADS	9.46	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 53,000	74010 SCH OP	681.71	74 DRUGS	21.24	WIN TOTAL	294.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7834 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 53,000	74010 SCH DEBT	160.58	74 COLLEGE	71.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 858		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.18	TOTAL TAX	1,709.72	
				11 FIRE	37.41			
LOTS 20 & 21 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	17.51	S PD 08/17/17	1,415.13	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	294.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0002-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
WICZOREK, KENNETH/KAREN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
3731 SHOREWOOD DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: FERNDALE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 859/860				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOW CREST NO 1								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 477/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.13	74 SENIORS	33.96	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	254.72	74 LIBRARY	29.71	SUM TOTAL	814.49	
NUTT SUE ANN/GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.12	74 PARKS	21.03			
3724 FERNDAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.22	74 VETERANS	4.24	WIN TAX	323.35	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 42,454	74 RESA VOC ED	39.24	74 CNTY ROADS	10.61	W ADMIN	3.23	
	AV: 49,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.81	WIN TOTAL	326.58	
PROP. ADDR: 3724 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 49,600	74010 SCH DEBT	180.00	74 COLLEGE	80.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 861A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.23	TOTAL TAX	1,141.07	
				11 FIRE	41.94			
LOTS 24 & 25 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	19.63	S PD 07/06/17	814.49	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	326.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.00	74 SENIORS	17.87	S ADMIN	8.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	134.05	74 LIBRARY	15.63	SUM TOTAL	834.79	
KAPRON LYND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.63	74 PARKS	11.06			
25961 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.32	74 VETERANS	2.23	WIN TAX	184.35	
DEARBORN HTS MI 48127-2913	TV: 22,342	74 RESA VOC ED	20.65	74 CNTY ROADS	5.58	W ADMIN	1.84	
	AV: 39,000	74010 SCH OP	402.15	74 DRUGS	12.53	WIN TOTAL	186.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3718 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 39,000	74010 SCH DEBT	94.73	74 COLLEGE	42.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 861B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.85	TOTAL TAX	1,020.98	
				11 FIRE	22.07			
LOTS 26 & 27 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	10.33	S PD 07/20/17	834.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	186.19	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	963.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.06	74 SENIORS	40.56	S ADMIN	9.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	304.21	74 LIBRARY	35.49	SUM TOTAL	972.74	
GILBERT JAMES L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.18	74 PARKS	25.11			
3704 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.82	74 VETERANS	5.07	WIN TAX	380.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,702	74 RESA VOC ED	46.87	74 CNTY ROADS	12.67	W ADMIN	3.80	
	AV: 56,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.44	WIN TOTAL	384.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3704 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 56,600	74010 SCH DEBT	214.97	74 COLLEGE	95.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 862/864		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.71	TOTAL TAX	1,356.90	
				11 FIRE	50.09			
LOTS 28, 29 & 30 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	23.44	S PD 09/11/17	972.74	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	384.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 478/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 479/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,281.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	472.46	74 SENIORS	70.96	S ADMIN	32.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	532.20	74 LIBRARY	62.09	SUM TOTAL	3,314.35	
STARK SHELDON/RITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	205.01	74 PARKS	43.94			
1716 IVYWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.19	74 VETERANS	8.87	WIN TAX	642.98	
ANN ARBOR MI 48103	TV: 88,700	74 RESA VOC ED	82.00	74 CNTY ROADS	22.17	W ADMIN	6.42	
	AV: 114,400	74010 SCH OP	1,596.60	74 DRUGS	49.76	WIN TOTAL	649.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3664 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 114,400	74010 SCH DEBT	376.08	74 COLLEGE	167.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 869		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.98	TOTAL TAX	3,963.75	
				11 FIRE	87.63			
LOTS 36 & 37 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	41.02	S PD 07/13/17	3,314.35	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	649.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,274.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	471.50	74 SENIORS	70.81	S ADMIN	32.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	531.12	74 LIBRARY	61.96	SUM TOTAL	3,307.62	
MC LARTY LLOYD/ANITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	204.59	74 PARKS	43.85			
1133 ROCK VALLEY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.15	74 VETERANS	8.85	WIN TAX	641.73	
ROCHESTER MI 48307	TV: 88,521	74 RESA VOC ED	81.83	74 CNTY ROADS	22.13	W ADMIN	6.41	
	AV: 157,400	74010 SCH OP	1,593.37	74 DRUGS	49.66	WIN TOTAL	648.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3660 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 157,400	74010 SCH DEBT	375.32	74 COLLEGE	167.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 870		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	58.86	TOTAL TAX	3,955.76	
				11 FIRE	87.45			
LOT 38 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	40.94	S PD 09/11/17	3,307.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	648.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,360.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	942.40	74 SENIORS	141.54	S ADMIN	33.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,061.56	74 LIBRARY	123.84	SUM TOTAL	3,394.50	
FLEMING, DOUGLAS A./MICHELLE M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	408.93	74 PARKS	87.64			
6002 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.28	74 VETERANS	17.69	WIN TAX	1,252.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 176,927	74 RESA VOC ED	163.56	74 CNTY ROADS	44.23	W ADMIN	12.52	
	AV: 263,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	99.25	WIN TOTAL	1,265.21	
PROP. ADDR: 6002 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 263,300	74010 SCH DEBT	750.17	74 COLLEGE	334.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A001		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.65	TOTAL TAX	4,659.71	
				11 FIRE	174.80			
LOT 1 & THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE RUNNING BETW A PTE 40' S OF NW COR				11 BWATC	81.82	S PD 09/11/17	3,394.50	
MEAS ON WLY LOT LINE, & A PTE 60' S OF NE COR, MEAS ON ELY LOT LINE. SHELDON BEACH				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,265.21	
PLAT						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 480/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,941.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	855.47	74 SENIORS	128.48	S ADMIN	59.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	963.64	74 LIBRARY	112.42	SUM TOTAL	6,001.24	
UPPLEGER RONALD/WENDY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	371.21	74 PARKS	79.56			
534 HAMPTON RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	31.12	74 VETERANS	16.06	WIN TAX	1,139.93	
GROSSE PTE WDS MI 48236	TV: 160,608	74 RESA VOC ED	148.48	74 CNTY ROADS	40.15	W ADMIN	11.39	
	AV: 198,600	74010 SCH OP	2,890.94	74 DRUGS	90.10	WIN TOTAL	1,151.32	
PROP. ADDR: 6006 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 198,600	74010 SCH DEBT	680.97	74 COLLEGE	303.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A002		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	106.80	TOTAL TAX	7,152.56	
				11 FIRE	158.68			
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING N OF A LINE RUNNING BETW A PTE 40' S OF NW COR MEAS ON WLY				11 BWATC	74.28	S PD 07/24/17	6,001.24	
LOT LINE, & A PTE 60' S OF NE COR, MEAS ON ELY LOT LINE. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	1,151.32	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,261.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	914.40	74 SENIORS	137.33	S ADMIN	32.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,030.02	74 LIBRARY	120.16	SUM TOTAL	3,293.65	
WOLFORD JAMES/MAUREEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	396.78	74 PARKS	85.04			
6008 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.26	74 VETERANS	17.16	WIN TAX	1,216.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 171,671	74 RESA VOC ED	158.70	74 CNTY ROADS	42.91	W ADMIN	12.16	
	AV: 251,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.30	WIN TOTAL	1,228.52	
PROP. ADDR: 6008 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 251,200	74010 SCH DEBT	727.88	74 COLLEGE	324.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A003		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	114.16	TOTAL TAX	4,522.17	
				11 FIRE	169.61			
LOT 3 & SLY 1/2 OF LOT 4 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	79.39	S PD 09/05/17	3,293.65	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	1,228.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,243.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	754.91	74 SENIORS	113.38	S ADMIN	52.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	850.36	74 LIBRARY	99.20	SUM TOTAL	5,295.77	
HUEBNER FRED	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	327.57	74 PARKS	70.21			
C HUEBNER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.46	74 VETERANS	14.17	WIN TAX	1,009.42	
285 VOLTARIE PL	TV: 141,728	74 RESA VOC ED	131.02	74 CNTY ROADS	35.43	W ADMIN	10.09	
GROSSE PTE FARMS MI 48236	AV: 229,700	74010 SCH OP	2,551.10	74 DRUGS	79.50	WIN TOTAL	1,019.51	
	SEV: 229,700	74010 SCH DEBT	600.92	74 COLLEGE	267.73			
PROP. ADDR: 6012 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.24	TOTAL TAX	6,315.28	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A004				11 FIRE	140.02			
NLY 1/2 OF LOT 4 & SLY 47' OF LOT 5 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	65.54	S PD 09/11/17	5,295.77	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	1,019.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0005-000	CLASS: 705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SHELDON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6002 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A005		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 5 EXC SLY 47' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 481/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,597.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,008.78	74 SENIORS	151.51	S ADMIN	35.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,136.34	74 LIBRARY	132.57	SUM TOTAL	3,633.62	
FURMAN GERTRUDE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	437.73	74 PARKS	93.82			
6018 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.70	74 VETERANS	18.93	WIN TAX	1,338.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 189,390	74 RESA VOC ED	175.09	74 CNTY ROADS	47.34	W ADMIN	13.38	
	AV: 234,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	106.24	WIN TOTAL	1,352.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6018 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 234,700	74010 SCH DEBT	803.01	74 COLLEGE	357.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A006/007		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	125.94	TOTAL TAX	4,985.82	
				11 FIRE	187.11			
				11 BWATC	87.59	S PD 07/24/17	3,633.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	1,352.20	
LOTS 6 & 7 SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,398.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,233.35	74 SENIORS	185.24	S ADMIN	43.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,389.30	74 LIBRARY	162.08	SUM TOTAL	4,442.51	
WILSON JAMES L./MARCIE L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	535.18	74 PARKS	114.71			
6026 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	44.87	74 VETERANS	23.15	WIN TAX	1,630.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 231,551	74 RESA VOC ED	214.06	74 CNTY ROADS	57.88	W ADMIN	16.30	
	AV: 294,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	129.90	WIN TOTAL	1,646.52	
PROP. ADDR: 6026 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 294,400	74010 SCH DEBT	981.77	74 COLLEGE	437.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A008		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	153.98	TOTAL TAX	6,089.03	
				11 FIRE	228.77			
				11 BWATC	107.09	S PD 09/11/17	4,442.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,646.52	
LOT 8 & S 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,939.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,104.51	74 SENIORS	165.89	S ADMIN	39.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,244.17	74 LIBRARY	145.15	SUM TOTAL	3,978.43	
MOELLER SYLVIA J TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	479.27	74 PARKS	102.72			
6032 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.18	74 VETERANS	20.73	WIN TAX	1,463.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 207,363	74 RESA VOC ED	191.70	74 CNTY ROADS	51.84	W ADMIN	14.63	
	AV: 256,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	116.33	WIN TOTAL	1,477.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6032 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 256,300	74010 SCH DEBT	879.21	74 COLLEGE	391.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A009/010		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	137.89	TOTAL TAX	5,456.10	
				11 FIRE	204.87			
				11 BWATC	95.90	S PD 09/11/17	3,978.43	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	1,477.67	
LOT 10 & N 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 483/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,102.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,150.34	74 SENIORS	172.77	S ADMIN	41.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,295.79	74 LIBRARY	151.17	SUM TOTAL	4,143.51	
FODELL, THOMAS/ALEXANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	499.16	74 PARKS	106.98			
6050 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.85	74 VETERANS	21.59	WIN TAX	1,522.49	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 215,966	74 RESA VOC ED	199.66	74 CNTY ROADS	53.99	W ADMIN	15.22	
	AV: 270,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.15	WIN TOTAL	1,537.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6050 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 270,100	74010 SCH DEBT	915.69	74 COLLEGE	407.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A014/015		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	143.61	TOTAL TAX	5,681.22	
				11 FIRE	213.37			
LOT 15 & N 1/2 OF LOT 14 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	99.88	S PD 08/24/17	4,143.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	1,537.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,585.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	725.02	74 SENIORS	108.89	S ADMIN	25.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	816.70	74 LIBRARY	95.28	SUM TOTAL	2,611.51	
KOBBERSTAD JOHN/CONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	314.60	74 PARKS	67.43			
6054 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.37	74 VETERANS	13.61	WIN TAX	970.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 136,117	74 RESA VOC ED	125.84	74 CNTY ROADS	34.02	W ADMIN	9.70	
	AV: 162,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	76.36	WIN TOTAL	980.36	
PROP. ADDR: 6054 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 162,500	74010 SCH DEBT	577.13	74 COLLEGE	257.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A016		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.51	TOTAL TAX	3,591.87	
				11 FIRE	134.48			
LOT 16 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	62.95	S PD 07/27/17	2,611.51	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	980.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,124.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,278.04	74 SENIORS	342.14	S ADMIN	81.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,566.08	74 LIBRARY	299.37	SUM TOTAL	8,205.48	
BOUTT ANTHONY W	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	988.49	74 PARKS	211.87			
6060 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	82.88	74 VETERANS	42.76	WIN TAX	2,985.65	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 427,681	74 RESA VOC ED	395.39	74 CNTY ROADS	106.92	W ADMIN	29.85	
	AV: 602,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	239.92	WIN TOTAL	3,015.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 602,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1,813.36	74 COLLEGE	807.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A017/018		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	284.40	TOTAL TAX	11,220.98	
				11 FIRE	422.54			
LOTS 17 & 18 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	197.80	S PD 08/07/17	8,205.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/28/18	2,985.64	
						BAL DUE	29.86	

Page: 484/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 485/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 486/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,982.63
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	717.37	74 SENIORS	107.74	S ADMIN	49.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	808.08	74 LIBRARY	94.27	SUM TOTAL	5,032.45
PHILP THOMAS/AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	311.28	74 PARKS	66.72		
1100 RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.10	74 VETERANS	13.46	WIN TAX	960.73
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 134,681	74 RESA VOC ED	124.51	74 CNTY ROADS	33.67	W ADMIN	9.60
	AV: 197,400	74010 SCH OP	2,424.25	74 DRUGS	75.55	WIN TOTAL	970.33
PROP. ADDR: 6086 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 197,400	74010 SCH DEBT	571.04	74 COLLEGE	254.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A025		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	89.56	TOTAL TAX	6,002.78
				11 FIRE	133.06		
LOT 25 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	62.28	S PD 09/15/17	5,032.45
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	970.33
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,876.03
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	526.04	74 SENIORS	79.00	S ADMIN	18.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	592.56	74 LIBRARY	69.13	SUM TOTAL	1,894.79
PHILP WILLIAM/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	228.26	74 PARKS	48.92		
6090 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.13	74 VETERANS	9.87	WIN TAX	712.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 98,760	74 RESA VOC ED	91.30	74 CNTY ROADS	24.69	W ADMIN	7.12
	AV: 160,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.40	WIN TOTAL	719.60
PROP. ADDR: 6090 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 160,900	74010 SCH DEBT	418.74	74 COLLEGE	186.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A026		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	65.67	TOTAL TAX	2,614.39
				11 FIRE	97.57		
LOT 26 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	45.67	S PD 07/05/17	1,894.79
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	719.60
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,254.12
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	900.43	74 SENIORS	135.23	S ADMIN	62.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,014.29	74 LIBRARY	118.33	SUM TOTAL	6,316.66
ROEMER PETER/DONNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	390.72	74 PARKS	83.74		
21960 SHADYBROOK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	32.76	74 VETERANS	16.90	WIN TAX	1,198.25
NOVI MI 48375	TV: 169,049	74 RESA VOC ED	156.28	74 CNTY ROADS	42.26	W ADMIN	11.98
	AV: 203,400	74010 SCH OP	3,042.88	74 DRUGS	94.83	WIN TOTAL	1,210.23
PROP. ADDR: 6096 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 203,400	74010 SCH DEBT	716.76	74 COLLEGE	319.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A027		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	112.41	TOTAL TAX	7,526.89
				11 FIRE	167.02		
LOT 27 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	78.18	S PD 07/24/17	6,316.66
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	1,210.23
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 487/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,945.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	856.01	74 SENIORS	128.56	S ADMIN	59.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	964.25	74 LIBRARY	112.49	SUM TOTAL	6,005.02	
REMDENOK, SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	371.44	74 PARKS	79.61			
3609 VINEYARD SPRINGS CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	31.14	74 VETERANS	16.07	WIN TAX	1,140.61	
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV: 160,709	74 RESA VOC ED	148.57	74 CNTY ROADS	40.17	W ADMIN	11.40	
	AV: 204,300	74010 SCH OP	2,892.76	74 DRUGS	90.15	WIN TOTAL	1,152.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6100 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 204,300	74010 SCH DEBT	681.40	74 COLLEGE	303.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A028A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	106.87	TOTAL TAX	7,157.03	
				11 FIRE	158.78			
LOT 28 EXC N 3' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	74.32	S PD 09/05/17	6,005.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	1,152.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,163.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,447.74	74 SENIORS	217.44	S ADMIN	51.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,630.80	74 LIBRARY	190.26	SUM TOTAL	5,214.75	
FIGLIK, JAMES/DONNA C.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	628.21	74 PARKS	134.64			
2014 HOLLAND AVENUE #363	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	52.67	74 VETERANS	27.18	WIN TAX	1,908.36	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 271,800	74 RESA VOC ED	251.27	74 CNTY ROADS	67.95	W ADMIN	19.08	
	AV: 271,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	152.47	WIN TOTAL	1,927.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6106 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 271,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1,152.43	74 COLLEGE	513.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A029/030		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	180.74	TOTAL TAX	7,142.19	
				11 FIRE	268.53			
LOT 29 & S 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	125.70	S PD 09/11/17	5,214.75	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	1,927.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,966.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,112.20	74 SENIORS	167.04	S ADMIN	39.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,252.83	74 LIBRARY	146.16	SUM TOTAL	4,006.13	
GOLDMAN, TODD C./REGGIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	482.61	74 PARKS	103.44			
6110 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.46	74 VETERANS	20.88	WIN TAX	1,821.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 208,806	74 RESA VOC ED	193.04	74 CNTY ROADS	52.20	W ADMIN	18.21	
	AV: 259,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	117.14	WIN TOTAL	1,839.42	
PROP. ADDR: 6110 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 259,300	74010 SCH DEBT	885.33	74 COLLEGE	394.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A031		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	138.85	TOTAL TAX	5,845.55	
				11 FIRE	206.30			
LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	96.57	S PD 09/11/17	4,006.13	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/20/17	1,839.42	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 488/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,471.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,253.83	74 SENIORS	188.31	S ADMIN	44.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,412.37	74 LIBRARY	164.77	SUM TOTAL	4,516.28	
DAVIS GREG/KIMBERLY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	544.07	74 PARKS	116.61			
6114 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	45.61	74 VETERANS	23.53	WIN TAX	2,004.94	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-4312	TV: 235,396	74 RESA VOC ED	217.62	74 CNTY ROADS	58.84	W ADMIN	20.04	
	AV: 301,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	132.05	WIN TOTAL	2,024.98	
PROP. ADDR: 6114 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 301,900	74010 SCH DEBT	998.07	74 COLLEGE	444.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A032		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	156.53	TOTAL TAX	6,541.26	
				11 FIRE	232.57			
LOT 32 & S 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	QC 2003/582			11 BWATC	108.87	S PD 09/14/17	4,516.28	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 02/14/18	2,024.98	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,029.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	849.54	74 SENIORS	127.59	S ADMIN	30.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	956.96	74 LIBRARY	111.64	SUM TOTAL	3,060.02	
HADDAD FRED/SUZANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	368.63	74 PARKS	79.01			
6122 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.90	74 VETERANS	15.94	WIN TAX	1,480.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 159,494	74 RESA VOC ED	147.45	74 CNTY ROADS	39.87	W ADMIN	14.80	
	AV: 183,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	89.47	WIN TOTAL	1,495.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6122 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 183,700	74010 SCH DEBT	676.25	74 COLLEGE	301.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A033/034		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	106.06	TOTAL TAX	4,555.22	
				11 FIRE	157.58			
LOT 34 & N 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	73.76	S PD 09/05/17	3,060.02	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 01/30/18	1,495.20	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,692.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	755.10	74 SENIORS	113.41	S ADMIN	26.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	850.58	74 LIBRARY	99.23	SUM TOTAL	2,719.85	
LAPISH, DAVID P./DENICE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	327.65	74 PARKS	70.22			
6126 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.47	74 VETERANS	14.17	WIN TAX	1,357.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 141,764	74 RESA VOC ED	131.06	74 CNTY ROADS	35.44	W ADMIN	13.57	
	AV: 158,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.52	WIN TOTAL	1,371.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6126 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 158,600	74010 SCH DEBT	601.07	74 COLLEGE	267.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A035		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.27	TOTAL TAX	4,091.28	
				11 FIRE	140.06			
LOT 35 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	WD 2052/416 07/14/00			11 BWATC	65.56	S PD 08/24/17	2,719.85	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/27/17	1,371.43	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 489/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,716.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,042.06	74 SENIORS	156.50	S ADMIN	37.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,173.82	74 LIBRARY	136.94	SUM TOTAL	3,753.48	
COWDIN PHILLIP D TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	452.17	74 PARKS	96.91			
6132 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.91	74 VETERANS	19.56	WIN TAX	1,730.16	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 195,637	74 RESA VOC ED	180.86	74 CNTY ROADS	48.90	W ADMIN	17.30	
	AV: 230,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	109.75	WIN TOTAL	1,747.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6132 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 230,900	74010 SCH DEBT	829.50	74 COLLEGE	369.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A036/037		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	130.09	TOTAL TAX	5,500.94	
				11 FIRE	193.28			
LOTS 36 & 37 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	90.48	S PD 09/13/17	3,753.48	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 02/05/18	1,747.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,808.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	787.55	74 SENIORS	118.28	S ADMIN	28.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	887.13	74 LIBRARY	103.49	SUM TOTAL	2,836.73	
AUSTIN, BRIAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	341.73	74 PARKS	73.24			
6136 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.65	74 VETERANS	14.78	WIN TAX	1,399.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 147,856	74 RESA VOC ED	136.69	74 CNTY ROADS	36.96	W ADMIN	13.99	
	AV: 182,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.94	WIN TOTAL	1,413.95	
PROP. ADDR: 6136 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 182,400	74010 SCH DEBT	626.90	74 COLLEGE	279.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A038		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	98.32	TOTAL TAX	4,250.68	
				11 FIRE	146.08			
LOT 38 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	68.38	S PD 12/07/17	2,836.73	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/07/17	1,413.95	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,685.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	753.06	74 SENIORS	113.10	S ADMIN	26.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	848.28	74 LIBRARY	98.96	SUM TOTAL	2,712.50	
LOCKE FLOYD/ALMEDA/TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	326.77	74 PARKS	70.03			
6162 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.39	74 VETERANS	14.13	WIN TAX	1,355.20	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4312	TV: 141,380	74 RESA VOC ED	130.70	74 CNTY ROADS	35.34	W ADMIN	13.55	
	AV: 172,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.31	WIN TOTAL	1,368.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6140 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 172,200	74010 SCH DEBT	599.45	74 COLLEGE	267.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A039		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.01	TOTAL TAX	4,081.25	
				11 FIRE	139.68			
LOT 39 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	65.38	S PD 07/11/17	2,712.50	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/21/17	1,368.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 490/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,485.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	697.06	74 SENIORS	104.69	S ADMIN	24.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	785.20	74 LIBRARY	91.60	SUM TOTAL	2,510.79	
MCKAY, THOMAS A./NONA M. BATKINS-	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	302.47	74 PARKS	64.83			
6142 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.36	74 VETERANS	13.08	WIN TAX	934.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 130,867	74 RESA VOC ED	120.98	74 CNTY ROADS	32.71	W ADMIN	9.34	
	AV: 145,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.41	WIN TOTAL	943.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6142 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 145,400	74010 SCH DEBT	554.87	74 COLLEGE	247.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A040		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.02	TOTAL TAX	3,454.50	
				11 FIRE	129.29			
LOT 40 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	60.52	S PD 09/12/17	2,510.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	943.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,565.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	438.90	74 SENIORS	65.92	S ADMIN	15.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	494.40	74 LIBRARY	57.68	SUM TOTAL	1,580.90	
MCKAY, THOMAS A./NONA M. BATKINS-	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.45	74 PARKS	40.82			
6142 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.96	74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	599.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 82,400	74 RESA VOC ED	76.17	74 CNTY ROADS	20.60	W ADMIN	5.99	
	AV: 82,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.22	WIN TOTAL	605.44	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 82,400	74010 SCH DEBT	349.37	74 COLLEGE	155.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A041		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.79	TOTAL TAX	2,186.34	
				11 FIRE	81.41			
LOT 41 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	38.11	S PD 09/12/17	1,580.90	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	605.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,020.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	722.80	74 SENIORS	108.56	S ADMIN	50.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	814.20	74 LIBRARY	94.99	SUM TOTAL	5,070.54	
DOSHI, SEEMA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	313.64	74 PARKS	67.22			
1765 HERON RIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.29	74 VETERANS	13.57	WIN TAX	967.80	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302	TV: 135,700	74 RESA VOC ED	125.45	74 CNTY ROADS	33.92	W ADMIN	9.67	
	AV: 135,700	74010 SCH OP	2,442.60	74 DRUGS	76.12	WIN TOTAL	977.47	
PROP. ADDR: 6150 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 135,700	74010 SCH DEBT	575.36	74 COLLEGE	256.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A042		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.24	TOTAL TAX	6,048.01	
				11 FIRE	134.07			
LOT 42 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	62.76	S PD 08/23/17	5,070.54	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/15/18	967.79	
						BAL DUE	9.68	

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0037-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,702.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,038.21	74 SENIORS	155.93	S ADMIN	37.02
JERRETT HARRIS R./MARY L.		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,169.49	74 LIBRARY	136.44	SUM TOTAL	3,739.61
6154 WILDROSE LN		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	450.50	74 PARKS	96.56		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312		TV:	194,915	74 RESA INTER ED	37.77	74 VETERANS	19.49	WIN TAX	1,725.19
		AV:	237,400	74 RESA VOC ED	180.19	74 CNTY ROADS	48.72	W ADMIN	17.25
PROP. ADDR: 6154 WILD ROSE LN		SEV:	237,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	109.34	WIN TOTAL	1,742.44
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A043/044				74010 SCH DEBT	826.43	74 COLLEGE	368.21		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	129.61	TOTAL TAX	5,482.05
LOT 43 & S 1/2 LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	192.57		
						11 BWATC	90.14	S PD 11/07/17	3,739.61
						LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 01/08/18	1,742.44
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0039-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,891.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	810.88	74 SENIORS	121.78	S ADMIN	28.91
LOCKE RONNIE/LINDA		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	913.41	74 LIBRARY	106.56	SUM TOTAL	2,920.78
6162 WILDROSE LN		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	351.86	74 PARKS	75.41		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312		TV:	152,236	74 RESA INTER ED	29.50	74 VETERANS	15.22	WIN TAX	1,430.21
		AV:	225,700	74 RESA VOC ED	140.74	74 CNTY ROADS	38.05	W ADMIN	14.30
PROP. ADDR: 6162 WILD ROSE LN		SEV:	225,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	85.40	WIN TOTAL	1,444.51
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A045				74010 SCH DEBT	645.48	74 COLLEGE	287.58		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	101.23	TOTAL TAX	4,365.29
LOT 45 & N 1/2 OF LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	150.40		
						11 BWATC	70.40	S PD 07/11/17	2,920.78
						LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/21/17	1,444.51
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0040-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,933.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	822.51	74 SENIORS	123.53	S ADMIN	29.33
HUNWICK THOMAS/GAIL		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	926.51	74 LIBRARY	108.09	SUM TOTAL	2,962.66
6166 WILDROSE LN		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	356.90	74 PARKS	76.49		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312		TV:	154,419	74 RESA INTER ED	29.92	74 VETERANS	15.44	WIN TAX	1,445.31
		AV:	221,700	74 RESA VOC ED	142.76	74 CNTY ROADS	38.60	W ADMIN	14.45
PROP. ADDR: 6166 WILD ROSE LN		SEV:	221,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	86.62	WIN TOTAL	1,459.76
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A046				74010 SCH DEBT	654.73	74 COLLEGE	291.71		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	102.68	TOTAL TAX	4,422.42
LOT 46 & S 25' OF LOT 47 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	152.56		
						11 BWATC	71.41	S PD 09/07/17	2,962.66
						LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/27/17	1,459.76
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 492/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0041-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,008.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	843.61	74 SENIORS	126.70	S ADMIN	30.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	950.28	74 LIBRARY	110.86	SUM TOTAL	3,038.67	
BAUER, ROBERT L./DINA A.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	366.06	74 PARKS	78.46			
6168 WILD ROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.69	74 VETERANS	15.83	WIN TAX	1,472.71	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 158,381	74 RESA VOC ED	146.42	74 CNTY ROADS	39.59	W ADMIN	14.72	
	AV: 197,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.85	WIN TOTAL	1,487.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6168 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 197,400	74010 SCH DEBT	671.53	74 COLLEGE	299.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A047		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	105.32	TOTAL TAX	4,526.10	
				11 FIRE	156.48			
N1/2 OF LOT 47 & S 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	73.25	S PD 09/05/17	3,038.67	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 01/08/18	1,487.43	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0042-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,604.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,010.72	74 SENIORS	151.80	S ADMIN	36.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,138.52	74 LIBRARY	132.82	SUM TOTAL	3,640.59	
HECK, JACK C./MARY JO	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	438.57	74 PARKS	94.00			
6174 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.77	74 VETERANS	18.97	WIN TAX	1,689.52	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 189,754	74 RESA VOC ED	175.42	74 CNTY ROADS	47.43	W ADMIN	16.89	
	AV: 228,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	106.45	WIN TOTAL	1,706.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6174 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 228,800	74010 SCH DEBT	804.55	74 COLLEGE	358.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A048/049		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	126.18	TOTAL TAX	5,347.00	
				11 FIRE	187.47			
LOT 49 & N 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	87.76	S PD 07/27/17	3,640.59	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/11/17	1,706.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,003.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	561.78	74 SENIORS	84.37	S ADMIN	20.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	632.82	74 LIBRARY	73.82	SUM TOTAL	2,023.53	
BEEDON DANIEL/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.77	74 PARKS	52.24			
6178 WILD ROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.44	74 VETERANS	10.54	WIN TAX	758.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 105,470	74 RESA VOC ED	97.50	74 CNTY ROADS	26.36	W ADMIN	7.58	
	AV: 188,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.16	WIN TOTAL	766.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6178 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 188,100	74010 SCH DEBT	447.19	74 COLLEGE	199.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A050		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	70.13	TOTAL TAX	2,789.94	
				11 FIRE	104.20			
LOT 50 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	NEW HS 05/26/99 HS			11 BWATC	48.77	S PD 07/27/17	2,023.53	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	766.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 493/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HURST, JOHN P O BOX 596406 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-6406 PROP. ADDR: 6182 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A051 LOT 51 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,977.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	554.58	74 SENIORS	83.29	S ADMIN	19.77
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	624.70	74 LIBRARY	72.88	SUM TOTAL	1,997.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	240.64	74 PARKS	51.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.17	74 VETERANS	10.41	WIN TAX	1,097.69
	TV:	104,118	74 RESA VOC ED	96.25	74 CNTY ROADS	26.02	W ADMIN	10.97
	AV:	133,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.41	WIN TOTAL	1,108.66
	SEV:	133,100	74010 SCH DEBT	441.46	74 COLLEGE	196.68		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.23	TOTAL TAX	3,106.23
					11 FIRE	102.86		
					11 BWATC	48.15	S PD 09/12/17	1,997.57
					LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/27/17	1,108.66
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ADOLPH FRED P/DIANE C TRUST 6186 WILD ROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6186 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A052 LOT 52 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,669.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,029.05	74 SENIORS	154.55	S ADMIN	36.69
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,159.17	74 LIBRARY	135.23	SUM TOTAL	3,706.62
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	446.53	74 PARKS	95.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.44	74 VETERANS	19.31	WIN TAX	1,713.29
	TV:	193,195	74 RESA VOC ED	178.60	74 CNTY ROADS	48.29	W ADMIN	17.13
	AV:	252,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	108.38	WIN TOTAL	1,730.42
	SEV:	252,500	74010 SCH DEBT	819.14	74 COLLEGE	364.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	128.47	TOTAL TAX	5,437.04
					11 FIRE	190.87		
					11 BWATC	89.35	S PD 07/17/17	3,706.62
					LAKELAND	348.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,730.42
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMIUK JOHN M 6188 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6188 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A053 LOT 53 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,960.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	830.14	74 SENIORS	124.68	S ADMIN	29.60
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	935.11	74 LIBRARY	109.09	SUM TOTAL	2,990.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	360.22	74 PARKS	77.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.20	74 VETERANS	15.58	WIN TAX	1,455.24
	TV:	155,852	74 RESA VOC ED	144.08	74 CNTY ROADS	38.96	W ADMIN	14.55
	AV:	193,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	87.43	WIN TOTAL	1,469.79
	SEV:	193,600	74010 SCH DEBT	660.81	74 COLLEGE	294.42		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	103.64	TOTAL TAX	4,459.95
					11 FIRE	153.98		
					11 BWATC	72.08	S PD 08/29/17	2,990.16
					LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 02/05/18	1,469.79
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 494/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0047-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,814.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	789.23	74 SENIORS	118.53	S ADMIN	28.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	889.03	74 LIBRARY	103.72	SUM TOTAL	2,842.79	
HAUTAU, LANE/DIANA G.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	342.46	74 PARKS	73.40			
6190 WILD ROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.71	74 VETERANS	14.81	WIN TAX	1,053.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 148,172	74 RESA VOC ED	136.98	74 CNTY ROADS	37.04	W ADMIN	10.53	
	AV: 231,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.12	WIN TOTAL	1,064.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6190 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 231,300	74010 SCH DEBT	628.24	74 COLLEGE	279.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A054		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	98.53	TOTAL TAX	3,907.29	
				11 FIRE	146.39			
LOT 54 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	68.52	S PD 09/06/17	2,842.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/13/17	1,064.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,072.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,141.84	74 SENIORS	171.49	S ADMIN	40.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,286.22	74 LIBRARY	150.05	SUM TOTAL	4,112.90	
MADAUS BRIAN/DONNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	495.47	74 PARKS	106.19			
6194 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.54	74 VETERANS	21.43	WIN TAX	1,859.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 214,371	74 RESA VOC ED	198.18	74 CNTY ROADS	53.59	W ADMIN	18.59	
	AV: 246,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	120.26	WIN TOTAL	1,878.22	
PROP. ADDR: 6194 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 246,500	74010 SCH DEBT	908.93	74 COLLEGE	404.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A055		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	142.55	TOTAL TAX	5,991.12	
				11 FIRE	211.79			
LOT 55 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	99.14	S PD 09/11/17	4,112.90	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 01/30/18	1,878.22	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,366.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	943.88	74 SENIORS	141.76	S ADMIN	33.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,063.23	74 LIBRARY	124.04	SUM TOTAL	3,399.84	
MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	409.57	74 PARKS	87.78			
P O BOX 595555	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.34	74 VETERANS	17.72	WIN TAX	1,254.62	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 177,205	74 RESA VOC ED	163.82	74 CNTY ROADS	44.30	W ADMIN	12.54	
	AV: 209,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	99.41	WIN TOTAL	1,267.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6200 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 209,000	74010 SCH DEBT	751.34	74 COLLEGE	334.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A056/057		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.84	TOTAL TAX	4,667.00	
				11 FIRE	175.07			
LOT 56 & S 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	81.95	S PD 01/08/18	3,399.84	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	1,267.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 495/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0050-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,188.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	613.61	74 SENIORS	92.16	S ADMIN	21.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	691.20	74 LIBRARY	80.64	S INTRST	5.25	
MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	266.26	74 PARKS	57.07	SUM TOTAL	2,215.46	
P O BOX 595555	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.32	74 VETERANS	11.52			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 115,200	74 RESA VOC ED	106.50	74 CNTY ROADS	28.80	WIN TAX	826.12	
	AV: 115,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.62	W ADMIN	8.26	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 115,200	74010 SCH DEBT	488.44	74 COLLEGE	217.62	WIN TOTAL	834.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A058		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.60			
				11 FIRE	113.81	TOTAL TAX	3,049.84	
LOT 58 & N 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	53.28			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 12/20/17	2,122.68	
						W PD 01/03/18	834.38	
						BAL DUE	92.78	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,347.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	658.18	74 SENIORS	98.85	S ADMIN	23.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	741.40	74 LIBRARY	86.49	SUM TOTAL	2,370.74	
JAMROZ ANTHONY H	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	285.60	74 PARKS	61.21			
6212 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.94	74 VETERANS	12.35	WIN TAX	1,232.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 123,568	74 RESA VOC ED	114.23	74 CNTY ROADS	30.89	W ADMIN	12.32	
	AV: 143,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.32	WIN TOTAL	1,244.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6212 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 143,100	74010 SCH DEBT	523.92	74 COLLEGE	233.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A059		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	82.17	TOTAL TAX	3,615.18	
				11 FIRE	122.08			
LOT 59 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	57.15	S PD 09/11/17	2,370.74	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/12/17	1,244.44	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,021.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	866.98	74 SENIORS	130.21	S ADMIN	60.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	976.60	74 LIBRARY	113.93	SUM TOTAL	6,081.95	
PAHOLAK WALTER W TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	376.20	74 PARKS	80.63			
3144 THOMAS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	31.54	74 VETERANS	16.27	WIN TAX	1,503.03	
BERKLEY MI 48072	TV: 162,768	74 RESA VOC ED	150.47	74 CNTY ROADS	40.69	W ADMIN	15.03	
	AV: 208,700	74010 SCH OP	2,929.82	74 DRUGS	91.31	WIN TOTAL	1,518.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6214 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 208,700	74010 SCH DEBT	690.13	74 COLLEGE	307.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A060		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	108.24	TOTAL TAX	7,600.01	
				11 FIRE	160.81			
LOT 60 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	75.28	S PD 09/14/17	6,081.95	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 02/14/18	1,518.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 496/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 497/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,902.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	813.97	74 SENIORS	122.25	S ADMIN	29.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	916.89	74 LIBRARY	106.97	SUM TOTAL	2,931.89	
ASTALOS THOMAS S/CATHERINE D	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	353.20	74 PARKS	75.70			
6234 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.61	74 VETERANS	15.28	WIN TAX	1,434.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 152,816	74 RESA VOC ED	141.27	74 CNTY ROADS	38.20	W ADMIN	14.34	
	AV: 188,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	85.72	WIN TOTAL	1,448.59	
PROP. ADDR: 6234 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 188,900	74010 SCH DEBT	647.93	74 COLLEGE	288.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A065		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	101.62	TOTAL TAX	4,380.48	
				11 FIRE	150.98			
LOT 65 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	70.67	S PD 09/11/17	2,931.89	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 01/09/18	1,448.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,244.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	629.24	74 SENIORS	94.50	S ADMIN	22.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	708.80	74 LIBRARY	82.69	SUM TOTAL	2,266.50	
MAY, KENNETH W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	273.04	74 PARKS	58.52			
6236 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.89	74 VETERANS	11.81	WIN TAX	846.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 118,134	74 RESA VOC ED	109.21	74 CNTY ROADS	29.53	W ADMIN	8.46	
	AV: 166,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.27	WIN TOTAL	854.83	
PROP. ADDR: 6236 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 166,200	74010 SCH DEBT	500.88	74 COLLEGE	223.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A066		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	78.55	TOTAL TAX	3,121.33	
				11 FIRE	116.71			
LOT 66 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	54.63	S PD 09/11/17	2,266.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	854.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,045.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,134.29	74 SENIORS	170.36	S ADMIN	40.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,277.72	74 LIBRARY	149.06	SUM TOTAL	4,085.72	
WELLER, JON/JILL TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	492.20	74 PARKS	105.49			
2014 HOLLAND AVE UNIT 655	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.27	74 VETERANS	21.29	WIN TAX	1,849.85	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 212,954	74 RESA VOC ED	196.87	74 CNTY ROADS	53.23	W ADMIN	18.49	
	AV: 328,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	119.46	WIN TOTAL	1,868.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6240 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 328,700	74010 SCH DEBT	902.92	74 COLLEGE	402.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A067		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	141.61	TOTAL TAX	5,954.06	
				11 FIRE	210.39			
LOT 67 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	98.49	S PD 07/17/17	4,085.72	
				LAKELAND	348.18	W PD 12/28/17	1,868.34	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 498/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 499/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0063-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	911.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.71	74 SENIORS	38.40	S ADMIN	9.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	288.04	74 LIBRARY	33.60	SUM TOTAL	921.05
DEVINE ROSE M/FORTUNA S	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.96	74 PARKS	23.78		
6004 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.30	74 VETERANS	4.80	WIN TAX	361.75
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4329	TV:	48,008	74 RESA VOC ED	44.38	74 CNTY ROADS	12.00	W ADMIN	3.61
	AV:	84,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.93	WIN TOTAL	365.36
PROP. ADDR: 6004 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	84,200	74010 SCH DEBT	203.55	74 COLLEGE	90.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A073			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.92	TOTAL TAX	1,286.41
					11 FIRE	47.43		
					11 BWATC	22.20	S PD 09/14/17	921.05
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	365.36
BAL DUE								0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0064-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.38	74 SENIORS	30.84	S ADMIN	7.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	231.35	74 LIBRARY	26.99	SUM TOTAL	739.77
COPE BRIAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.12	74 PARKS	19.10		
3370 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.47	74 VETERANS	3.85	WIN TAX	296.44
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	38,559	74 RESA VOC ED	35.64	74 CNTY ROADS	9.63	W ADMIN	2.96
	AV:	78,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.63	WIN TOTAL	299.40
PROP. ADDR: 3370 METCALF RD	SEV:	78,300	74010 SCH DEBT	163.49	74 COLLEGE	72.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A074			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.64	TOTAL TAX	1,039.17
					11 FIRE	38.09		
					11 BWATC	17.83	S PD 09/11/17	739.77
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	299.40
BAL DUE								0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0065-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,192.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	334.45	74 SENIORS	50.23	S ADMIN	11.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	376.74	74 LIBRARY	43.95	SUM TOTAL	1,204.65
STAPLEFORD, MARILYN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	145.12	74 PARKS	31.10		
3360 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.16	74 VETERANS	6.27	WIN TAX	463.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2562	TV:	62,790	74 RESA VOC ED	58.04	74 CNTY ROADS	15.69	W ADMIN	4.63
	AV:	70,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.22	WIN TOTAL	468.52
PROP. ADDR: 3360 METCALF RD	SEV:	70,000	74010 SCH DEBT	266.22	74 COLLEGE	118.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A075			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.75	TOTAL TAX	1,673.17
					11 FIRE	62.03		
					11 BWATC	29.04	S PD 08/31/17	1,204.65
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	468.52
BAL DUE								0.00
LOT 73 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1694/298								
LOT 74 SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
LOT 75 SHELDON BEACH PLAT TRUST QC 1799/69								

Page: 500/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0069-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,193.94
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.87	74 SENIORS	47.44	S ADMIN	21.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	355.81	74 LIBRARY	41.51	SUM TOTAL	2,215.87
EPPLEY DAVID/ROBERT/KURT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.06	74 PARKS	29.37		
726 HURON AVENUE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.49	74 VETERANS	5.93	WIN TAX	439.79
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 59,303	74 RESA VOC ED	54.82	74 CNTY ROADS	14.82	W ADMIN	4.39
	AV: 64,000	74010 SCH OP	1,067.45	74 DRUGS	33.26	WIN TOTAL	444.18
PROP. ADDR: 3318 METCALF RD	SEV: 64,000	74010 SCH DEBT	251.44	74 COLLEGE	112.02		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A079		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.43	TOTAL TAX	2,660.05
				11 FIRE	58.59		
LOT 79 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	27.42	S PD 09/14/17	2,215.87
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	444.18
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,175.51
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.61	74 SENIORS	49.50	S ADMIN	11.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	371.29	74 LIBRARY	43.31	SUM TOTAL	1,187.26
KLEMMER GARY/NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.03	74 PARKS	30.65		
3306 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.99	74 VETERANS	6.18	WIN TAX	457.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2562	TV: 61,883	74 RESA VOC ED	57.21	74 CNTY ROADS	15.47	W ADMIN	4.57
	AV: 101,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.71	WIN TOTAL	462.20
PROP. ADDR: 3306 METCALF RD	SEV: 101,400	74010 SCH DEBT	262.38	74 COLLEGE	116.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A080		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.15	TOTAL TAX	1,649.46
				11 FIRE	61.14		
LOT 80 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	28.62	S PD 09/14/17	1,187.26
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18	462.20
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	707.65
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.43	74 SENIORS	29.80	S ADMIN	7.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	223.52	74 LIBRARY	26.07	SUM TOTAL	714.72
WOODBURN JACK/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.10	74 PARKS	18.45		
3294 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.21	74 VETERANS	3.72	WIN TAX	287.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561	TV: 37,254	74 RESA VOC ED	34.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.31	W ADMIN	2.87
	AV: 68,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.89	WIN TOTAL	290.27
PROP. ADDR: 3294 METCALF RD	SEV: 68,700	74010 SCH DEBT	157.95	74 COLLEGE	70.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A081		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.77	TOTAL TAX	1,004.99
				11 FIRE	36.80		
LOT 81 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	17.22	S PD 09/11/17	714.72
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	290.27
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 502/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,099.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.26	74 SENIORS	46.29	S ADMIN	10.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.23	74 LIBRARY	40.51	SUM TOTAL	1,110.33	
KELLERMAN JAYSON/TERESA J	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.76	74 PARKS	28.67			
3288 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	429.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561	TV: 57,873	74 RESA VOC ED	53.50	74 CNTY ROADS	14.46	W ADMIN	4.29	
	AV: 71,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.46	WIN TOTAL	434.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3288 METCALF RD	SEV: 71,400	74010 SCH DEBT	245.38	74 COLLEGE	109.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A082		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.48	TOTAL TAX	1,544.52	
				11 FIRE	57.17			
LOT 82 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	26.76	S PD 09/11/17	1,110.33	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	434.19	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,376.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	385.95	74 SENIORS	57.96	S ADMIN	13.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	434.76	74 LIBRARY	50.72	SUM TOTAL	1,390.19	
MCPHERSON, ROBERT/ANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.47	74 PARKS	35.89			
6005 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.04	74 VETERANS	7.24	WIN TAX	530.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 72,460	74 RESA VOC ED	66.98	74 CNTY ROADS	18.11	W ADMIN	5.30	
	AV: 79,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.65	WIN TOTAL	536.03	
PROP. ADDR: 6005 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 79,400	74010 SCH DEBT	307.23	74 COLLEGE	136.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.18	TOTAL TAX	1,926.22	
				11 FIRE	71.59			
THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S 107.85' FROM NE LOT COR,TH W'LY TO A				11 BWATC	33.51	S PD 08/30/17	1,390.19	
PTE ON W LINE 90' S OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	536.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.64	74 SENIORS	18.72	S ADMIN	8.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.40	74 LIBRARY	16.38	SUM TOTAL	874.34	
HUEBNER CHARLES P	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.08	74 PARKS	11.59			
285 VOLTAIRE PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.53	74 VETERANS	2.34	WIN TAX	191.69	
GROSSE POINT FARMS MI 48236-3165	TV: 23,400	74 RESA VOC ED	21.63	74 CNTY ROADS	5.85	W ADMIN	1.91	
	AV: 23,400	74010 SCH OP	421.20	74 DRUGS	13.12	WIN TOTAL	193.60	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 23,400	74010 SCH DEBT	99.21	74 COLLEGE	44.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.56	TOTAL TAX	1,067.94	
				11 FIRE	23.11			
THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING N OF A LINE, BEG 107.85 S'LY OF NE COR,TH W'LY TO W LOT				11 BWATC	10.82	S PD 09/11/17	874.34	
LINE, 90' S'LY OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1693/347				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	193.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 503/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,328.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	335.28	74 SENIORS	50.35	S ADMIN	23.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	377.68	74 LIBRARY	44.06	SUM TOTAL	2,352.03	
MCKENNA, KATHLEEN/TYBURSKI, LAURA	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	145.48	74 PARKS	31.18			
29722 REMINGTON	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	12.19	74 VETERANS	6.29	WIN TAX	464.98	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 62,947	74 RESA VOC ED	58.19	74 CNTY ROADS	15.73	W ADMIN	4.64	
	AV: 68,800	74010 SCH OP	1,133.04	74 DRUGS	35.31	WIN TOTAL	469.62	
PROP. ADDR: 6025 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 68,800	74010 SCH DEBT	266.89	74 COLLEGE	118.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A084		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.85	TOTAL TAX	2,821.65	
				11 FIRE	62.19			
LOT 84 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	29.11	S PD 09/14/17	2,352.03	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	469.62	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0075-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,084.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.02	74 SENIORS	45.66	S ADMIN	10.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.46	74 LIBRARY	39.95	SUM TOTAL	1,095.07	
WINGROVE WM/RATHMAN JANE	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.92	74 PARKS	28.27			
3281 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	11.06	74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	424.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2503	TV: 57,078	74 RESA VOC ED	52.76	74 CNTY ROADS	14.26	W ADMIN	4.24	
	AV: 61,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.02	WIN TOTAL	428.65	
PROP. ADDR: 3281 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 61,500	74010 SCH DEBT	242.01	74 COLLEGE	107.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A085		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.95	TOTAL TAX	1,523.72	
				11 FIRE	56.39			
LOT 85 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	26.39	S PD 09/11/17	1,095.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	428.65	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0076-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	950.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	136.91	74 SENIORS	20.56	S ADMIN	9.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	154.23	74 LIBRARY	17.99	S INTRST	57.06	
TAYLOR, MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.41	74 PARKS	12.73	SUM TOTAL	1,017.52	
38239 SHANA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	4.98	74 VETERANS	2.57			
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48036	TV: 25,705	74 RESA VOC ED	23.76	74 CNTY ROADS	6.42	WIN TAX	207.60	
	AV: 56,400	74010 SCH OP	462.69	74 DRUGS	14.42	W ADMIN	2.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3293 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 56,400	74010 SCH DEBT	108.98	74 COLLEGE	48.55	WIN TOTAL	209.67	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A086		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.09			
				11 FIRE	25.39	TOTAL TAX	1,227.19	
LOT 86 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	11.88			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,227.19	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0077-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,099.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.33	74 SENIORS	46.30	S ADMIN	10.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.32	74 LIBRARY	40.52	SUM TOTAL	1,110.59	
CASTELLO, JANET M./SAMUELSON, DEREK	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.79	74 PARKS	28.67			
3309 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	430.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505	TV: 57,887	74 RESA VOC ED	53.51	74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	4.30	
	AV: 62,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	434.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3309 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 62,600	74010 SCH DEBT	245.44	74 COLLEGE	109.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A087		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.49	TOTAL TAX	1,544.90	
				11 FIRE	57.19			
LOT 87 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	26.77	S PD 07/27/17	1,110.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	434.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 504/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,175.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.68	74 SENIORS	49.51	S ADMIN	11.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	371.37	74 LIBRARY	43.32	SUM TOTAL	1,187.50	
PATERSON, MILLIE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.06	74 PARKS	30.66			
3317 BLUEWATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.99	74 VETERANS	6.18	WIN TAX	457.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,896	74 RESA VOC ED	57.22	74 CNTY ROADS	15.47	W ADMIN	4.57	
	AV: 82,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.72	WIN TOTAL	462.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3317 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 82,100	74010 SCH DEBT	262.43	74 COLLEGE	116.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A088		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	41.16	TOTAL TAX	1,649.78	
				11 FIRE	61.15			
LOT 88 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	28.62	S PD 09/14/17	1,187.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	462.28	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0079-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,303.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	365.47	74 SENIORS	54.89	S ADMIN	13.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	411.69	74 LIBRARY	48.03	SUM TOTAL	1,316.41	
HARTIG, TAMMY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.58	74 PARKS	33.99			
3329 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.29	74 VETERANS	6.86	WIN TAX	504.17	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 68,615	74 RESA VOC ED	63.43	74 CNTY ROADS	17.15	W ADMIN	5.04	
	AV: 74,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.49	WIN TOTAL	509.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3329 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 74,800	74010 SCH DEBT	290.92	74 COLLEGE	129.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A089		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	45.62	TOTAL TAX	1,825.62	
				11 FIRE	67.79			
LOT 89 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	31.73	S PD 09/11/17	1,316.41	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	509.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0080-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	273.57	74 SENIORS	41.08	S ADMIN	9.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	308.17	74 LIBRARY	35.95	SUM TOTAL	985.40	
GOSSMAN, RICHARD T./STEPHANIE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	118.71	74 PARKS	25.44			
3341 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.95	74 VETERANS	5.13	WIN TAX	384.91	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 51,362	74 RESA VOC ED	47.48	74 CNTY ROADS	12.84	W ADMIN	3.84	
	AV: 53,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.81	WIN TOTAL	388.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3341 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	217.77	74 COLLEGE	97.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A090		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.15	TOTAL TAX	1,374.15	
				11 FIRE	50.74			
LOT 90 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	23.75	S PD 09/07/17	985.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	388.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 505/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0081-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MILEY, ROBERT/D'ANGELO, ROSEMARIE T 3345 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3345 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A091 LOT 91 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,362.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	381.91	74 SENIORS	57.36	S ADMIN	13.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	430.20	74 LIBRARY	50.19	SUM TOTAL	1,375.62
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.72	74 PARKS	35.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.89	74 VETERANS	7.17	WIN TAX	525.49
	TV:	71,700	74 RESA VOC ED	66.28	74 CNTY ROADS	17.92	W ADMIN	5.25
	AV:	71,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.22	WIN TOTAL	530.74
	SEV:	71,700	74010 SCH DEBT	304.00	74 COLLEGE	135.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.68	TOTAL TAX	1,906.36
					11 FIRE	70.83		
					11 BWATC	33.16	S PD 07/31/17	1,375.62
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	530.74
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0082-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARRIS, BENJAMIN/CHRISTINA 3357 BLUE WATER DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3357 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A092 LOT 92 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,134.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.03	74 SENIORS	47.76	S ADMIN	11.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	358.25	74 LIBRARY	41.79	SUM TOTAL	1,145.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	138.00	74 PARKS	29.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.57	74 VETERANS	5.97	WIN TAX	442.59
	TV:	59,709	74 RESA VOC ED	55.20	74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN	4.42
	AV:	64,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.49	WIN TOTAL	447.01
	SEV:	64,400	74010 SCH DEBT	253.16	74 COLLEGE	112.79		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.70	TOTAL TAX	1,592.56
					11 FIRE	58.99		
					11 BWATC	27.61	S PD 08/07/17	1,145.55
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	447.01
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0083-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRIE DEAN/JUDY 3369 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3369 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A093 LOT 93 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,112.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.82	74 SENIORS	46.83	S ADMIN	11.12
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	351.25	74 LIBRARY	40.97	SUM TOTAL	1,123.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	135.30	74 PARKS	29.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.34	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	434.54
	TV:	58,542	74 RESA VOC ED	54.12	74 CNTY ROADS	14.63	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	71,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.84	WIN TOTAL	438.88
	SEV:	71,200	74010 SCH DEBT	248.21	74 COLLEGE	110.59		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.93	TOTAL TAX	1,562.04
					11 FIRE	57.83		
					11 BWATC	27.07	S PD 09/11/17	1,123.16
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	438.88
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 506/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0084-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COOPER, ARTHUR/HEINEMANN, HOLLY 3375 BLUE WATER DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505 PROP. ADDR: 3375 BLUE WATER DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A094 LOT 94 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,330.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.02	74 SENIORS	56.02	S ADMIN	13.30
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	420.18	74 LIBRARY	49.02	SUM TOTAL	1,343.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.86	74 PARKS	34.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.57	74 VETERANS	7.00	WIN TAX	513.94
	TV:	70,031	74 RESA VOC ED	64.74	74 CNTY ROADS	17.50	W ADMIN	5.13
	AV:	76,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.28	WIN TOTAL	519.07
	SEV:	76,500	74010 SCH DEBT	296.93	74 COLLEGE	132.29		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.57	TOTAL TAX	1,862.67
					11 FIRE	69.19		
					11 BWATC	32.38	S PD 07/25/17	1,343.60
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	519.07
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0085-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRY CHARLES/NORMA 6028 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2547 PROP. ADDR: 6028 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A095 LOT 95 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,007.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.46	74 SENIORS	42.42	S ADMIN	10.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	318.18	74 LIBRARY	37.12	SUM TOTAL	1,017.40
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.56	74 PARKS	26.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.27	74 VETERANS	5.30	WIN TAX	396.44
	TV:	53,030	74 RESA VOC ED	49.02	74 CNTY ROADS	13.25	W ADMIN	3.96
	AV:	55,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.74	WIN TOTAL	400.40
	SEV:	55,800	74010 SCH DEBT	224.84	74 COLLEGE	100.17		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.26	TOTAL TAX	1,417.80
					11 FIRE	52.39		
					11 BWATC	24.52	S PD 09/11/17	1,017.40
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	400.40
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0086-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WATSON, RAYMOND H. 6040 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2548 PROP. ADDR: 6040 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A096 LOT 96 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.50	74 SENIORS	38.07	S ADMIN	9.04
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	285.55	74 LIBRARY	33.31	SUM TOTAL	913.09
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.00	74 PARKS	23.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	358.85
	TV:	47,593	74 RESA VOC ED	43.99	74 CNTY ROADS	11.89	W ADMIN	3.58
	AV:	66,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.69	WIN TOTAL	362.43
	SEV:	66,400	74010 SCH DEBT	201.79	74 COLLEGE	89.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.64	TOTAL TAX	1,275.52
					11 FIRE	47.02		
					11 BWATC	22.01	S PD 09/11/17	913.09
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	362.43
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 507/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0087-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.57	74 SENIORS	20.21	S ADMIN	4.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.59	74 LIBRARY	17.68	SUM TOTAL	484.70	
KOWALSKI ALAN/BOBBIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.39	74 PARKS	12.51			
3380 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.89	74 VETERANS	2.52	WIN TAX	204.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,265	74 RESA VOC ED	23.35	74 CNTY ROADS	6.31	W ADMIN	2.04	
	AV: 56,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.17	WIN TOTAL	206.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3380 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 56,900	74010 SCH DEBT	107.12	74 COLLEGE	47.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A097		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.80	TOTAL TAX	691.30	
				11 FIRE	24.96			
LOT 97 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	11.68	S PD 09/11/17	484.70	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	206.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0088-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.08	74 SENIORS	24.34	S ADMIN	5.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	182.57	74 LIBRARY	21.30	SUM TOTAL	583.79	
HUDSON GARY/CAROLE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.33	74 PARKS	15.07			
HELTON, DAWN/HUDSON, KEVIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.89	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	240.26	
3376 BLUE WATER DR	TV: 30,429	74 RESA VOC ED	28.13	74 CNTY ROADS	7.60	W ADMIN	2.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	AV: 67,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.07	WIN TOTAL	242.66	
	SEV: 67,100	74010 SCH DEBT	129.01	74 COLLEGE	57.48			
PROP. ADDR: 3376 BLUE WATER DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.23	TOTAL TAX	826.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A098				11 FIRE	30.06			
				11 BWATC	14.07	S PD 08/07/17	583.79	
LOT 98 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	242.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0089-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,025.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.42	74 SENIORS	43.16	S ADMIN	10.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	323.77	74 LIBRARY	37.77	SUM TOTAL	1,035.28	
CYBULSKI CHRIS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.72	74 PARKS	26.73			
3368 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.45	74 VETERANS	5.39	WIN TAX	402.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,962	74 RESA VOC ED	49.88	74 CNTY ROADS	13.49	W ADMIN	4.02	
	AV: 66,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.27	WIN TOTAL	406.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3368 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 66,200	74010 SCH DEBT	228.79	74 COLLEGE	101.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A099		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.88	TOTAL TAX	1,442.18	
				11 FIRE	53.31			
LOT 99 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	24.95	S PD 09/11/17	1,035.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	406.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 508/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0090-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,114.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	312.42	74 SENIORS	46.92	S ADMIN	11.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	351.92	74 LIBRARY	41.05	SUM TOTAL	1,125.31	
GROSS LAWRENCE/BRENDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.56	74 PARKS	29.05			
3356 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.36	74 VETERANS	5.86	WIN TAX	435.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV: 58,654	74 RESA VOC ED	54.22	74 CNTY ROADS	14.66	W ADMIN	4.35	
	AV: 77,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.90	WIN TOTAL	439.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3356 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 77,000	74010 SCH DEBT	248.69	74 COLLEGE	110.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A100		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.00	TOTAL TAX	1,564.97	
				11 FIRE	57.95			
LOT 100 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	27.12	S PD 09/14/17	1,125.31	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/24/18	439.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0091-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,008.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.21	74 SENIORS	43.43	S ADMIN	20.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.78	74 LIBRARY	38.00	SUM TOTAL	2,028.82	
SMITH, KATHLEEN A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.49	74 PARKS	26.89			
3103 SIMPSON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.52	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	405.19	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 54,297	74 RESA VOC ED	50.19	74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	W ADMIN	4.05	
	AV: 69,300	74010 SCH OP	977.34	74 DRUGS	30.46	WIN TOTAL	409.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3344 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 69,300	74010 SCH DEBT	230.21	74 COLLEGE	102.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A101		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.10	TOTAL TAX	2,438.06	
				11 FIRE	53.64			
LOT 101 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	25.11	S PD 07/11/17	2,028.82	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	409.24	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0092-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.06	74 SENIORS	31.54	S ADMIN	7.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	236.62	74 LIBRARY	27.60	S INTRST	44.95	
THORPE TODD R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.15	74 PARKS	19.53	SUM TOTAL	801.57	
3340 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.64	74 VETERANS	3.94			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV: 39,437	74 RESA VOC ED	36.45	74 CNTY ROADS	9.85	WIN TAX	302.49	
	AV: 83,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.12	W ADMIN	3.02	
PROP. ADDR: 3340 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 83,300	74010 SCH DEBT	167.21	74 COLLEGE	74.50	WIN TOTAL	305.51	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A102		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.22			
				11 FIRE	38.96	TOTAL TAX	1,107.08	
LOT 102 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	18.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,107.08	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0093-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,264.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	354.69	74 SENIORS	53.27	S ADMIN	12.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	399.54	74 LIBRARY	46.61	SUM TOTAL	1,277.57	
WESCOTT, MICHAEL J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.90	74 PARKS	32.98			
3326 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.90	74 VETERANS	6.65	WIN TAX	490.15	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 66,590	74 RESA VOC ED	61.56	74 CNTY ROADS	16.64	W ADMIN	4.90	
	AV: 73,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.35	WIN TOTAL	495.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3326 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 73,000	74010 SCH DEBT	282.34	74 COLLEGE	125.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A103		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.28	TOTAL TAX	1,772.62	
				11 FIRE	65.79			
LOT 103 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	30.79	S PD 09/13/17	1,277.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	495.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 509/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0094-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.03	74 SENIORS	34.09	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	255.74	74 LIBRARY	29.83	SUM TOTAL	817.75	
PALJUSAJ, LJEZA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.51	74 PARKS	21.11			
14951 CROFTON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.26	74 VETERANS	4.26	WIN TAX	324.53	
UTICA MI 48315	TV: 42,624	74 RESA VOC ED	39.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.65	W ADMIN	3.24	
	AV: 50,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.91	WIN TOTAL	327.77	
PROP. ADDR: 3310 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 50,300	74010 SCH DEBT	180.72	74 COLLEGE	80.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A104		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.34	TOTAL TAX	1,145.52	
				11 FIRE	42.11			
LOT 104 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	19.71	S PD 09/11/17	817.75	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	327.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0095-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,243.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	348.72	74 SENIORS	52.37	S ADMIN	12.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	392.82	74 LIBRARY	45.82	SUM TOTAL	1,256.08	
PATON LINDA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.32	74 PARKS	32.43			
3294 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.54	WIN TAX	482.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2502	TV: 65,470	74 RESA VOC ED	60.52	74 CNTY ROADS	16.36	W ADMIN	4.82	
	AV: 83,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.72	WIN TOTAL	487.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3294 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 83,300	74010 SCH DEBT	277.59	74 COLLEGE	123.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A105		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.53	TOTAL TAX	1,743.29	
				11 FIRE	64.68			
LOT 105 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	30.27	S PD 09/11/17	1,256.08	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	487.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0096-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,836.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.41	74 SENIORS	39.71	S ADMIN	18.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.85	74 LIBRARY	34.74	SUM TOTAL	1,854.89	
SIMPSON, SARAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.73	74 PARKS	24.59			
3074 STRAWBERRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.62	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	373.02	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 49,642	74 RESA VOC ED	45.89	74 CNTY ROADS	12.41	W ADMIN	3.73	
	AV: 51,100	74010 SCH OP	893.55	74 DRUGS	27.84	WIN TOTAL	376.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3284 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	210.48	74 COLLEGE	93.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A106		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.01	TOTAL TAX	2,231.64	
				11 FIRE	49.04			
LOT 106 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	22.95	S PD 07/11/17	1,854.89	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	376.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 510/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0097-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,214.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.67	74 SENIORS	51.16	S ADMIN	12.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	383.75	74 LIBRARY	44.77	SUM TOTAL	1,227.08	
KELLER LOIS J TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.82	74 PARKS	31.68			
6039 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.39	74 VETERANS	6.39	WIN TAX	471.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	TV: 63,959	74 RESA VOC ED	59.13	74 CNTY ROADS	15.98	W ADMIN	4.71	
	AV: 69,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.88	WIN TOTAL	476.69	
PROP. ADDR: 6039 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 69,600	74010 SCH DEBT	271.18	74 COLLEGE	120.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A107		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.53	TOTAL TAX	1,703.77	
				11 FIRE	63.19			
LOT 107 EXC NLY 10' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	29.58	S PD 09/07/17	1,227.08	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/31/18	476.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0098-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,516.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.38	74 SENIORS	32.80	S ADMIN	15.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.00	74 LIBRARY	28.70	S INTRST	91.01	
SHELDON, DONALD W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.76	74 PARKS	20.31	SUM TOTAL	1,622.99	
825 STONE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.94	74 VETERANS	4.10			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 41,000	74 RESA VOC ED	37.90	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	WIN TAX	788.26	
	AV: 41,000	74010 SCH OP	738.00	74 DRUGS	23.00	W ADMIN	7.88	
PROP. ADDR: E SHELDON BEACH R/W	SEV: 41,000	74010 SCH DEBT	173.84	74 COLLEGE	77.45	WIN TOTAL	796.14	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.26			
				11 FIRE	40.50	TOTAL TAX	2,419.13	
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A DESC AS; BEG S 89D 25M E 529.73' FROM INTERSECTION OF E LINE				11 BWATC	18.96			
OF M-25 (LAKESHORE RD) WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH N 0D 35M E 253.25', TH N 49D 14M				LAKELAND	504.93	BAL DUE	2,419.13	
55S E 301.80', TH S 34D 29M 27S E 419.27', TH S 21D 37M 52S E 118.20' TH N 89D 25M								
W 512.21' TO BEG 3.446A SHELDON BEACH PLAT SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0099-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,084.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.05	74 SENIORS	45.06	S ADMIN	20.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	337.99	74 LIBRARY	39.43	S INTRST	125.04	
AQEL SAID/AHMAD&MODIEN AZMI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.20	74 PARKS	27.90	SUM TOTAL	2,229.94	
1818 24TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.91	74 VETERANS	5.63			
PORT HURON MI 48060-4708	TV: 56,333	74 RESA VOC ED	52.07	74 CNTY ROADS	14.08	WIN TAX	1,810.63	
	AV: 88,900	74010 SCH OP	1,013.99	74 DRUGS	31.60	W ADMIN	18.10	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 88,900	74010 SCH DEBT	238.85	74 COLLEGE	106.41	WIN TOTAL	1,828.73	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.46			
				11 FIRE	55.65	TOTAL TAX	4,058.67	
PART OF OUTLOT A BEG AT INT/SEC OF ELY LINE OF US-25 WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH S				11 BWATC	26.05			
89^ 25' E ALG DR 529.73', TH N 0^ 35' E 253.25', TH N 49^ 01' E 301.8' TO WLY LINE				LAKELAND	1,391.36	BAL DUE	4,058.67	
OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH N 40^ 59' W ON LINE 1196.49' TH S 72^ 36'				LGHT	30.00			
W 447.95' TO E LINE OF US-25, TH S 20^ 25' E 1294.10' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 511/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0100-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIDGE E.E. TRUST 3324 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3324 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108C/D PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS N LINE S 59^ 28' W 1.22' FROM NW COR OF LOT 137 OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 300.35', TH S 72^ 36' W 100' TH N 17^ 24' W 277.02' TO N LINE, TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,350.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.74	74 SENIORS	56.88	S ADMIN	13.50
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	426.63	74 LIBRARY	49.77	SUM TOTAL	1,364.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	164.34	74 PARKS	35.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.78	74 VETERANS	7.11	WIN TAX	1,477.16
	TV:	71,106	74 RESA VOC ED	65.73	74 CNTY ROADS	17.77	W ADMIN	14.77
	AV:	86,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.89	WIN TOTAL	1,491.93
	SEV:	86,200	74010 SCH DEBT	301.48	74 COLLEGE	134.32		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.28	TOTAL TAX	2,856.13
					11 FIRE	70.25		
					11 BWATC	32.88	S PD 09/05/17	1,364.20
					LAKELAND	955.79	W PD 02/06/18	1,491.93
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0101-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WRUBEL, JASON A. 3344 WILKES DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3344 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108E THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N & W OF A LINE BEG ON N LOT LINE S 59^ 28' W 206.6' FROM NW COR OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 253.69', TH S 72^ 36' W 100' TO ELY LINE OF US-25 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.36	74 SENIORS	25.43	S ADMIN	6.03
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	190.77	74 LIBRARY	22.25	SUM TOTAL	610.01
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.49	74 PARKS	15.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.16	74 VETERANS	3.17	WIN TAX	1,205.47
	TV:	31,796	74 RESA VOC ED	29.39	74 CNTY ROADS	7.94	W ADMIN	12.05
	AV:	62,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.83	WIN TOTAL	1,217.52
	SEV:	62,200	74010 SCH DEBT	134.81	74 COLLEGE	60.06		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.14	TOTAL TAX	1,827.53
					11 FIRE	31.41		
					11 BWATC	14.70	S PD 09/11/17	610.01
					LAKELAND	955.79	W PD 12/20/17	1,217.52
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0102-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOSTER HAROLD III/CYNTHIA 3318 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3318 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108F PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG AT INT/SEC OF NLY LINE OF SAID OUTLOT WITH SWLY LINE OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH S 59^ 28' W 1.22', TH S 17^ 24' W 300.35' TO NLY LINE OF WILKES DR, TH N 72^ 36' E 132.6' TO SW LINE OF SAID 1ST ADDITION TH N 40^ 59' W 327.8' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,272.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	356.84	74 SENIORS	53.59	S ADMIN	12.72
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	401.97	74 LIBRARY	46.89	SUM TOTAL	1,285.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	154.84	74 PARKS	33.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.98	74 VETERANS	6.69	WIN TAX	492.95
	TV:	66,995	74 RESA VOC ED	61.93	74 CNTY ROADS	16.74	W ADMIN	4.92
	AV:	72,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.58	WIN TOTAL	497.87
	SEV:	72,900	74010 SCH DEBT	284.05	74 COLLEGE	126.56		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.55	TOTAL TAX	1,783.20
					11 FIRE	66.19		
					11 BWATC	30.98	S PD 09/05/17	1,285.33
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/24/18	497.87
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 512/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0103-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DRAKE TRUST 3334 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3334 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108G PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS NLY LINE S 59^ 28' W 103.91' FROM NW COR OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 277.02', TH S 72^ 36' W 100', TH N 17^ 24' W 253.69' TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' ON NLY LOT LINE TO BEG. SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,068.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	299.57	74 SENIORS	44.99	S ADMIN	10.68
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	337.45	74 LIBRARY	39.37	SUM TOTAL	1,079.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	129.99	74 PARKS	27.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.89	74 VETERANS	5.62	WIN TAX	418.66
	TV:	56,243	74 RESA VOC ED	51.99	74 CNTY ROADS	14.06	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	70,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.55	WIN TOTAL	422.84
	SEV:	70,800	74010 SCH DEBT	238.47	74 COLLEGE	106.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.40	TOTAL TAX	1,501.88
					11 FIRE	55.56		
					11 BWATC	26.01	S PD 09/14/17	1,079.04
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/05/17	422.84
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAYTER VELMA ATTN: WILLIAM SCHIEMEN 1530 PINE GROVE, SUITE 1 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6049 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B01 NLY 10' OF LOT 107 SHELTON BEACH PLAT & LOT 108 OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FIRST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,090.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.87	74 SENIORS	45.94	S ADMIN	10.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	344.55	74 LIBRARY	40.19	SUM TOTAL	1,101.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	132.72	74 PARKS	28.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.12	74 VETERANS	5.74	WIN TAX	426.81
	TV:	57,426	74 RESA VOC ED	53.09	74 CNTY ROADS	14.35	W ADMIN	4.26
	AV:	64,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.21	WIN TOTAL	431.07
	SEV:	64,200	74010 SCH DEBT	243.48	74 COLLEGE	108.48		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.18	TOTAL TAX	1,532.80
					11 FIRE	56.73		
					11 BWATC	26.55	S PD 07/17/17	1,101.73
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	431.07
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MASON RONALD/KAREN TRUST 6055 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6055 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B02 LOT 109 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.36	74 SENIORS	40.15	S ADMIN	9.53
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	301.17	74 LIBRARY	35.13	SUM TOTAL	963.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.01	74 PARKS	24.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.72	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	376.83
	TV:	50,195	74 RESA VOC ED	46.40	74 CNTY ROADS	12.54	W ADMIN	3.76
	AV:	54,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.15	WIN TOTAL	380.59
	SEV:	54,400	74010 SCH DEBT	212.82	74 COLLEGE	94.82		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.37	TOTAL TAX	1,343.60
					11 FIRE	49.59		
					11 BWATC	23.21	S PD 07/10/17	963.01
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	380.59
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 513/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,084.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.02	74 SENIORS	45.66	S ADMIN	10.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.46	74 LIBRARY	39.95	SUM TOTAL	1,095.07	
RICH, DANIEL C./TRACY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.92	74 PARKS	28.27			
6059 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.06	74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	424.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	TV: 57,078	74 RESA VOC ED	52.76	74 CNTY ROADS	14.26	W ADMIN	4.24	
	AV: 62,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.02	WIN TOTAL	428.65	
PROP. ADDR: 6059 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 62,300	74010 SCH DEBT	242.01	74 COLLEGE	107.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B03		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.95	TOTAL TAX	1,523.72	
				11 FIRE	56.39			
LOT 110 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	26.39	S PD 07/27/17	1,095.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	428.65	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,545.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.39	74 SENIORS	65.09	S ADMIN	15.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	488.19	74 LIBRARY	56.95	SUM TOTAL	1,561.06	
DICKINSON CRAIG/LORRIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.06	74 PARKS	40.30			
3200 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.76	74 VETERANS	8.13	WIN TAX	592.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2524	TV: 81,366	74 RESA VOC ED	75.22	74 CNTY ROADS	20.34	W ADMIN	5.92	
	AV: 90,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.64	WIN TOTAL	598.18	
PROP. ADDR: 3200 CLYDE DR	SEV: 90,500	74010 SCH DEBT	344.99	74 COLLEGE	153.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B04		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.10	TOTAL TAX	2,159.24	
				11 FIRE	80.38			
LOT 111 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	37.63	S PD 09/13/17	1,561.06	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	598.18	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	528.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.15	74 SENIORS	11.43	S ADMIN	5.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	85.78	74 LIBRARY	10.00	SUM TOTAL	534.21	
NAPOLITAN NANCY R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.04	74 PARKS	7.08			
3869 BUTTERNUT COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.77	74 VETERANS	1.42	WIN TAX	128.76	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 14,298	74 RESA VOC ED	13.21	74 CNTY ROADS	3.57	W ADMIN	1.28	
	AV: 21,500	74010 SCH OP	257.36	74 DRUGS	8.02	WIN TOTAL	130.04	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 21,500	74010 SCH DEBT	60.62	74 COLLEGE	27.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B05		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.50	TOTAL TAX	664.25	
				11 FIRE	14.12			
LOT 112 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	6.61	S PD 09/11/17	534.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/28/18	128.75	
						BAL DUE	1.29	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 514/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	982.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	275.52	74 SENIORS	41.38	S ADMIN	9.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	310.36	74 LIBRARY	36.20	SUM TOTAL	992.41	
DUNKEL MARY CLARE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.55	74 PARKS	25.62			
C/O DEHRING, PAUL E./BARBARA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.02	74 VETERANS	5.17	WIN TAX	387.43	
6085 WILDROSE LN	TV: 51,728	74 RESA VOC ED	47.82	74 CNTY ROADS	12.93	W ADMIN	3.87	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	AV: 64,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.01	WIN TOTAL	391.30	
	SEV: 64,100	74010 SCH DEBT	219.32	74 COLLEGE	97.71			
PROP. ADDR: 6085 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.39	TOTAL TAX	1,383.71	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B06				11 FIRE	51.10			
				11 BWATC	23.92	S PD 01/29/18	992.41	
LOT 113 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	391.30	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,795.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	503.47	74 SENIORS	75.61	S ADMIN	17.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	567.13	74 LIBRARY	66.16	SUM TOTAL	1,813.48	
SPOTTS, SHANE/JILLIAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	218.47	74 PARKS	46.82			
6091 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.31	74 VETERANS	9.45	WIN TAX	683.19	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 94,523	74 RESA VOC ED	87.38	74 CNTY ROADS	23.63	W ADMIN	6.83	
	AV: 105,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.02	WIN TOTAL	690.02	
PROP. ADDR: 6091 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 105,700	74010 SCH DEBT	400.77	74 COLLEGE	178.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B07		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.85	TOTAL TAX	2,503.50	
				11 FIRE	93.38			
LOT 114 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	43.71	S PD 08/14/17	1,813.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	690.02	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,040.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	291.62	74 SENIORS	43.80	S ADMIN	10.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	328.50	74 LIBRARY	38.32	SUM TOTAL	1,050.42	
RUMENAPP, DIANE M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.54	74 PARKS	27.12			
6097 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.61	74 VETERANS	5.47	WIN TAX	408.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	TV: 54,750	74 RESA VOC ED	50.61	74 CNTY ROADS	13.68	W ADMIN	4.08	
	AV: 59,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.71	WIN TOTAL	412.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6097 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 59,500	74010 SCH DEBT	232.14	74 COLLEGE	103.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B08		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.40	TOTAL TAX	1,462.83	
				11 FIRE	54.09			
LOT 115 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	25.32	S PD 09/05/17	1,050.42	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	412.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 515/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,418.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	348.17	74 SENIORS	52.29	S ADMIN	24.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	392.19	74 LIBRARY	45.75	SUM TOTAL	2,442.44	
GOLDMAN TODD C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.08	74 PARKS	32.38			
6107 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.66	74 VETERANS	6.53	WIN TAX	986.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,366	74 RESA VOC ED	60.43	74 CNTY ROADS	16.34	W ADMIN	9.86	
	AV: 127,400	74010 SCH OP	1,176.58	74 DRUGS	36.67	WIN TOTAL	996.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6107 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 127,400	74010 SCH DEBT	277.15	74 COLLEGE	123.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B09		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.46	TOTAL TAX	3,438.94	
				11 FIRE	64.58			
LOT 116 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	30.23	S PD 09/14/17	2,442.44	
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 01/18/18	996.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,636.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	458.83	74 SENIORS	68.91	S ADMIN	16.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	516.84	74 LIBRARY	60.29	SUM TOTAL	1,652.67	
ZIMMER JEFF/PAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	199.09	74 PARKS	42.67			
6117 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.69	74 VETERANS	8.61	WIN TAX	1,130.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 86,141	74 RESA VOC ED	79.63	74 CNTY ROADS	21.53	W ADMIN	11.30	
	AV: 139,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.32	WIN TOTAL	1,141.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6117 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 139,500	74010 SCH DEBT	365.23	74 COLLEGE	162.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	57.28	TOTAL TAX	2,794.17	
				11 FIRE	85.10			
LOT 117 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	39.84	S PD 09/14/17	1,652.67	
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 02/07/18	1,141.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,139.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	319.56	74 SENIORS	47.99	S ADMIN	11.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	359.97	74 LIBRARY	41.99	S INTRST	68.38	
GRYBOWSKI MARY A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.66	74 PARKS	29.72	SUM TOTAL	1,219.41	
6125 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.62	74 VETERANS	5.99			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 59,995	74 RESA VOC ED	55.46	74 CNTY ROADS	14.99	WIN TAX	949.49	
	AV: 70,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.65	W ADMIN	9.49	
PROP. ADDR: 6125 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 70,200	74010 SCH DEBT	254.37	74 COLLEGE	113.33	WIN TOTAL	958.98	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B11		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.89			
				11 FIRE	59.27	TOTAL TAX	2,178.39	
LOT 118 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1712/794				11 BWATC	27.74			
				LAKELAND	504.93	BAL DUE	2,178.39	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 516/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,541.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	432.31	74 SENIORS	64.93	S ADMIN	15.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	486.97	74 LIBRARY	56.81	SUM TOTAL	1,557.16	
MC CALMON STEPHEN/JULIANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.59	74 PARKS	40.20			
6131 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.72	74 VETERANS	8.11	WIN TAX	1,095.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 81,163	74 RESA VOC ED	75.03	74 CNTY ROADS	20.29	W ADMIN	10.95	
	AV: 89,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.53	WIN TOTAL	1,106.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6131 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 89,300	74010 SCH DEBT	344.13	74 COLLEGE	153.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B12		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.97	TOTAL TAX	2,663.91	
				11 FIRE	80.18			
LOT 119 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	37.53	S PD 09/11/17	1,557.16	
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 12/11/17	1,106.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,005.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	281.92	74 SENIORS	42.34	S ADMIN	10.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.56	74 LIBRARY	37.04	SUM TOTAL	1,015.45	
MEADOWS BARTON C	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.33	74 PARKS	26.22			
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.25	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	900.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 52,928	74 RESA VOC ED	48.93	74 CNTY ROADS	13.23	W ADMIN	9.00	
	AV: 56,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.69	WIN TOTAL	909.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6141 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 56,600	74010 SCH DEBT	224.41	74 COLLEGE	99.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B13		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.19	TOTAL TAX	1,925.12	
				11 FIRE	52.29			
LOT 120 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	24.47	S PD 09/11/17	1,015.45	
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 12/20/17	909.67	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,530.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.08	74 SENIORS	64.44	S ADMIN	15.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.33	74 LIBRARY	56.38	S INTRST	91.81	
LADENSACK DAVID/DEBRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.18	74 PARKS	39.90	SUM TOTAL	1,637.33	
6153 WILD ROSR LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.61	74 VETERANS	8.05			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,556	74 RESA VOC ED	74.47	74 CNTY ROADS	20.13	WIN TAX	1,091.58	
	AV: 89,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.19	W ADMIN	10.91	
PROP. ADDR: 6153 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 89,300	74010 SCH DEBT	341.55	74 COLLEGE	152.17	WIN TOTAL	1,102.49	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B14		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.56			
				11 FIRE	79.58	TOTAL TAX	2,739.82	
LOT 121 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	37.25			
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 12/06/17	1,102.49	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1,637.33	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 517/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.97	74 SENIORS	29.43	S ADMIN	6.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.75	74 LIBRARY	25.75	SUM TOTAL	705.86	
COOPER OLIVER/E JEAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.03	74 PARKS	18.22			
6159 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.13	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	284.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 36,792	74 RESA VOC ED	34.01	74 CNTY ROADS	9.19	W ADMIN	2.84	
	AV: 62,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.64	WIN TOTAL	287.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6159 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 62,300	74010 SCH DEBT	155.99	74 COLLEGE	69.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B15		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.46	TOTAL TAX	992.92	
				11 FIRE	36.35			
				11 BWATC	17.01	S PD 08/16/17	705.86	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	287.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,132.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.49	74 SENIORS	47.68	S ADMIN	11.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	357.64	74 LIBRARY	41.72	SUM TOTAL	1,143.59	
HARRINGTON, JACK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.76	74 PARKS	29.52			
6165 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.55	74 VETERANS	5.96	WIN TAX	946.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 59,607	74 RESA VOC ED	55.10	74 CNTY ROADS	14.90	W ADMIN	9.46	
	AV: 64,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.43	WIN TOTAL	956.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6165 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 64,900	74010 SCH DEBT	252.73	74 COLLEGE	112.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B16		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.63	TOTAL TAX	2,099.87	
				11 FIRE	58.89			
				11 BWATC	27.56	S PD 07/05/17	1,143.59	
				LAKELAND	504.93	W PD 12/04/17	956.28	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,011.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.69	74 SENIORS	21.88	S ADMIN	10.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.11	74 LIBRARY	19.14	SUM TOTAL	1,022.00	
JOHNS, JACK/BODLEY, REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.21	74 PARKS	13.55			
35 RIVERSIDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.30	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	218.99	
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043	TV: 27,352	74 RESA VOC ED	25.28	74 CNTY ROADS	6.83	W ADMIN	2.18	
	AV: 50,600	74010 SCH OP	492.33	74 DRUGS	15.34	WIN TOTAL	221.17	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 50,600	74010 SCH DEBT	115.97	74 COLLEGE	51.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B17		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.18	TOTAL TAX	1,243.17	
				11 FIRE	27.02			
				11 BWATC	12.65	S PD 07/24/17	1,022.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	221.17	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 518/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,362.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	382.05	74 SENIORS	57.38	S ADMIN	13.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	430.36	74 LIBRARY	50.20	SUM TOTAL	1,376.14	
CHAPMAN WILLIAM/MONICA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.78	74 PARKS	35.53			
6175 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.90	74 VETERANS	7.17	WIN TAX	525.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 71,727	74 RESA VOC ED	66.31	74 CNTY ROADS	17.93	W ADMIN	5.25	
	AV: 79,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.23	WIN TOTAL	530.90	
PROP. ADDR: 6175 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 79,700	74010 SCH DEBT	304.12	74 COLLEGE	135.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B18		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.69	TOTAL TAX	1,907.04	
				11 FIRE	70.86			
LOT 125 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	33.17	S PD 09/12/17	1,376.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	530.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,030.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.92	74 SENIORS	43.39	S ADMIN	10.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.45	74 LIBRARY	37.97	SUM TOTAL	1,040.68	
GROSS RITA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.37	74 PARKS	26.87			
6185 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.51	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	1,707.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 54,243	74 RESA VOC ED	50.14	74 CNTY ROADS	13.56	W ADMIN	17.07	
	AV: 58,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.43	WIN TOTAL	1,724.52	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 58,800	74010 SCH DEBT	229.99	74 COLLEGE	102.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B19		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.07	TOTAL TAX	2,765.20	
				11 FIRE	53.59			
LOT 126 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	25.08	S PD 09/12/17	1,040.68	
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	W PD 02/06/18	1,724.52	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	573.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.90	74 SENIORS	24.16	S ADMIN	5.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	181.25	74 LIBRARY	21.14	SUM TOTAL	579.55	
REGAN FRED/BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.82	74 PARKS	14.96			
6191 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	1,541.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 30,209	74 RESA VOC ED	27.92	74 CNTY ROADS	7.55	W ADMIN	15.41	
	AV: 59,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.94	WIN TOTAL	1,556.73	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 59,900	74010 SCH DEBT	128.08	74 COLLEGE	57.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B20		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.08	TOTAL TAX	2,136.28	
				11 FIRE	29.84			
LOT 127 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	13.97	S PD 09/14/17	579.55	
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	W PD 02/14/18	1,556.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 519/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,610.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	451.45	74 SENIORS	67.80	S ADMIN	16.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	508.53	74 LIBRARY	59.32	SUM TOTAL	1,626.10	
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS P./JUDY J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	195.89	74 PARKS	41.98			
6197 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.42	74 VETERANS	8.47	WIN TAX	615.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 84,756	74 RESA VOC ED	78.35	74 CNTY ROADS	21.18	W ADMIN	6.15	
	AV: 89,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.54	WIN TOTAL	621.83	
PROP. ADDR: 6197 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 89,100	74010 SCH DEBT	359.36	74 COLLEGE	160.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B21		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	56.36	TOTAL TAX	2,247.93	
				11 FIRE	83.73			
LOT 128 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	39.19	S PD 08/24/17	1,626.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	621.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,339.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	336.83	74 SENIORS	50.58	S ADMIN	23.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	379.42	74 LIBRARY	44.26	SUM TOTAL	2,362.88	
MURPHY PAUL C/KARI A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.15	74 PARKS	31.32			
P O BOX 595555	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.25	74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	466.97	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 63,237	74 RESA VOC ED	58.46	74 CNTY ROADS	15.80	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 75,000	74010 SCH OP	1,138.26	74 DRUGS	35.47	WIN TOTAL	471.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6209 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 75,000	74010 SCH DEBT	268.12	74 COLLEGE	119.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B22		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.05	TOTAL TAX	2,834.51	
				11 FIRE	62.47			
LOT 129 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	29.24	S PD 01/15/18	2,362.88	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18	471.63	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,800.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.28	74 SENIORS	38.94	S ADMIN	18.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	292.06	74 LIBRARY	34.07	SUM TOTAL	1,818.86	
KATAKIS EVANGELOS	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.50	74 PARKS	24.11			
75 BELLE MEADE ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.43	74 VETERANS	4.86	WIN TAX	1,668.96	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1552	TV: 48,678	74 RESA VOC ED	45.00	74 CNTY ROADS	12.16	W ADMIN	16.68	
	AV: 52,000	74010 SCH OP	876.20	74 DRUGS	27.30	WIN TOTAL	1,685.64	
PROP. ADDR: 6215 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 52,000	74010 SCH DEBT	206.39	74 COLLEGE	91.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B23		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.37	TOTAL TAX	3,504.50	
				11 FIRE	48.09			
LOT 130 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	22.51	S PD 08/14/17	1,818.86	
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	W PD 12/27/17	1,685.64	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 520/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,424.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	399.31	74 SENIORS	59.97	S ADMIN	14.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	449.80	74 LIBRARY	52.47	SUM TOTAL	1,438.30	
TRAVIS, AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	173.27	74 PARKS	37.13			
6219 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.52	74 VETERANS	7.49	WIN TAX	1,850.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4210	TV: 74,967	74 RESA VOC ED	69.30	74 CNTY ROADS	18.74	W ADMIN	18.50	
	AV: 97,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.05	WIN TOTAL	1,869.15	
PROP. ADDR: 6219 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 97,700	74010 SCH DEBT	317.86	74 COLLEGE	141.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B24		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	49.85	TOTAL TAX	3,307.45	
				11 FIRE	74.06			
LOT 131 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	34.67	S PD 07/31/17	1,438.30	
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	W PD 12/19/17	1,869.15	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	753.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.25	74 SENIORS	31.72	S ADMIN	7.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.96	74 LIBRARY	27.76	SUM TOTAL	760.90	
FORREST RICHARD J/LINDA K	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.66	74 PARKS	19.64			
6227 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	1,606.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,661	74 RESA VOC ED	36.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.91	W ADMIN	16.06	
	AV: 65,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.24	WIN TOTAL	1,622.70	
PROP. ADDR: 6227 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 65,400	74010 SCH DEBT	168.16	74 COLLEGE	74.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B25		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.37	TOTAL TAX	2,383.60	
				11 FIRE	39.18			
LOT 132 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	18.34	S PD 08/14/17	760.90	
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	W PD 12/27/17	1,622.70	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,528.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.47	74 SENIORS	64.35	S ADMIN	15.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	482.65	74 LIBRARY	56.31	S INTRST	91.68	
GIELOW CRAIG/PATTI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.92	74 PARKS	39.85	SUM TOTAL	1,635.01	
6233 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.04			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV: 80,443	74 RESA VOC ED	74.36	74 CNTY ROADS	20.11	WIN TAX	1,888.50	
	AV: 104,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.12	W ADMIN	18.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6233 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 104,500	74010 SCH DEBT	341.07	74 COLLEGE	151.96	WIN TOTAL	1,907.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B26		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.49			
				11 FIRE	79.47	TOTAL TAX	3,542.39	
LOT 133 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	37.20			
				LAKELAND	1,302.60	BAL DUE	3,542.39	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 521/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,471.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.77	74 SENIORS	53.43	S ADMIN	24.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	400.75	74 LIBRARY	46.75	SUM TOTAL	2,495.76	
DAVIS, GREGORY/KIMBERLY ANN DAVILS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.37	74 PARKS	33.08			
6114 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.94	74 VETERANS	6.67	WIN TAX	1,169.89	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 66,793	74 RESA VOC ED	61.75	74 CNTY ROADS	16.69	W ADMIN	11.69	
	AV: 73,100	74010 SCH OP	1,202.27	74 DRUGS	37.47	WIN TOTAL	1,181.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6241 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 73,100	74010 SCH DEBT	283.20	74 COLLEGE	126.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B27		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.41	TOTAL TAX	3,677.34	
				11 FIRE	65.99			
LOT 134 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	30.89	S PD 09/14/17	2,495.76	
				LAKELAND	678.34	W PD 02/14/18	1,181.58	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,229.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.75	74 SENIORS	51.77	S ADMIN	12.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	388.34	74 LIBRARY	45.30	SUM TOTAL	1,241.76	
FRANK JAMES M/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.59	74 PARKS	32.06			
6249 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.54	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	1,155.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV: 64,724	74 RESA VOC ED	59.83	74 CNTY ROADS	16.18	W ADMIN	11.55	
	AV: 122,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.31	WIN TOTAL	1,167.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6249 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 122,000	74010 SCH DEBT	274.42	74 COLLEGE	122.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B28		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.04	TOTAL TAX	2,408.92	
				11 FIRE	63.94			
LOT 135 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	29.93	S PD 09/13/17	1,241.76	
				LAKELAND	678.34	W PD 12/27/17	1,167.16	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,750.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	490.93	74 SENIORS	73.73	S ADMIN	17.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	553.00	74 LIBRARY	64.51	SUM TOTAL	1,768.30	
SMITH, DENNIS C./MARALEE R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.02	74 PARKS	45.66			
6253 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.86	74 VETERANS	9.21	WIN TAX	1,345.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,168	74 RESA VOC ED	85.20	74 CNTY ROADS	23.04	W ADMIN	13.45	
	AV: 103,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.70	WIN TOTAL	1,358.72	
PROP. ADDR: 6253 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 103,000	74010 SCH DEBT	390.79	74 COLLEGE	174.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B29		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	61.29	TOTAL TAX	3,127.02	
				11 FIRE	91.06			
LOT 136 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	42.62	S PD 08/21/17	1,768.30	
				LAKELAND	678.34	W PD 12/29/17	1,358.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 522/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 523/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,035.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	290.23	74 SENIORS	43.59	S ADMIN	10.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	326.93	74 LIBRARY	38.14	SUM TOTAL	1,045.40	
KRAMER KHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.94	74 PARKS	26.99			
3375 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.55	74 VETERANS	5.44	WIN TAX	406.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 54,489	74 RESA VOC ED	50.37	74 CNTY ROADS	13.62	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 95,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.56	WIN TOTAL	410.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3375 BERRY DR	SEV: 95,100	74010 SCH DEBT	231.03	74 COLLEGE	102.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B33		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.23	TOTAL TAX	1,455.99	
				11 FIRE	53.83			
LOT 140 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	25.20	S PD 07/31/17	1,045.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	410.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	646.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.38	74 SENIORS	27.24	S ADMIN	6.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.32	74 LIBRARY	23.83	SUM TOTAL	653.31	
TREXLER SHANNON D	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.70	74 PARKS	16.87			
3365 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.59	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	265.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 34,054	74 RESA VOC ED	31.48	74 CNTY ROADS	8.51	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 57,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.10	WIN TOTAL	267.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3365 BERRY DR	SEV: 57,700	74010 SCH DEBT	144.38	74 COLLEGE	64.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B34		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.64	TOTAL TAX	921.26	
				11 FIRE	33.64			
LOT 141 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	15.74	S PD 09/11/17	653.31	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	267.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,537.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	431.24	74 SENIORS	64.76	S ADMIN	15.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	485.77	74 LIBRARY	56.67	SUM TOTAL	1,553.30	
LAPE, ROBERT L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.12	74 PARKS	40.10			
3351 BERRY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.69	74 VETERANS	8.09	WIN TAX	589.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,962	74 RESA VOC ED	74.84	74 CNTY ROADS	20.24	W ADMIN	5.89	
	AV: 89,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.41	WIN TOTAL	595.36	
PROP. ADDR: 3351 BERRY DR	SEV: 89,100	74010 SCH DEBT	343.27	74 COLLEGE	152.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B35		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.83	TOTAL TAX	2,148.66	
				11 FIRE	79.99			
LOT 142 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	37.44	S PD 07/10/17	1,553.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	595.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 524/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	93.61	74 SENIORS	14.06	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	105.45	74 LIBRARY	12.30	SUM TOTAL	656.70	
MILLER CHARLES BUILDERS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.62	74 PARKS	8.70			
3880 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.40	74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	151.42	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 17,576	74 RESA VOC ED	16.24	74 CNTY ROADS	4.39	W ADMIN	1.51	
	AV: 36,900	74010 SCH OP	316.36	74 DRUGS	9.86	WIN TOTAL	152.93	
PROP. ADDR: 3335 BERRY DR	SEV: 36,900	74010 SCH DEBT	74.52	74 COLLEGE	33.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B36		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.68	TOTAL TAX	809.63	
				11 FIRE	17.36			
LOT 143 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	8.12	S PD 07/17/17	656.70	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	152.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.43	74 SENIORS	21.09	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	158.19	74 LIBRARY	18.45	SUM TOTAL	505.80	
STONE GENE/MARGARET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.93	74 PARKS	13.06			
3325 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.10	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	212.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 26,365	74 RESA VOC ED	24.37	74 CNTY ROADS	6.59	W ADMIN	2.12	
	AV: 62,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.79	WIN TOTAL	214.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3325 BERRY DR	SEV: 62,200	74010 SCH DEBT	111.78	74 COLLEGE	49.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B37		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.53	TOTAL TAX	720.09	
				11 FIRE	26.04			
LOT 144 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	12.19	S PD 09/13/17	505.80	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	214.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,924.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	539.57	74 SENIORS	81.04	S ADMIN	19.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	607.80	74 LIBRARY	70.91	SUM TOTAL	1,943.53	
FERGUSON, JULEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	234.13	74 PARKS	50.18			
3315 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.63	74 VETERANS	10.13	WIN TAX	730.05	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 101,300	74 RESA VOC ED	93.65	74 CNTY ROADS	25.32	W ADMIN	7.30	
	AV: 101,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.82	WIN TOTAL	737.35	
PROP. ADDR: 3315 BERRY DR	SEV: 101,300	74010 SCH DEBT	429.51	74 COLLEGE	191.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B38		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	67.36	TOTAL TAX	2,680.88	
				11 FIRE	100.08			
LOT 145 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	46.85	S PD 08/30/17	1,943.53	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	737.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 525/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	801.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.69	74 SENIORS	33.74	S ADMIN	8.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	253.11	74 LIBRARY	29.52	SUM TOTAL	809.34	
BROWN, CONSTANCE R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.50	74 PARKS	20.89			
3305 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.17	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	321.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 42,185	74 RESA VOC ED	39.00	74 CNTY ROADS	10.54	W ADMIN	3.21	
	AV: 80,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.66	WIN TOTAL	324.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3305 BERRY DR	SEV: 80,000	74010 SCH DEBT	178.86	74 COLLEGE	79.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B39		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.05	TOTAL TAX	1,134.03	
				11 FIRE	41.67			
LOT 146 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	19.51	S PD 08/09/17	809.34	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	324.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	949.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.23	74 SENIORS	39.98	S ADMIN	9.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.90	74 LIBRARY	34.98	SUM TOTAL	958.96	
MAYER MICHAEL/EARLINE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.52	74 PARKS	24.76			
3295 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.68	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	375.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2500	TV: 49,984	74 RESA VOC ED	46.21	74 CNTY ROADS	12.49	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 91,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.04	WIN TOTAL	379.13	
PROP. ADDR: 3295 BERRY DR	SEV: 91,600	74010 SCH DEBT	211.93	74 COLLEGE	94.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B40		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.23	TOTAL TAX	1,338.09	
				11 FIRE	49.38			
LOT 147 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	23.11	S PD 07/31/17	958.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	379.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.29	74 SENIORS	30.83	S ADMIN	7.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	231.25	74 LIBRARY	26.98	S INTRST	43.93	
MC NINCH JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.08	74 PARKS	19.09	SUM TOTAL	783.38	
3390 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.46	74 VETERANS	3.85			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 38,543	74 RESA VOC ED	35.63	74 CNTY ROADS	9.63	WIN TAX	296.34	
	AV: 56,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.62	W ADMIN	2.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3390 CLYDE DR	SEV: 56,100	74010 SCH DEBT	163.42	74 COLLEGE	72.81	WIN TOTAL	299.30	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B41		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.63			
				11 FIRE	38.08	TOTAL TAX	1,082.68	
LOT 148 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	17.82			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,082.68	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,322.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	370.86	74 SENIORS	55.70	S ADMIN	13.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	417.76	74 LIBRARY	48.73	SUM TOTAL	1,335.83	
SCHRADER, THOMAS F./HELEN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.92	74 PARKS	34.49			
3386 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.49	74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	511.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 69,627	74 RESA VOC ED	64.37	74 CNTY ROADS	17.40	W ADMIN	5.11	
	AV: 75,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.06	WIN TOTAL	516.27	
PROP. ADDR: 3386 CLYDE DR	SEV: 75,800	74010 SCH DEBT	295.21	74 COLLEGE	131.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B42		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.30	TOTAL TAX	1,852.10	
				11 FIRE	68.79			
LOT 149 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	32.20	S PD 08/14/17	1,335.83	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	516.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 526/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.45	74 SENIORS	22.14	S ADMIN	5.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.09	74 LIBRARY	19.37	SUM TOTAL	531.09	
STIVER, CHARLES R./KATHRYN A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.98	74 PARKS	13.71			
3378 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.36	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	221.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 27,683	74 RESA VOC ED	25.59	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.21	
	AV: 60,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.53	WIN TOTAL	223.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3378 CLYDE DR	SEV: 60,800	74010 SCH DEBT	117.37	74 COLLEGE	52.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B43		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.40	TOTAL TAX	754.57	
				11 FIRE	27.35			
LOT 150 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	12.80	S PD 08/21/17	531.09	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	223.48	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.98	74 SENIORS	23.72	S ADMIN	5.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	177.96	74 LIBRARY	20.76	SUM TOTAL	569.03	
DANIELS, KERRY J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.55	74 PARKS	14.69			
HEILIG, SHARON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.74	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	234.93	
3368 CLYDE DR	TV: 29,660	74 RESA VOC ED	27.42	74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	W ADMIN	2.34	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 60,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.63	WIN TOTAL	237.27	
	SEV: 60,200	74010 SCH DEBT	125.75	74 COLLEGE	56.03			
PROP. ADDR: 3368 CLYDE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.72	TOTAL TAX	806.30	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B44				11 FIRE	29.30			
				11 BWATC	13.71	S PD 09/11/17	569.03	
LOT 151 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	237.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.67	74 SENIORS	29.08	S ADMIN	6.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.16	74 LIBRARY	25.45	SUM TOTAL	697.57	
GRUMBLES MARY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.03	74 PARKS	18.01			
3364 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.04	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	281.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 36,360	74 RESA VOC ED	33.61	74 CNTY ROADS	9.09	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 63,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.39	WIN TOTAL	284.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3364 CLYDE DR	SEV: 63,900	74010 SCH DEBT	154.16	74 COLLEGE	68.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B45		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.17	TOTAL TAX	981.61	
				11 FIRE	35.92			
LOT 152 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	16.81	S PD 09/11/17	697.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	284.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 527/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	822.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.54	74 SENIORS	34.62	S ADMIN	8.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.69	74 LIBRARY	30.29	SUM TOTAL	830.38	
MILLER GREGORY SR/JEANNETTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.03	74 PARKS	21.44			
3352 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.38	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	329.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 43,283	74 RESA VOC ED	40.01	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	3.29	
	AV: 70,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.28	WIN TOTAL	332.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3352 CLYDE DR	SEV: 70,200	74010 SCH DEBT	183.51	74 COLLEGE	81.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B46		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.78	TOTAL TAX	1,162.75	
				11 FIRE	42.76			
LOT 153 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	20.01	S PD 07/10/17	830.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	332.37	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	699.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.02	74 SENIORS	29.44	S ADMIN	6.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.80	74 LIBRARY	25.76	SUM TOTAL	706.04	
GERROW JOSEPH/LANA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.05	74 PARKS	18.23			
3346 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.13	74 VETERANS	3.68	WIN TAX	284.31	
BURTCHVILLE TN 48059	TV: 36,801	74 RESA VOC ED	34.02	74 CNTY ROADS	9.20	W ADMIN	2.84	
	AV: 65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.64	WIN TOTAL	287.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3346 CLYDE DR	SEV: 65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	156.03	74 COLLEGE	69.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B47		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.47	TOTAL TAX	993.19	
				11 FIRE	36.35			
LOT 154 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	17.02	S PD 09/11/17	706.04	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	287.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.64	74 SENIORS	23.37	S ADMIN	10.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	175.32	74 LIBRARY	20.45	SUM TOTAL	1,091.82	
BODEN HOUSE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.53	74 PARKS	14.47			
MARTHA SERAFIN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.66	74 VETERANS	2.92	WIN TAX	231.89	
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	TV: 29,220	74 RESA VOC ED	27.01	74 CNTY ROADS	7.30	W ADMIN	2.31	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 52,400	74010 SCH OP	525.96	74 DRUGS	16.39	WIN TOTAL	234.20	
	SEV: 52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	123.89	74 COLLEGE	55.19			
PROP. ADDR: 3340 CLYDE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.43	TOTAL TAX	1,326.02	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B48				11 FIRE	28.86			
				11 BWATC	13.51	S PD 12/27/17	1,091.82	
LOT 155 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	QC 1828/428			LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	234.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 528/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,211.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.66	74 SENIORS	51.01	S ADMIN	12.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	382.60	74 LIBRARY	44.63	SUM TOTAL	1,223.42	
LAKE, RYAN C./KENDRA K.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.38	74 PARKS	31.59			
3330 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.35	74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	470.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 63,768	74 RESA VOC ED	58.95	74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	4.70	
	AV: 66,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.77	WIN TOTAL	475.36	
PROP. ADDR: 3330 CLYDE DR	SEV: 66,300	74010 SCH DEBT	270.37	74 COLLEGE	120.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B49		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.40	TOTAL TAX	1,698.78	
				11 FIRE	63.00			
LOT 156 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	29.49	S PD 08/14/17	1,223.42	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	475.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,154.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	323.72	74 SENIORS	48.62	S ADMIN	11.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	364.66	74 LIBRARY	42.54	SUM TOTAL	1,166.03	
CAMPBELL GREGORY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.47	74 PARKS	30.10			
3300 CLYDE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.77	74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	449.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,777	74 RESA VOC ED	56.18	74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	W ADMIN	4.49	
	AV: 71,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.09	WIN TOTAL	454.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3300 CLYDE DR	SEV: 71,000	74010 SCH DEBT	257.69	74 COLLEGE	114.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B50		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	40.41	TOTAL TAX	1,620.49	
				11 FIRE	60.04			
LOT 157 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	28.10	S PD 09/13/17	1,166.03	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	454.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,018.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.64	74 SENIORS	42.90	S ADMIN	10.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	321.76	74 LIBRARY	37.53	SUM TOTAL	1,028.87	
HAIGHT FREDERICK/EILEEN	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.95	74 PARKS	26.56			
6064 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.39	74 VETERANS	5.36	WIN TAX	400.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,628	74 RESA VOC ED	49.57	74 CNTY ROADS	13.40	W ADMIN	4.00	
	AV: 65,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.08	WIN TOTAL	404.57	
PROP. ADDR: 6064 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 65,100	74010 SCH DEBT	227.38	74 COLLEGE	101.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B51		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.66	TOTAL TAX	1,433.44	
				11 FIRE	52.98			
LOT 158 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	24.80	S PD 09/05/17	1,028.87	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	404.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 529/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,035.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	290.40	74 SENIORS	43.61	S ADMIN	10.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	327.12	74 LIBRARY	38.16	SUM TOTAL	1,046.00	
SEIDL DORIS A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.01	74 PARKS	27.00			
3385 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.56	74 VETERANS	5.45	WIN TAX	406.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 54,521	74 RESA VOC ED	50.40	74 CNTY ROADS	13.63	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 59,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.58	WIN TOTAL	410.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3385 CLYDE DR	SEV: 59,800	74010 SCH DEBT	231.16	74 COLLEGE	102.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B52		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.25	TOTAL TAX	1,456.80	
				11 FIRE	53.86			
LOT 159 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	25.21	S PD 08/07/17	1,046.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	410.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,248.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.95	74 SENIORS	52.56	S ADMIN	12.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	394.20	74 LIBRARY	45.99	SUM TOTAL	1,260.50	
SMITH, GEORGE IAN/LEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.85	74 PARKS	32.54			
3377 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.73	74 VETERANS	6.57	WIN TAX	484.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,700	74 RESA VOC ED	60.73	74 CNTY ROADS	16.42	W ADMIN	4.84	
	AV: 65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.85	WIN TOTAL	488.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3377 CLYDE DR	SEV: 65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	278.56	74 COLLEGE	124.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B53		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.69	TOTAL TAX	1,749.36	
				11 FIRE	64.91			
LOT 160 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	30.38	S PD 09/14/17	1,260.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	488.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,991.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.77	74 SENIORS	43.07	S ADMIN	19.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	323.03	74 LIBRARY	37.68	SUM TOTAL	2,011.71	
HABOUSH, PHYLLIS/POWELL, TANYA M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.43	74 PARKS	26.67			
24401 ELMIRA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.43	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	402.04	
REDFORD MI 48239	TV: 53,839	74 RESA VOC ED	49.77	74 CNTY ROADS	13.45	W ADMIN	4.02	
	AV: 57,800	74010 SCH OP	969.10	74 DRUGS	30.20	WIN TOTAL	406.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3367 CLYDE DR	SEV: 57,800	74010 SCH DEBT	228.27	74 COLLEGE	101.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B54		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.80	TOTAL TAX	2,417.77	
				11 FIRE	53.19			
LOT 161 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	24.90	S PD 02/26/18	2,011.71	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/26/18	406.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 531/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,397.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	391.89	74 SENIORS	58.85	S ADMIN	13.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	441.44	74 LIBRARY	51.50	SUM TOTAL	1,411.56	
JOHNSON GORDON/LORETTA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.05	74 PARKS	36.44			
3339 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.25	74 VETERANS	7.35	WIN TAX	538.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 73,574	74 RESA VOC ED	68.01	74 CNTY ROADS	18.39	W ADMIN	5.38	
	AV: 80,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.27	WIN TOTAL	543.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3339 CLYDE DR	SEV: 80,400	74010 SCH DEBT	311.95	74 COLLEGE	138.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B58		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	48.92	TOTAL TAX	1,955.35	
				11 FIRE	72.69			
LOT 165 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	34.02	S PD 09/11/17	1,411.56	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/30/18	543.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.89	74 SENIORS	53.00	S ADMIN	12.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	397.51	74 LIBRARY	46.37	SUM TOTAL	1,271.07	
BRITZ PAUL STEPHEN/STACY	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.12	74 PARKS	32.82			
3329 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.83	74 VETERANS	6.62	WIN TAX	487.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 66,252	74 RESA VOC ED	61.24	74 CNTY ROADS	16.56	W ADMIN	4.87	
	AV: 72,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.16	WIN TOTAL	492.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3329 CLYDE DR	SEV: 72,800	74010 SCH DEBT	280.90	74 COLLEGE	125.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B59		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	44.05	TOTAL TAX	1,763.76	
				11 FIRE	65.45			
LOT 166 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1966/55				11 BWATC	30.64	S PD 09/05/17	1,271.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	492.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.20	74 SENIORS	26.01	S ADMIN	6.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	195.10	74 LIBRARY	22.76	SUM TOTAL	623.85	
NORTHAM, RONNY G./CLOTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.15	74 PARKS	16.10			
3291 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.30	74 VETERANS	3.25	WIN TAX	254.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,518	74 RESA VOC ED	30.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.12	W ADMIN	2.54	
	AV: 60,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.24	WIN TOTAL	257.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3291 CLYDE DR	SEV: 60,400	74010 SCH DEBT	137.87	74 COLLEGE	61.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B60		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.62	TOTAL TAX	881.06	
				11 FIRE	32.12			
LOT 167 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	15.03	S PD 09/07/17	623.85	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	257.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,099.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.33	74 SENIORS	46.30	S ADMIN	10.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.32	74 LIBRARY	40.52	SUM TOTAL	1,110.59
FULLER WILLIAM/NIKKI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.79	74 PARKS	28.67		
6686 LORRAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	430.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,887	74 RESA VOC ED	53.51	74 CNTY ROADS	14.47	W ADMIN	4.30
	AV: 68,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.47	WIN TOTAL	434.31
PROP. ADDR: 6686 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 68,700	74010 SCH DEBT	245.44	74 COLLEGE	109.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 775		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.49	TOTAL TAX	1,544.90
				11 FIRE	57.19		
LOT 1 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	26.77	S PD 09/11/17	1,110.59
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	434.31
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.71	74 SENIORS	4.91	S ADMIN	2.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.85	74 LIBRARY	4.29	SUM TOTAL	229.47
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.19	74 PARKS	3.04		
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.19	74 VETERANS	0.61	WIN TAX	72.40
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 6,142	74 RESA VOC ED	5.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.53	W ADMIN	0.72
	AV: 12,000	74010 SCH OP	110.55	74 DRUGS	3.44	WIN TOTAL	73.12
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	26.04	74 COLLEGE	11.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 776		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.08	TOTAL TAX	302.59
				11 FIRE	6.06		
LOT 2 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	2.84	S PD 09/14/17	229.47
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	73.12
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	853.52
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.33	74 SENIORS	35.94	S ADMIN	8.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	269.59	74 LIBRARY	31.45	SUM TOTAL	862.05
CROCKETT, KAREN SUANNE/STANLEY C.	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.85	74 PARKS	22.25		
6679 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	340.49
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,933	74 RESA VOC ED	41.54	74 CNTY ROADS	11.23	W ADMIN	3.40
	AV: 50,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.20	WIN TOTAL	343.89
PROP. ADDR: 6679 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 50,600	74010 SCH DEBT	190.51	74 COLLEGE	84.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 777		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.88	TOTAL TAX	1,205.94
				11 FIRE	44.39		
LOTS 3 & 4 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	20.78	S PD 07/17/17	862.05
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	343.89
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 533/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.71	74 SENIORS	4.91	S ADMIN	2.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.85	74 LIBRARY	4.29	SUM TOTAL	229.47	
HUYGHE, DEBORAH/GERARD ET AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.19	74 PARKS	3.04			
6727 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.19	74 VETERANS	0.61	WIN TAX	72.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 6,142	74 RESA VOC ED	5.67	74 CNTY ROADS	1.53	W ADMIN	0.72	
	AV: 11,900	74010 SCH OP	110.55	74 DRUGS	3.44	WIN TOTAL	73.12	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 11,900	74010 SCH DEBT	26.04	74 COLLEGE	11.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 778		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.08	TOTAL TAX	302.59	
				11 FIRE	6.06			
LOT 5 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	2.84	S PD 08/28/17	229.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	73.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,011.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.65	74 SENIORS	43.50	S ADMIN	20.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	326.28	74 LIBRARY	38.06	SUM TOTAL	2,031.93	
SHAHIN KAHLED/REEM	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.68	74 PARKS	26.93			
6669 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.53	74 VETERANS	5.43	WIN TAX	405.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,380	74 RESA VOC ED	50.27	74 CNTY ROADS	13.59	W ADMIN	4.05	
	AV: 65,400	74010 SCH OP	978.84	74 DRUGS	30.50	WIN TOTAL	409.81	
PROP. ADDR: 6669 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 65,400	74010 SCH DEBT	230.57	74 COLLEGE	102.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 779		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.16	TOTAL TAX	2,441.74	
				11 FIRE	53.72			
LOTS 6 & 7 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	25.15	S PD 09/11/17	2,031.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	409.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,026.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	291.82	74 SENIORS	43.83	S ADMIN	20.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	328.72	74 LIBRARY	38.35	S INTRST	0.01	
MORAN DECLARATION OF TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	126.63	74 PARKS	27.14	SUM TOTAL	2,047.18	
2101 SUNSET PT RD#2301	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.61	74 VETERANS	5.47			
CLEARWATER FL 33765	TV: 54,788	74 RESA VOC ED	50.65	74 CNTY ROADS	13.69	WIN TAX	408.60	
	AV: 60,700	74010 SCH OP	986.18	74 DRUGS	30.73	W ADMIN	4.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6657 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 60,700	74010 SCH DEBT	232.30	74 COLLEGE	103.50	WIN TOTAL	412.68	
MAP OR ALT. #: 780A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	36.43			
				11 FIRE	54.13	TOTAL TAX	2,459.86	
LOTS 8 & 9 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	25.33			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,047.00	
						W PD 02/12/18	412.68	
						BAL DUE	0.18	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0007-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: ROADS IN DIXIE/SHORELAND	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 780/1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 10, 20 & 30 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0014-000 & 730-0025-000				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 534/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 535/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,135.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.52	74 SENIORS	47.84	S ADMIN	11.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	358.80	74 LIBRARY	41.86	SUM TOTAL	1,147.29	
KERRY, PAUL J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.21	74 PARKS	29.62			
6619 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.58	74 VETERANS	5.98	WIN TAX	443.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,800	74 RESA VOC ED	55.28	74 CNTY ROADS	14.95	W ADMIN	4.43	
	AV: 59,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.54	WIN TOTAL	447.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6619 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 59,800	74010 SCH DEBT	253.55	74 COLLEGE	112.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 785/786		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	39.76	TOTAL TAX	1,594.96	
				11 FIRE	59.08			
LOTS 16 & 17 EXC S 6' SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	27.65	S PD 09/15/17	1,147.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	447.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,347.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.99	74 SENIORS	29.13	S ADMIN	13.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.52	74 LIBRARY	25.49	SUM TOTAL	1,360.85	
CAMPBELL GREGORY J/LUIS ANN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.17	74 PARKS	18.04			
6609 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.05	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	281.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2214	TV: 36,420	74 RESA VOC ED	33.67	74 CNTY ROADS	9.10	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 47,400	74010 SCH OP	655.56	74 DRUGS	20.43	WIN TOTAL	284.47	
PROP. ADDR: 6609 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 47,400	74010 SCH DEBT	154.42	74 COLLEGE	68.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 787		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.21	TOTAL TAX	1,645.32	
				11 FIRE	35.98			
S6' OF LOT 17 & ALL OF LOT 18 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	16.84	S PD 08/14/17	1,360.85	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	284.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,239.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.43	74 SENIORS	26.80	S ADMIN	12.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.00	74 LIBRARY	23.45	SUM TOTAL	1,251.74	
MCCLEARY, STEVEN	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.42	74 PARKS	16.59			
6605 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.49	74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	261.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,500	74 RESA VOC ED	30.97	74 CNTY ROADS	8.37	W ADMIN	2.61	
	AV: 33,500	74010 SCH OP	603.00	74 DRUGS	18.79	WIN TOTAL	264.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6605 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 33,500	74010 SCH DEBT	142.04	74 COLLEGE	63.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 788A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.27	TOTAL TAX	1,515.83	
				11 FIRE	33.09			
E 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	15.49	S PD 09/11/17	1,251.74	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	264.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 536/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-025	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	605.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.17	74 SENIORS	13.09	S ADMIN	6.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	98.19	74 LIBRARY	11.45	S INTRST	36.33
CARUFEL, LOUIS J.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.82	74 PARKS	8.10	SUM TOTAL	647.83
6231 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.17	74 VETERANS	1.63		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	16,366	74 RESA VOC ED	15.13	74 CNTY ROADS	4.09	WIN TAX	143.05
	AV:	20,900	74010 SCH OP	294.58	74 DRUGS	9.18	W ADMIN	1.43
PROP. ADDR: 3550 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	20,900	74010 SCH DEBT	69.39	74 COLLEGE	30.91	WIN TOTAL	144.48
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.88		
					11 FIRE	16.16	TOTAL TAX	792.31
W 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT					11 BWATC	7.56		
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	144.48
							BAL DUE	647.83
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.07	74 SENIORS	21.94	S ADMIN	5.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	164.55	74 LIBRARY	19.19	SUM TOTAL	526.14
JOHNSON ROBERT J/NOREEN L	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.38	74 PARKS	13.58		
3511 MEMOIR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	219.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	27,425	74 RESA VOC ED	25.35	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.19
	AV:	32,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.38	WIN TOTAL	221.67
PROP. ADDR: 3511 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	32,100	74010 SCH DEBT	116.28	74 COLLEGE	51.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 789A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.23	TOTAL TAX	747.81
					11 FIRE	27.09		
THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING W OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW					11 BWATC	12.68	S PD 09/11/17	526.14
COR, WITH A PTE IN S LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	221.67
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	995.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.38	74 SENIORS	21.53	S ADMIN	9.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	161.51	74 LIBRARY	18.84	SUM TOTAL	1,005.81
RIPARI, PATRICIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	62.21	74 PARKS	13.33		
53462 SPURRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.21	74 VETERANS	2.69	WIN TAX	216.00
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051	TV:	26,919	74 RESA VOC ED	24.88	74 CNTY ROADS	6.72	W ADMIN	2.16
	AV:	30,800	74010 SCH OP	484.54	74 DRUGS	15.10	WIN TOTAL	218.16
PROP. ADDR: 6597 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	30,800	74010 SCH DEBT	114.13	74 COLLEGE	50.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 789B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.90	TOTAL TAX	1,223.97
					11 FIRE	26.59		
THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING E OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW					11 BWATC	12.45	S PD 08/28/17	1,005.81
COR WITH A PTE IN S LOT LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/10/18	218.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	479.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.99	74 SENIORS	10.36	S ADMIN	4.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	77.71	74 LIBRARY	9.06	S INTRST	28.75
HOLBURT THOMAS/BONNIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.93	74 PARKS	6.41	SUM TOTAL	512.72
4350 24TH AVENUE, SUITE 526	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.51	74 VETERANS	1.29		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	12,953	74 RESA VOC ED	11.97	74 CNTY ROADS	3.23	WIN TAX	119.46
	AV:	13,100	74010 SCH OP	233.15	74 DRUGS	7.26	W ADMIN	1.19
PROP. ADDR: 6591 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	13,100	74010 SCH DEBT	54.92	74 COLLEGE	24.46	WIN TOTAL	120.65
MAP OR ALT. #: 790			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	8.61		
					11 FIRE	12.79	TOTAL TAX	633.37
LOT 22 SHORELAND PLAT					11 BWATC	5.99		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	633.37

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 537/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
NORTON BRETT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6589 LORRAINE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 791		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 23 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1,104.06
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.58	74 SENIORS	46.49	S ADMIN		11.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	348.73	74 LIBRARY	40.68	SUM TOTAL		1,115.10
NORTON, BRETT C./KAREN P.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.33	74 PARKS	28.79			
6587 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.26	74 VETERANS	5.81	WIN TAX		431.64
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV: 58,122	74 RESA VOC ED	53.73	74 CNTY ROADS	14.53	W ADMIN		4.31
	AV: 80,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.60	WIN TOTAL		435.95
PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 80,700	74010 SCH DEBT	246.43	74 COLLEGE	109.79			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.65	TOTAL TAX		1,551.05
				11 FIRE	57.42			
LOTS 23 & 24 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	26.88	S PD 09/11/17		1,115.10
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		435.95
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0019-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
NORTON BRETT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6589 LORRAINE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 792		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 24 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		265.93
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	74.57	74 SENIORS	11.20	S ADMIN		2.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	84.00	74 LIBRARY	9.80	SUM TOTAL		268.58
NORTON, BRETT CHARLES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.35	74 PARKS	6.93			
6587 LAKEHSORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.71	74 VETERANS	1.40	WIN TAX		126.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 14,000	74 RESA VOC ED	12.94	74 CNTY ROADS	3.50	W ADMIN		1.26
	AV: 14,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.85	WIN TOTAL		127.99
PROP. ADDR: 6571 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 14,000	74010 SCH DEBT	59.36	74 COLLEGE	26.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 793		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.31	TOTAL TAX		396.57
				11 FIRE	13.83			
LOT 25 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	6.47	S PD 08/07/17		268.58
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/04/18		127.99
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 538/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	988.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.30	74 SENIORS	21.37	S ADMIN	9.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	160.30	74 LIBRARY	18.70	S INTRST	59.30	
SHELDON DONALD/RAELYNN	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.75	74 PARKS	13.23	SUM TOTAL	1,057.57	
8082 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	5.17	74 VETERANS	2.67			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,717	74 RESA VOC ED	24.69	74 CNTY ROADS	6.67	WIN TAX	214.59	
	AV: 30,000	74010 SCH OP	480.90	74 DRUGS	14.98	W ADMIN	2.14	
PROP. ADDR: 6569 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 30,000	74010 SCH DEBT	113.28	74 COLLEGE	50.47	WIN TOTAL	216.73	
MAP OR ALT. #: 794		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.76			
LOT 26 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	26.39	TOTAL TAX	1,274.30	
				11 BWATC	12.35			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,274.30	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	945.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.25	74 SENIORS	39.84	S ADMIN	9.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	298.80	74 LIBRARY	34.86	SUM TOTAL	955.44	
ZALUCKI, GREGORY/PATRICIA A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.10	74 PARKS	24.67			
6567 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.65	74 VETERANS	4.98	WIN TAX	374.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,800	74 RESA VOC ED	46.04	74 CNTY ROADS	12.45	W ADMIN	3.74	
	AV: 49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.93	WIN TOTAL	377.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6567 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	211.15	74 COLLEGE	94.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 795		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	33.11	TOTAL TAX	1,333.32	
LOT 27 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	49.20			
				11 BWATC	23.03	S PD 09/11/17	955.44	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	377.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	498.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.84	74 SENIORS	21.00	S ADMIN	4.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.52	74 LIBRARY	18.37	SUM TOTAL	503.68	
HUDY DONNNA J.	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.68	74 PARKS	13.00			
6559 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.08	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	211.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215	TV: 26,254	74 RESA VOC ED	24.27	74 CNTY ROADS	6.56	W ADMIN	2.11	
	AV: 31,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.72	WIN TOTAL	213.49	
PROP. ADDR: 6559 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	111.31	74 COLLEGE	49.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 796		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.45	TOTAL TAX	717.17	
LOT 28 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	25.93			
				11 BWATC	12.14	S PD 09/12/17	503.68	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/10/18	213.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	701.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.75	74 SENIORS	29.55	S ADMIN	7.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.62	74 LIBRARY	25.85	SUM TOTAL	708.65	
GARDNER KEVIN L/BELKIEWILCZ P	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.37	74 PARKS	18.29			
6555 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.15	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	285.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215	TV: 36,938	74 RESA VOC ED	34.14	74 CNTY ROADS	9.23	W ADMIN	2.85	
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.72	WIN TOTAL	288.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6555 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	156.61	74 COLLEGE	69.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 797		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.56	TOTAL TAX	996.73	
LOT 29 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	36.49			
				11 BWATC	17.08	S PD 09/11/17	708.65	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	288.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 539/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 540/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	480.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.76	74 SENIORS	20.24	S ADMIN	4.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.80	74 LIBRARY	17.71	SUM TOTAL	485.38	
VINCENT GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.47	74 PARKS	12.53			
WATERS, JEFFREY/WENDY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	204.82	
6533 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 25,300	74 RESA VOC ED	23.38	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	2.04	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 28,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.19	WIN TOTAL	206.86	
	SEV: 28,200	74010 SCH DEBT	107.27	74 COLLEGE	47.79			
PROP. ADDR: 6533 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.82	TOTAL TAX	692.24	
MAP OR ALT. #: 801				11 FIRE	24.99			
				11 BWATC	11.70	S PD 09/14/17	485.38	
LOT 35 SHORELAND PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	206.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.71	74 SENIORS	25.34	S ADMIN	11.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.05	74 LIBRARY	22.17	SUM TOTAL	1,183.54	
RAVETTA PAUL V/MARIE B RAVETTA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.21	74 PARKS	15.69			
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.13	74 VETERANS	3.16	WIN TAX	248.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV: 31,675	74 RESA VOC ED	29.28	74 CNTY ROADS	7.91	W ADMIN	2.48	
	AV: 36,100	74010 SCH OP	570.15	74 DRUGS	17.76	WIN TOTAL	251.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6529 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 36,100	74010 SCH DEBT	134.30	74 COLLEGE	59.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 802		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.06	TOTAL TAX	1,434.87	
				11 FIRE	31.29			
LOT 36 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	14.64	S PD 09/11/17	1,183.54	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	251.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,545.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.55	74 SENIORS	33.42	S ADMIN	15.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.69	74 LIBRARY	29.24	SUM TOTAL	1,561.19	
RAVETTA PAUL V./MARIE B.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.57	74 PARKS	20.69			
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.09	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	318.70	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,782	74 RESA VOC ED	38.62	74 CNTY ROADS	10.44	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 48,800	74010 SCH OP	752.07	74 DRUGS	23.43	WIN TOTAL	321.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6525 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 48,800	74010 SCH DEBT	177.15	74 COLLEGE	78.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 803/804		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.78	TOTAL TAX	1,883.07	
				11 FIRE	41.28			
LOTS 37 & 38 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0031-000				11 BWATC	19.32	S PD 09/11/17	1,561.19	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	321.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,946.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.30	74 SENIORS	42.10	S ADMIN	19.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	315.75	74 LIBRARY	36.83	S INTRST	116.81	
WELSH, JASON/STEPHANIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.63	74 PARKS	26.07	SUM TOTAL	2,083.17	
6515 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.19	74 VETERANS	5.26			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,625	74 RESA VOC ED	48.65	74 CNTY ROADS	13.15	WIN TAX	393.65	
	AV: 56,200	74010 SCH OP	947.25	74 DRUGS	29.52	W ADMIN	3.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6515 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 56,200	74010 SCH DEBT	223.13	74 COLLEGE	99.41	WIN TOTAL	397.58	
MAP OR ALT. #: 805/807		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.99			
				11 FIRE	51.99	TOTAL TAX	2,480.75	
LOTS 39, 40, 41 & 42 SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	24.33			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,480.75	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 541/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,871.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	701.30	74 SENIORS	105.33	S ADMIN	48.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	789.98	74 LIBRARY	92.16	SUM TOTAL	4,919.73
KILKKA, JUSTIN P.	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	304.31	74 PARKS	65.22		
7872 LAKE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.51	74 VETERANS	13.16	WIN TAX	939.88
BURTCHVILLE TWP. MI 48059	TV:	131,664	74 RESA VOC ED	121.72	74 CNTY ROADS	32.91	W ADMIN	9.39
	AV:	150,800	74010 SCH OP	2,369.95	74 DRUGS	73.86	WIN TOTAL	949.27
PROP. ADDR: 7872 LAKE DR	SEV:	150,800	74010 SCH DEBT	558.25	74 COLLEGE	248.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	87.55	TOTAL TAX	5,869.00
					11 FIRE	130.08		
LOT 1 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 BWATC	60.89	S PD 09/05/17	4,919.73
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	949.27
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,050.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	439.18	74 SENIORS	65.96	S ADMIN	30.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	494.71	74 LIBRARY	57.71	SUM TOTAL	3,080.90
TRIEST BRENT/ NANCY ROSEN TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	190.57	74 PARKS	40.84		
12717 LUDLOW AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.97	74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	599.79
HUNTINGTN WDS MI 48070-1400	TV:	82,453	74 RESA VOC ED	76.22	74 CNTY ROADS	20.61	W ADMIN	5.99
	AV:	178,600	74010 SCH OP	1,484.15	74 DRUGS	46.25	WIN TOTAL	605.78
PROP. ADDR: 7868 LAKE DR	SEV:	178,600	74010 SCH DEBT	349.60	74 COLLEGE	155.76		
MAP OR ALT. #: 750			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	54.83	TOTAL TAX	3,686.68
					11 FIRE	81.46		
LOT 2 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 BWATC	38.13	S PD 07/13/17	3,080.90
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	605.78
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,825.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	511.87	74 SENIORS	76.88	S ADMIN	18.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	576.60	74 LIBRARY	67.27	SUM TOTAL	1,843.75
ROGERS ROY/ELLEN	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	222.11	74 PARKS	47.60		
7864 LAKE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.62	74 VETERANS	9.61	WIN TAX	694.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1625	TV:	96,100	74 RESA VOC ED	88.84	74 CNTY ROADS	24.02	W ADMIN	6.94
	AV:	130,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.91	WIN TOTAL	701.05
PROP. ADDR: 7864 LAKE DR	SEV:	130,400	74010 SCH DEBT	407.46	74 COLLEGE	181.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 751			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.90	TOTAL TAX	2,544.80
					11 FIRE	94.94		
LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 BWATC	44.44	S PD 09/11/17	1,843.75
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	701.05
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,397.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	672.19	74 SENIORS	100.95	S ADMIN	23.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	757.19	74 LIBRARY	88.33	S INTRST	143.84
ALLEN, RICHARD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	291.68	74 PARKS	62.51	SUM TOTAL	2,565.07
27 BEVERLY ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.45	74 VETERANS	12.61		
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV:	126,199	74 RESA VOC ED	116.67	74 CNTY ROADS	31.54	WIN TAX	902.09
	AV:	140,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	70.79	W ADMIN	9.02
PROP. ADDR: 3675 BURTCH DR	SEV:	140,400	74010 SCH DEBT	535.08	74 COLLEGE	238.40	WIN TOTAL	911.11
MAP OR ALT. #: 752			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	83.92		
					11 FIRE	124.68	TOTAL TAX	3,476.18
LOT 4 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 BWATC	58.36		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	3,476.18

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 542/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,242.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.95	74 SENIORS	26.87	S ADMIN	12.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.58	74 LIBRARY	23.51	SUM TOTAL	1,255.38	
SOLECKI BRENT C	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.65	74 PARKS	16.64			
6556 CROSWELL ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	262.12	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 33,598	74 RESA VOC ED	31.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.39	W ADMIN	2.62	
	AV: 39,100	74010 SCH OP	604.76	74 DRUGS	18.84	WIN TOTAL	264.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3676 PARK DR	SEV: 39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	142.45	74 COLLEGE	63.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 753/754		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.34	TOTAL TAX	1,520.12	
				11 FIRE	33.19			
LOTS 5 & 6 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 BWATC	15.53	S PD 09/11/17	1,255.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	264.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,763.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.89	74 SENIORS	38.13	S ADMIN	17.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	285.99	74 LIBRARY	33.36	SUM TOTAL	1,781.05	
RICE, DAV/RON, DEPUY/SH, HEINO, VI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.17	74 PARKS	23.61			
8274 WHEATBERRY WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.23	74 VETERANS	4.76	WIN TAX	359.37	
CLAY NY 13041	TV: 47,666	74 RESA VOC ED	44.06	74 CNTY ROADS	11.91	W ADMIN	3.59	
	AV: 52,200	74010 SCH OP	857.98	74 DRUGS	26.74	WIN TOTAL	362.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3690 BURTCH DR	SEV: 52,200	74010 SCH DEBT	202.10	74 COLLEGE	90.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 755/757		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	31.69	TOTAL TAX	2,144.01	
				11 FIRE	47.09			
ALL OF LOTS 7,8,9,32,33 & 34 & LOTS 10 & 31 EXC W 20',SHOREWOOD PARK				11 BWATC	22.04	S PD 11/22/17	1,781.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	362.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	934.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.97	74 SENIORS	39.34	S ADMIN	9.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	295.09	74 LIBRARY	34.42	SUM TOTAL	943.59	
SCHAAF, CHERYL L. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.67	74 PARKS	24.36			
3712 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.53	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	369.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,183	74 RESA VOC ED	45.46	74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	W ADMIN	3.69	
	AV: 55,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.59	WIN TOTAL	373.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3712 BURTCH DR	SEV: 55,500	74010 SCH DEBT	208.53	74 COLLEGE	92.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 758/759A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.70	TOTAL TAX	1,317.13	
				11 FIRE	48.59			
LOTS 11 12 & 29 30 & W 20 FT OF LOTS 10 & 31 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 BWATC	22.74	S PD 01/10/18	943.59	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/10/18	373.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 543/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 544/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 545/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,799.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.04	74 SENIORS	38.90	S ADMIN	17.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	291.79	74 LIBRARY	34.04	SUM TOTAL	1,817.19	
KIELBAS, JEFFERY/MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.40	74 PARKS	24.09			
3729 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.42	74 VETERANS	4.86	WIN TAX	366.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1607	TV: 48,633	74 RESA VOC ED	44.96	74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	W ADMIN	3.66	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	875.39	74 DRUGS	27.28	WIN TOTAL	369.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3729 BURTCH DR	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	206.20	74 COLLEGE	91.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 771/774		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.34	TOTAL TAX	2,186.91	
				11 FIRE	48.04			
LOTS 49 THRU 52 INCL SHOREWOOD PARK				11 BWATC	22.49	S PD 09/15/17	1,817.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	369.72	
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	342.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	49.38	74 SENIORS	7.41	S ADMIN	3.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	55.62	74 LIBRARY	6.48	SUM TOTAL	346.37	
NATRE MORRIS TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.42	74 PARKS	4.59			
KATHERINE WALLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.79	74 VETERANS	0.92	WIN TAX	94.01	
2289 BEVINGTON ROAD	TV: 9,271	74 RESA VOC ED	8.57	74 CNTY ROADS	2.31	W ADMIN	0.94	
ROCHESTER MI 48309	AV: 14,100	74010 SCH OP	166.87	74 DRUGS	5.20	WIN TOTAL	94.95	
	SEV: 14,100	74010 SCH DEBT	39.30	74 COLLEGE	17.51			
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	6.16	TOTAL TAX	441.32	
MAP OR ALT. #: 774				11 FIRE	9.15			
				11 BWATC	4.28	S PD 09/05/17	346.37	
LOTS 53 & 54 SHOREWOOD PLAT	QC2000/676			LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	94.95	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,543.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	993.47	74 SENIORS	149.21	S ADMIN	35.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,119.09	74 LIBRARY	130.56	SUM TOTAL	3,578.47	
DEGRAZIA NICK\WHITE S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	431.09	74 PARKS	92.40			
3650 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.14	74 VETERANS	18.65	WIN TAX	1,318.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1651	TV: 186,516	74 RESA VOC ED	172.43	74 CNTY ROADS	46.62	W ADMIN	13.18	
	AV: 244,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	104.63	WIN TOTAL	1,332.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 244,100	74010 SCH DEBT	790.82	74 COLLEGE	352.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 808/809		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	124.03	TOTAL TAX	4,910.62	
				11 FIRE	184.27			
LOT 1 & 2 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	86.26	S PD 08/17/17	3,578.47	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	1,332.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,149.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.48	74 SENIORS	24.85	S ADMIN	11.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	186.41	74 LIBRARY	21.74	SUM TOTAL	1,160.89	
DEGRAZIA NICHOLAS/WHITE S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.80	74 PARKS	15.39			
3650 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.02	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	244.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1651	TV: 31,069	74 RESA VOC ED	28.72	74 CNTY ROADS	7.76	W ADMIN	2.44	
	AV: 57,500	74010 SCH OP	559.24	74 DRUGS	17.42	WIN TOTAL	247.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3668 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 57,500	74010 SCH DEBT	131.73	74 COLLEGE	58.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 810		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.66	TOTAL TAX	1,407.99	
				11 FIRE	30.69			
LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	14.36	S PD 08/17/17	1,160.89	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	247.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 546/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	902.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.90	74 SENIORS	19.51	S ADMIN	9.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.33	74 LIBRARY	17.07	S INTRST	54.14	
PHILLIPS, ELAINE JOANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.37	74 PARKS	12.08	SUM TOTAL	965.42	
GEORGE BETSAKIS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.72	74 VETERANS	2.43			
12905 GUILFORD DR	TV: 24,389	74 RESA VOC ED	22.54	74 CNTY ROADS	6.09	WIN TAX	198.50	
WEST PALM BEACH FL 33414-5554	AV: 27,700	74010 SCH OP	439.00	74 DRUGS	13.68	W ADMIN	1.98	
	SEV: 27,700	74010 SCH DEBT	103.40	74 COLLEGE	46.07	WIN TOTAL	200.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3672 SHOREWOOD DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 811				11 FIRE	24.09	TOTAL TAX	1,165.90	
				11 BWATC	11.27			
LOT 4 SHOREWOOD PLAT				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,165.90	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,219.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.54	74 SENIORS	26.36	S ADMIN	12.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	197.73	74 LIBRARY	23.06	SUM TOTAL	1,231.40	
HICKS MICHAEL/RHONDA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.17	74 PARKS	16.32			
6019 CARMEN COURT W	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.38	74 VETERANS	3.29	WIN TAX	257.70	
ORCHARD LAKE MI 48324	TV: 32,956	74 RESA VOC ED	30.46	74 CNTY ROADS	8.23	W ADMIN	2.57	
	AV: 46,900	74010 SCH OP	593.20	74 DRUGS	18.48	WIN TOTAL	260.27	
PROP. ADDR: 3676 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 46,900	74010 SCH DEBT	139.73	74 COLLEGE	62.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 812/813		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.91	TOTAL TAX	1,491.67	
				11 FIRE	32.56			
LOTS 5 & 6 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	15.24	S PD 07/12/17	1,231.40	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	260.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	666.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	95.95	74 SENIORS	14.41	S ADMIN	6.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	108.08	74 LIBRARY	12.60	SUM TOTAL	673.08	
JACQUES YVONNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	41.63	74 PARKS	8.92			
C/O YVONNE M. LADD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.49	74 VETERANS	1.80	WIN TAX	154.45	
3370 ADAMS SHORE DR	TV: 18,014	74 RESA VOC ED	16.65	74 CNTY ROADS	4.50	W ADMIN	1.54	
WATERFORD MI 48329	AV: 28,900	74010 SCH OP	324.25	74 DRUGS	10.10	WIN TOTAL	155.99	
	SEV: 28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	76.37	74 COLLEGE	34.03			
PROP. ADDR: 3688 SHOREWOOD DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	11.97	TOTAL TAX	829.07	
MAP OR ALT. #: 814				11 FIRE	17.79			
				11 BWATC	8.33	S PD 09/11/17	673.08	
LOT 7 & E 3.25 FT OF LOT 8 SHOREWOOD PLAT	QC 1684/510			LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	155.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	84.83	74 SENIORS	12.74	S ADMIN	5.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	95.56	74 LIBRARY	11.14	S INTRST	35.35	
KLEIN, MARGARET MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.81	74 PARKS	7.89	SUM TOTAL	630.45	
14628 TALBOT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.08	74 VETERANS	1.59			
WARREN MI 48088-3825	TV: 15,927	74 RESA VOC ED	14.72	74 CNTY ROADS	3.98	WIN TAX	140.03	
	AV: 26,100	74010 SCH OP	286.68	74 DRUGS	8.93	W ADMIN	1.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3692 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 26,100	74010 SCH DEBT	67.53	74 COLLEGE	30.08	WIN TOTAL	141.43	
MAP OR ALT. #: 815/816		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.59			
				11 FIRE	15.73	TOTAL TAX	771.88	
LOTS 8 & 9 EXC E 3.25 FT OF LOT 8 SHOREWOOD PLAT	QC 1684/510			11 BWATC	7.36			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	771.88	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 547/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,373.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.77	74 SENIORS	29.70	S ADMIN	13.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.78	74 LIBRARY	25.99	SUM TOTAL	1,387.39	
FERHADSON KIRK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.82	74 PARKS	18.39			
26799 BRETTONWOODS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	286.58	
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071	TV: 37,131	74 RESA VOC ED	34.32	74 CNTY ROADS	9.28	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 46,300	74010 SCH OP	668.35	74 DRUGS	20.83	WIN TOTAL	289.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3700 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 46,300	74010 SCH DEBT	157.43	74 COLLEGE	70.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 817/818		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.69	TOTAL TAX	1,676.83	
				11 FIRE	36.68			
LOTS 10 & 11 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	17.17	S PD 09/07/17	1,387.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	289.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,662.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.33	74 SENIORS	35.94	S ADMIN	16.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	269.59	74 LIBRARY	31.45	S INTRST	99.74	
SPRUCEVUEW GROUP LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.85	74 PARKS	22.25	SUM TOTAL	1,778.67	
420 S WATER ST #235	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.49			
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 44,933	74 RESA VOC ED	41.54	74 CNTY ROADS	11.23	WIN TAX	340.49	
	AV: 51,700	74010 SCH OP	808.79	74 DRUGS	25.20	W ADMIN	3.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3710 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 51,700	74010 SCH DEBT	190.51	74 COLLEGE	84.88	WIN TOTAL	343.89	
MAP OR ALT. #: 819/820		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.88			
				11 FIRE	44.39	TOTAL TAX	2,122.56	
LOTS 12 & 13 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	20.78			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,122.56	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.37	74 SENIORS	26.18	S ADMIN	6.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.42	74 LIBRARY	22.91	SUM TOTAL	628.06	
HOPKINS PAUL EDWARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.66	74 PARKS	16.21			
3724 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.34	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	256.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,737	74 RESA VOC ED	30.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.18	W ADMIN	2.56	
	AV: 70,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.36	WIN TOTAL	258.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3724 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 70,800	74010 SCH DEBT	138.80	74 COLLEGE	61.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 821		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.77	TOTAL TAX	886.82	
				11 FIRE	32.34			
LOTS 14, 15, 16 & LOT 17 EXC W 2', SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	15.14	S PD 09/11/17	628.06	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	258.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	717.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.28	74 SENIORS	30.23	S ADMIN	7.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	226.74	74 LIBRARY	26.45	SUM TOTAL	725.00	
MOATS, PAUL W./NANCY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.34	74 PARKS	18.72			
3736 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.32	74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	291.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,790	74 RESA VOC ED	34.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.44	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 65,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.20	WIN TOTAL	294.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 65,300	74010 SCH DEBT	160.22	74 COLLEGE	71.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 822/824		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.13	TOTAL TAX	1,019.03	
				11 FIRE	37.33			
W 2' OF LOT 17 & LOTS 18, 19, 20 & 21, SHOREWOOD PLAT	QC 2000/677			11 BWATC	17.47	S PD 09/05/17	725.00	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/05/18	294.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 548/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	628.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.12	74 SENIORS	26.45	S ADMIN	6.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	198.39	74 LIBRARY	23.14	SUM TOTAL	634.36	
BLOMME, WILLIAM/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.42	74 PARKS	16.38			
3737 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.40	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	258.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 33,065	74 RESA VOC ED	30.56	74 CNTY ROADS	8.26	W ADMIN	2.58	
	AV: 61,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.54	WIN TOTAL	261.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3737 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 61,100	74010 SCH DEBT	140.19	74 COLLEGE	62.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 825		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.98	TOTAL TAX	895.40	
				11 FIRE	32.66			
LOT 23 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	15.29	S PD 08/03/17	634.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	261.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	800.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	115.26	74 SENIORS	17.31	S ADMIN	8.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	129.84	74 LIBRARY	15.14	SUM TOTAL	808.57	
FERHADSON DELON, TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.01	74 PARKS	10.72			
804 N. VERMONT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.19	74 VETERANS	2.16	WIN TAX	179.53	
ROYAL OAK MI 48067	TV: 21,640	74 RESA VOC ED	20.00	74 CNTY ROADS	5.41	W ADMIN	1.79	
	AV: 37,300	74010 SCH OP	389.52	74 DRUGS	12.14	WIN TOTAL	181.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 37,300	74010 SCH DEBT	91.75	74 COLLEGE	40.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 826		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.39	TOTAL TAX	989.89	
				11 FIRE	21.38			
LOT 24 & W 10.5' OF LOT 25 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	10.00	S PD 07/12/17	808.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	181.32	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3731 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 827/828A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,109.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.03	74 SENIORS	46.71	S ADMIN	11.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	350.35	74 LIBRARY	40.87	SUM TOTAL	1,120.30	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.96	74 PARKS	28.92			
3731 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.31	74 VETERANS	5.83	WIN TAX	433.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 58,393	74 RESA VOC ED	53.98	74 CNTY ROADS	14.59	W ADMIN	4.33	
	AV: 65,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.75	WIN TOTAL	437.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 65,600	74010 SCH DEBT	247.58	74 COLLEGE	110.31			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.83	TOTAL TAX	1,558.13	
				11 FIRE	57.69			
LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT & LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOWCREST NO. 1 OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL				11 BWATC	27.00	S PD 09/12/17	1,120.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	437.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 549/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 550/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	804.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	115.89	74 SENIORS	17.40	S ADMIN	8.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	130.54	74 LIBRARY	15.23	SUM TOTAL	812.96	
SEEDORF, JULIANNE/JOSEPH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.28	74 PARKS	10.77			
43639 HOPTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.21	74 VETERANS	2.17	WIN TAX	180.31	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV: 21,758	74 RESA VOC ED	20.11	74 CNTY ROADS	5.43	W ADMIN	1.80	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	391.64	74 DRUGS	12.20	WIN TOTAL	182.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3711 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	92.25	74 COLLEGE	41.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 831		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.46	TOTAL TAX	995.07	
				11 FIRE	21.49			
LOT 31 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	10.06	S PD 09/15/17	812.96	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	182.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.43	74 SENIORS	31.90	S ADMIN	7.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	239.29	74 LIBRARY	27.91	SUM TOTAL	765.16	
KRAFT MARY LOU	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.18	74 PARKS	19.75			
3703 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.72	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	305.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,883	74 RESA VOC ED	36.87	74 CNTY ROADS	9.97	W ADMIN	3.05	
	AV: 55,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.37	WIN TOTAL	308.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3703 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 55,400	74010 SCH DEBT	169.10	74 COLLEGE	75.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 832/834		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.52	TOTAL TAX	1,073.79	
				11 FIRE	39.40			
LOTS 32, 33 & 34 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	18.44	S PD 09/11/17	765.16	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	308.63	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,672.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.75	74 SENIORS	36.16	S ADMIN	16.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	271.20	74 LIBRARY	31.64	S INTRST	100.33	
NORKUS, STEVEN R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.47	74 PARKS	22.39	SUM TOTAL	1,789.24	
3687 SHOREWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.75	74 VETERANS	4.52			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 45,200	74 RESA VOC ED	41.78	74 CNTY ROADS	11.30	WIN TAX	342.34	
	AV: 45,200	74010 SCH OP	813.60	74 DRUGS	25.35	W ADMIN	3.42	
PROP. ADDR: 3687 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 45,200	74010 SCH DEBT	191.64	74 COLLEGE	85.38	WIN TOTAL	345.76	
MAP OR ALT. #: 835/836		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.05			
				11 FIRE	44.65	TOTAL TAX	2,135.00	
LOTS 35 & 36, SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	20.90			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,135.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	447.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.55	74 SENIORS	18.85	S ADMIN	4.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.42	74 LIBRARY	16.49	SUM TOTAL	452.20	
BARBER SUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.47	74 PARKS	11.67			
3681 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	192.84	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 23,571	74 RESA VOC ED	21.79	74 CNTY ROADS	5.89	W ADMIN	1.92	
	AV: 28,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.22	WIN TOTAL	194.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3681 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 28,400	74010 SCH DEBT	99.94	74 COLLEGE	44.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 837		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.67	TOTAL TAX	646.96	
				11 FIRE	23.28			
LOT 37 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	10.90	S PD 09/14/17	452.20	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	194.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 551/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,367.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.92	74 SENIORS	29.57	S ADMIN	13.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.82	74 LIBRARY	25.87	S INTRST	82.06	
WILHELM, LYNN MARIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.44	74 PARKS	18.31	SUM TOTAL	1,463.45	
53217 GARLAND DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69			
UTICA MI 48316	TV: 36,970	74 RESA VOC ED	34.17	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	WIN TAX	285.45	
	AV: 41,400	74010 SCH OP	665.46	74 DRUGS	20.74	W ADMIN	2.85	
PROP. ADDR: 3677 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 41,400	74010 SCH DEBT	156.75	74 COLLEGE	69.84	WIN TOTAL	288.30	
MAP OR ALT. #: 838		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.58			
				11 FIRE	36.52	TOTAL TAX	1,751.75	
LOT 38 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	17.09			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,751.75	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.67	74 SENIORS	19.77	S ADMIN	4.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.32	74 LIBRARY	17.30	SUM TOTAL	474.26	
CASTILLO, TONY J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.13	74 PARKS	12.24			
2632 EAST RICK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.79	74 VETERANS	2.47	WIN TAX	200.79	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 24,720	74 RESA VOC ED	22.85	74 CNTY ROADS	6.18	W ADMIN	2.00	
	AV: 27,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.86	WIN TOTAL	202.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3673 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 27,200	74010 SCH DEBT	104.81	74 COLLEGE	46.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 839		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.43	TOTAL TAX	677.05	
				11 FIRE	24.42			
LOT 39 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	11.43	S PD 09/11/17	474.26	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	202.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	817.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.73	74 SENIORS	17.68	S ADMIN	8.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	132.62	74 LIBRARY	15.47	SUM TOTAL	825.90	
LEIMENSTOLL ROBERT B/LANA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.08	74 PARKS	10.95			
2336 KINT COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.28	74 VETERANS	2.21	WIN TAX	182.72	
JACKSON MI 49202	TV: 22,104	74 RESA VOC ED	20.43	74 CNTY ROADS	5.52	W ADMIN	1.82	
	AV: 36,700	74010 SCH OP	397.87	74 DRUGS	12.40	WIN TOTAL	184.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3669 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 36,700	74010 SCH DEBT	93.72	74 COLLEGE	41.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 840		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.69	TOTAL TAX	1,010.44	
				11 FIRE	21.83			
LOT 40 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	10.22	S PD 09/05/17	825.90	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	184.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,705.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	478.23	74 SENIORS	71.82	S ADMIN	17.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	538.70	74 LIBRARY	62.84	SUM TOTAL	1,722.57	
WEISS RUDOLPH/JUDY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	207.51	74 PARKS	44.47			
3661 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.40	74 VETERANS	8.97	WIN TAX	650.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1652	TV: 89,784	74 RESA VOC ED	83.00	74 CNTY ROADS	22.44	W ADMIN	6.50	
	AV: 119,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	50.36	WIN TOTAL	656.93	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 119,000	74010 SCH DEBT	380.68	74 COLLEGE	169.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 841		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.70	TOTAL TAX	2,379.50	
				11 FIRE	88.70			
LOT 41 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	41.52	S PD 09/12/17	1,722.57	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	656.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 552/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,252.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	912.04	74 SENIORS	136.98	S ADMIN	32.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,027.36	74 LIBRARY	119.85	SUM TOTAL	3,285.14	
TABER, EDWARD E./JENINE K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	395.75	74 PARKS	84.82			
3651 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.18	74 VETERANS	17.12	WIN TAX	1,213.30	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 171,227	74 RESA VOC ED	158.29	74 CNTY ROADS	42.80	W ADMIN	12.13	
	AV: 184,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.05	WIN TOTAL	1,225.43	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 184,700	74010 SCH DEBT	726.00	74 COLLEGE	323.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 842		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	113.86	TOTAL TAX	4,510.57	
				11 FIRE	169.17			
LOT 42 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 10/09/98				11 BWATC	79.19	S PD 09/06/17	3,285.14	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/08/18	1,225.43	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	11.29	74 SENIORS	1.69	S ADMIN	0.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	12.72	74 LIBRARY	1.48	SUM TOTAL	79.18	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.89	74 PARKS	1.05			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.41	74 VETERANS	0.21	WIN TAX	44.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV: 2,120	74 RESA VOC ED	1.95	74 CNTY ROADS	0.53	W ADMIN	0.44	
	AV: 7,200	74010 SCH OP	38.16	74 DRUGS	1.18	WIN TOTAL	45.05	
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV: 7,200	74010 SCH DEBT	8.98	74 COLLEGE	4.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.40	TOTAL TAX	124.23	
				11 FIRE	2.09			
LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.98	S PD 09/05/17	79.18	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	45.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0002-000	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STATE HWY COMM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: R/W	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 930C	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 5 TO 12, 105 TO 113, 122 TO 130, 220 TO 228, 237 TO 244, 334 TO 342, 349 TO 357, 447 TO 455 & EXC PARTS OUTSIDE OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMEN, MARIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7870 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930D/F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25 & LOTS 14 TO 20 INCL STATE PARK PLAT & S 25' OF W 175' OF THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF M-25. OWNED & OCC AS 1 PARCEL FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E .10 A				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 553/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-001	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,332.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	479.75	74 SENIORS	72.05	S ADMIN	33.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	540.42	74 LIBRARY	63.04	S INTRST	199.93	
SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMAN, MARIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.17	74 PARKS	44.62	SUM TOTAL	3,565.45	
7870 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.45	74 VETERANS	9.00			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 90,070	74 RESA VOC ED	83.26	74 CNTY ROADS	22.51	WIN TAX	652.41	
	AV: 107,500	74010 SCH OP	1,621.26	74 DRUGS	50.52	W ADMIN	6.52	
PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 107,500	74010 SCH DEBT	381.89	74 COLLEGE	170.15	WIN TOTAL	658.93	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	59.89			
				11 FIRE	88.98	TOTAL TAX	4,224.38	
THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25, LOTS 14 THRU 20 AND BEG E 364.64' & S 2D 4M W				11 BWATC	41.65			
1226.18' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 49M 2S E 173.85', TH S 0D 10M 58S E 92', TH S				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	4,224.38	
89D 49M 2S W 177.47', TH N 2D 4M E 92.07' TO BEG STATE PARK PLAT AND SECTION 17 18N								
R17E .8A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL								
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.51	74 SENIORS	15.99	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.98	74 LIBRARY	13.99	S INTRST	44.39	
FORSTNER RONALD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.21	74 PARKS	9.90	SUM TOTAL	791.55	
4387 VINCENT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	74 VETERANS	1.99			
CLYDE MI 48049	TV: 19,997	74 RESA VOC ED	18.48	74 CNTY ROADS	4.99	WIN TAX	168.12	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	359.94	74 DRUGS	11.21	W ADMIN	1.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3876 PINE ST	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	84.78	74 COLLEGE	37.77	WIN TOTAL	169.80	
MAP OR ALT. #: 930G/H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.29			
				11 FIRE	19.75	TOTAL TAX	961.35	
LOTS 21 TO 24 & W 20' OF LOT 25 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	9.24			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	961.35	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0005-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.67	74 SENIORS	28.78	S ADMIN	6.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.91	74 LIBRARY	25.19	SUM TOTAL	690.39	
WOJTEWICZ, GEORGE TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.17	74 PARKS	17.82			
3862 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.97	74 VETERANS	3.59	WIN TAX	278.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,986	74 RESA VOC ED	33.26	74 CNTY ROADS	8.99	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 45,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.18	WIN TOTAL	281.43	
PROP. ADDR: 3862 PINE ST	SEV: 45,300	74010 SCH DEBT	152.58	74 COLLEGE	67.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.93	TOTAL TAX	971.82	
				11 FIRE	35.55			
E 5' OF LOT 25 & ALL LOTS 26 TO 28 & W 18.33' OF LOT 29 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	16.64	S PD 09/11/17	690.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	281.43	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,285.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.10	74 SENIORS	27.80	S ADMIN	12.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.51	74 LIBRARY	24.32	SUM TOTAL	1,298.50	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.32	74 PARKS	17.21			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	270.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,752	74 RESA VOC ED	32.12	74 CNTY ROADS	8.68	W ADMIN	2.70	
	AV: 43,400	74010 SCH OP	625.53	74 DRUGS	19.49	WIN TOTAL	272.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3848 PINE ST	SEV: 43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	147.34	74 COLLEGE	65.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.11	TOTAL TAX	1,571.33	
				11 FIRE	34.33			
E 6.67' LOT 29 & ALL LOTS 30 TO 32 & W 16.67' LOT 33 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	16.07	S PD 09/13/17	1,298.50	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	272.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 554/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	9.40	74 SENIORS	1.41	S ADMIN	0.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	10.59	74 LIBRARY	1.23	SUM TOTAL	65.93	
SMITH, WILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.07	74 PARKS	0.87			
P.O. BOX 2032	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.34	74 VETERANS	0.17	WIN TAX	42.16	
MELBOURNE FL 32902	TV: 1,765	74 RESA VOC ED	1.63	74 CNTY ROADS	0.44	W ADMIN	0.42	
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	31.77	74 DRUGS	0.99	WIN TOTAL	42.58	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	7.48	74 COLLEGE	3.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.17	TOTAL TAX	108.51	
				11 FIRE	1.74			
LOTS 38 & 39 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	0.81	S PD 09/28/17	65.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/15/18	42.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.42	74 SENIORS	29.20	S ADMIN	6.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.00	74 LIBRARY	25.55	SUM TOTAL	700.28	
RICE CHERYL/RONALD	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.36	74 PARKS	18.08			
3834 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	282.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,501	74 RESA VOC ED	33.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN	2.82	
	AV: 45,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.47	WIN TOTAL	285.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3834 PINE ST	SEV: 45,600	74010 SCH DEBT	154.76	74 COLLEGE	68.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930N/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.27	TOTAL TAX	985.33	
				11 FIRE	36.06			
E 8.33 FT OF LOT 33 AND LOTS 34 THRU 37 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	16.88	S PD 09/11/17	700.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	285.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.39	74 SENIORS	15.37	S ADMIN	7.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	115.33	74 LIBRARY	13.45	S INTRST	0.43	
SMITH WILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.43	74 PARKS	9.52	SUM TOTAL	718.69	
P O BOX 2032	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.72	74 VETERANS	1.92			
MELBOURNE FL 32902	TV: 19,223	74 RESA VOC ED	17.77	74 CNTY ROADS	4.80	WIN TAX	162.81	
	AV: 29,300	74010 SCH OP	346.01	74 DRUGS	10.78	W ADMIN	1.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 PINE ST	SEV: 29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	81.50	74 COLLEGE	36.31	WIN TOTAL	164.43	
MAP OR ALT. #: 930Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.78			
				11 FIRE	18.99	TOTAL TAX	883.12	
LOTS 40, 41 & 42 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	8.89			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 12/04/17	711.14	
						W PD 01/15/18	164.43	
						BAL DUE	7.55	

Page: 555/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 556/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 557/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.92	74 SENIORS	21.61	S ADMIN	5.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.12	74 LIBRARY	18.91	SUM TOTAL	518.39	
LOXTON, CHRISTINA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.45	74 PARKS	13.38			
3795 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.23	74 VETERANS	2.70	WIN TAX	216.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,021	74 RESA VOC ED	24.98	74 CNTY ROADS	6.75	W ADMIN	2.16	
	AV: 31,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.15	WIN TOTAL	218.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3795 PINE ST	SEV: 31,600	74010 SCH DEBT	114.56	74 COLLEGE	51.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.96	TOTAL TAX	737.23	
				11 FIRE	26.69			
LOTS 70,71 & 72 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	12.49	S PD 07/27/17	518.39	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	218.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	619.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.60	74 SENIORS	26.07	S ADMIN	6.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	195.55	74 LIBRARY	22.81	SUM TOTAL	625.30	
VANDEVOORDE, SCOTT/LONG, CLAYTON	M.CODE: CAPIT	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.33	74 PARKS	16.14			
3801 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.31	74 VETERANS	3.25	WIN TAX	255.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,593	74 RESA VOC ED	30.13	74 CNTY ROADS	8.14	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 39,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.28	WIN TOTAL	257.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 PINE ST	SEV: 39,800	74010 SCH DEBT	138.19	74 COLLEGE	61.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.67	TOTAL TAX	883.05	
				11 FIRE	32.20			
LOTS 73 TO 76 INCL & LOTS 159 TO 162 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	15.07	S PD 07/17/17	625.30	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	257.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 77 TO 80 & LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.70	74 SENIORS	3.86	S ADMIN	0.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.95	74 LIBRARY	3.37	SUM TOTAL	92.55	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.15	74 PARKS	2.39			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.93	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	63.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 4,825	74 RESA VOC ED	4.46	74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	0.63	
	AV: 7,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.70	WIN TOTAL	63.93	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 7,600	74010 SCH DEBT	20.45	74 COLLEGE	9.11			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.20	TOTAL TAX	156.48	
				11 FIRE	4.76			
LOTS 77, 78, 79, 80 AND E 1/2 OF LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	2.23	S PD 07/31/17	92.55	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	63.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 558/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
RICE KEVIN/CATHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3809 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 82 TO 85 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		751.95
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.85	74 SENIORS	31.66	S ADMIN		7.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.51	74 LIBRARY	27.71	SUM TOTAL		759.46
RICE KEVIN/CATHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.49	74 PARKS	19.61			
3809 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.67	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX		303.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,586	74 RESA VOC ED	36.59	74 CNTY ROADS	9.89	W ADMIN		3.03
	AV: 49,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.20	WIN TOTAL		306.56
PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST	SEV: 49,600	74010 SCH DEBT	167.84	74 COLLEGE	74.78			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.32	TOTAL TAX		1,066.02
				11 FIRE	39.11			
W 1/2 OF LOT 81, ALL OF LOTS 82, 83, 84 & 85 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	18.30	S PD 09/05/17		759.46
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18		306.56
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		626.92
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.79	74 SENIORS	26.40	S ADMIN		6.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	198.02	74 LIBRARY	23.10	S INTRST		37.62
CICERO, SHERRY ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.28	74 PARKS	16.35	SUM TOTAL		670.80
3813 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.39	74 VETERANS	3.30			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 33,004	74 RESA VOC ED	30.51	74 CNTY ROADS	8.25	WIN TAX		258.05
	AV: 41,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.51	W ADMIN		2.58
PROP. ADDR: 3813 PINE ST	SEV: 41,500	74010 SCH DEBT	139.93	74 COLLEGE	62.34	WIN TOTAL		260.63
MAP OR ALT. #: 934C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.94			
				11 FIRE	32.60	TOTAL TAX		931.43
LOTS 86 TO 88 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	15.26			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		931.43
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		650.38
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.37	74 SENIORS	27.39	S ADMIN		6.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	205.43	74 LIBRARY	23.96	S INTRST		0.39
CHRISTOPHER SCOTT E/KRISTINE C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.13	74 PARKS	16.96	SUM TOTAL		657.27
3827 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.63	74 VETERANS	3.42			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,239	74 RESA VOC ED	31.65	74 CNTY ROADS	8.55	WIN TAX		266.57
	AV: 43,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.20	W ADMIN		2.66
PROP. ADDR: 3827 PINE ST	SEV: 43,100	74010 SCH DEBT	145.17	74 COLLEGE	64.68	WIN TOTAL		269.23
MAP OR ALT. #: 935A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.76			
				11 FIRE	33.82	TOTAL TAX		926.50
LOTS 89 TO 91 & LOT 92 EXC W 16.67 FT STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	15.83			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 11/27/17		650.38
						BAL DUE		276.12

Page: 559/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 560/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON 7830 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631 PROP. ADDR: PINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 938 LOTS 114 TO 121 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 113 & 122 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	330.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	47.59	74 SENIORS	7.14	S ADMIN	3.30
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	53.61	74 LIBRARY	6.25	SUM TOTAL	333.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	20.65	74 PARKS	4.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.73	74 VETERANS	0.89	WIN TAX	91.70
	TV:	8,935	74 RESA VOC ED	8.26	74 CNTY ROADS	2.23	W ADMIN	0.91
	AV:	12,700	74010 SCH OP	160.83	74 DRUGS	5.01	WIN TOTAL	92.61
	SEV:	12,700	74010 SCH DEBT	37.88	74 COLLEGE	16.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.94	TOTAL TAX	426.46
					11 FIRE	8.82		
					11 BWATC	4.13	S PD 09/05/17	333.85
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	92.61
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NABOZNY TARI 3064 WESTCOTT DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL MAP OR ALT. #: 939A/B LOTS 131 TO 133 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 130 LYING E OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.97	74 SENIORS	3.60	S ADMIN	1.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	27.01	74 LIBRARY	3.15	SUM TOTAL	168.18
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.40	74 PARKS	2.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	61.08
	TV:	4,502	74 RESA VOC ED	4.16	74 CNTY ROADS	1.12	W ADMIN	0.61
	AV:	7,000	74010 SCH OP	81.03	74 DRUGS	2.52	WIN TOTAL	61.69
	SEV:	7,000	74010 SCH DEBT	19.08	74 COLLEGE	8.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.99	TOTAL TAX	229.87
					11 FIRE	4.44		
					11 BWATC	2.08	S PD 08/28/17	168.18
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/14/17	61.69
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GERLACH, DOUGLAS 8865 CENTRAL AVE SEBASTIAN FL 32976 PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 940 LOTS 140 TO 146 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	218.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.42	74 SENIORS	4.72	S ADMIN	2.18
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	35.40	74 LIBRARY	4.13	SUM TOTAL	220.43
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.63	74 PARKS	2.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.14	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	70.73
	TV:	5,900	74 RESA VOC ED	5.45	74 CNTY ROADS	1.47	W ADMIN	0.70
	AV:	5,900	74010 SCH OP	106.20	74 DRUGS	3.30	WIN TOTAL	71.43
	SEV:	5,900	74010 SCH DEBT	25.01	74 COLLEGE	11.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.92	TOTAL TAX	291.86
					11 FIRE	5.82		
					11 BWATC	2.72	S PD 09/05/17	220.43
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	71.43
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 561/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	994.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	278.76	74 SENIORS	41.86	S ADMIN	9.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	314.01	74 LIBRARY	36.63	SUM TOTAL	1,004.09
SHEAFFER AMY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.96	74 PARKS	25.92		
3840 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.14	74 VETERANS	5.23	WIN TAX	391.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 52,335	74 RESA VOC ED	48.38	74 CNTY ROADS	13.08	W ADMIN	3.91
	AV: 64,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.35	WIN TOTAL	395.54
PROP. ADDR: 3840 CEDAR ST	SEV: 64,800	74010 SCH DEBT	221.90	74 COLLEGE	98.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 941A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.80	TOTAL TAX	1,399.63
				11 FIRE	51.70		
LOTS 147 TO 153 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	24.20	S PD 07/27/17	1,004.09
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	395.54
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	297.05
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	83.30	74 SENIORS	12.51	S ADMIN	2.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	93.83	74 LIBRARY	10.94	SUM TOTAL	300.02
BENETEAU, LAWRENCE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.14	74 PARKS	7.74		
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.03	74 VETERANS	1.56	WIN TAX	138.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 15,639	74 RESA VOC ED	14.45	74 CNTY ROADS	3.90	W ADMIN	1.38
	AV: 35,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.77	WIN TOTAL	139.41
PROP. ADDR: 3814 CEDAR ST	SEV: 35,800	74010 SCH DEBT	66.30	74 COLLEGE	29.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 941C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.39	TOTAL TAX	439.43
				11 FIRE	15.45		
LOTS 154 TO 158 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	7.23	S PD 08/02/17	300.02
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/04/17	139.41
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	800.06
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.34	74 SENIORS	33.69	S ADMIN	8.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.71	74 LIBRARY	29.48	SUM TOTAL	808.06
BAUNOCH JOHN PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.34	74 PARKS	20.86		
3776 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	321.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610	TV: 42,119	74 RESA VOC ED	38.93	74 CNTY ROADS	10.52	W ADMIN	3.21
	AV: 50,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.62	WIN TOTAL	324.24
PROP. ADDR: 3776 CEDAR ST	SEV: 50,800	74010 SCH DEBT	178.58	74 COLLEGE	79.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 941D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.00	TOTAL TAX	1,132.30
				11 FIRE	41.61		
LOTS 163 TO 171 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	19.48	S PD 12/29/17	808.06
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/29/17	324.24
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 562/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.51	74 SENIORS	15.99	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	119.98	74 LIBRARY	13.99	SUM TOTAL	747.16	
LAPORTE DARLENE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.21	74 PARKS	9.90			
3766 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.87	74 VETERANS	1.99	WIN TAX	168.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610	TV: 19,997	74 RESA VOC ED	18.48	74 CNTY ROADS	4.99	W ADMIN	1.68	
	AV: 39,500	74010 SCH OP	359.94	74 DRUGS	11.21	WIN TOTAL	169.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 CEDAR ST	SEV: 39,500	74010 SCH DEBT	84.78	74 COLLEGE	37.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 942/943		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.29	TOTAL TAX	916.96	
				11 FIRE	19.75			
LOT 172 & 173 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	9.24	S PD 09/11/17	747.16	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	169.80	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.57	74 SENIORS	32.07	S ADMIN	7.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.57	74 LIBRARY	28.06	SUM TOTAL	769.25	
HENNING-URBANEK, ROBIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.67	74 PARKS	19.86			
3767 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	307.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,096	74 RESA VOC ED	37.06	74 CNTY ROADS	10.02	W ADMIN	3.07	
	AV: 63,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.49	WIN TOTAL	310.12	
PROP. ADDR: 3767 CEDAR ST	SEV: 63,200	74010 SCH DEBT	170.00	74 COLLEGE	75.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 944		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.66	TOTAL TAX	1,079.37	
				11 FIRE	39.61			
LOTS 176,177,178 & 179, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	18.54	S PD 07/26/17	769.25	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	310.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.80	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.43	74 LIBRARY	2.73	SUM TOTAL	145.91	
BUCKNARISH MARTIN/JOAN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.02	74 PARKS	1.93			
5203 MAIN STREET, LOT 157	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	56.94	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 3,906	74 RESA VOC ED	3.61	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 5,600	74010 SCH OP	70.30	74 DRUGS	2.19	WIN TOTAL	57.50	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 5,600	74010 SCH DEBT	16.56	74 COLLEGE	7.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 945		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.59	TOTAL TAX	203.41	
				11 FIRE	3.85			
LOTS 180 TO 182 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	1.80	S PD 07/25/17	145.91	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	57.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 563/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,160.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.03	74 SENIORS	25.08	S ADMIN	11.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	188.15	74 LIBRARY	21.95	SUM TOTAL	1,171.74	
ASSET LINK, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.48	74 PARKS	15.53			
3849 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.07	74 VETERANS	3.13	WIN TAX	246.68	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,359	74 RESA VOC ED	28.99	74 CNTY ROADS	7.83	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 38,300	74010 SCH OP	564.46	74 DRUGS	17.59	WIN TOTAL	249.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3787 CEDAR ST	SEV: 38,300	74010 SCH DEBT	132.96	74 COLLEGE	59.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 946		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.85	TOTAL TAX	1,420.88	
				11 FIRE	30.98			
LOTS 183 TO 187 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	14.50	S PD 09/05/17	1,171.74	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	249.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	800.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.54	74 SENIORS	33.72	S ADMIN	8.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.93	74 LIBRARY	29.50	SUM TOTAL	808.77	
CARTWRIGHT, RAYMOND J/PAMELA S	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.43	74 PARKS	20.88			
3801 CEDAR STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.16	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	321.28	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 42,156	74 RESA VOC ED	38.97	74 CNTY ROADS	10.53	W ADMIN	3.21	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.64	WIN TOTAL	324.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 CEDAR ST	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	178.74	74 COLLEGE	79.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 947		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.03	TOTAL TAX	1,133.26	
				11 FIRE	41.65			
LOTS 188 TO 192 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	19.49	S PD 09/11/17	808.77	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	324.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	470.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.98	74 SENIORS	19.82	S ADMIN	4.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.67	74 LIBRARY	17.34	SUM TOTAL	475.38	
NUNEZ, HEATHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.27	74 PARKS	12.27			
3813 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.80	74 VETERANS	2.47	WIN TAX	201.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1639	TV: 24,779	74 RESA VOC ED	22.90	74 CNTY ROADS	6.19	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 30,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.90	WIN TOTAL	203.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3813 CEDAR ST	SEV: 30,400	74010 SCH DEBT	105.06	74 COLLEGE	46.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 948		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.47	TOTAL TAX	678.60	
				11 FIRE	24.48			
LOTS 193 & 194, LOTS 271 & 272 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	11.46	S PD 02/26/18	475.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/26/18	203.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0039-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	114.69
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.16	74 SENIORS	4.83	S ADMIN	1.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.23	74 LIBRARY	4.22	SUM TOTAL	115.83
NUNEZ, HEATHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.95	74 PARKS	2.99		
3813 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.17	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	71.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1639	TV: 6,039	74 RESA VOC ED	5.58	74 CNTY ROADS	1.50	W ADMIN	0.71
	AV: 7,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.38	WIN TOTAL	72.39
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 7,100	74010 SCH DEBT	25.60	74 COLLEGE	11.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 949/950		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.01	TOTAL TAX	188.22
				11 FIRE	5.96		
LOTS 195 TO 198 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	2.79	S PD 02/26/18	115.83
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/26/18	72.39
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.51	74 SENIORS	23.50	S ADMIN	5.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.30	74 LIBRARY	20.56	SUM TOTAL	563.73
CLAY LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.91	74 PARKS	14.55		
3841 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	233.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1613	TV: 29,384	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	2.33
	AV: 39,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	235.35
PROP. ADDR: 3841 CEDAR ST	SEV: 39,500	74010 SCH DEBT	124.58	74 COLLEGE	55.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 951/952A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.54	TOTAL TAX	799.08
				11 FIRE	29.03		
LOTS 199 TO 207 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	13.59	S PD 09/05/17	563.73
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	235.35
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0042-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	117.72
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	16.95	74 SENIORS	2.54	S ADMIN	1.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.09	74 LIBRARY	2.22	SUM TOTAL	118.89
GERLACH, DOUG	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.35	74 PARKS	1.57		
8865 CENTRAL AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.61	74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	51.94
SEBASTIAN FL 32976	TV: 3,183	74 RESA VOC ED	2.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.79	W ADMIN	0.51
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	57.29	74 DRUGS	1.78	WIN TOTAL	52.45
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.49	74 COLLEGE	6.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 952B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.11	TOTAL TAX	171.34
				11 FIRE	3.14		
LOTS 208,209,210,211, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	1.47	S PD 09/05/17	118.89
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/11/18	52.45
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 565/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	789.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.25	74 SENIORS	33.23	S ADMIN	7.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	249.23	74 LIBRARY	29.07	SUM TOTAL	796.94	
WESSEL, NINA	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.00	74 PARKS	20.57			
7834 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.05	74 VETERANS	4.15	WIN TAX	317.04	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,539	74 RESA VOC ED	38.40	74 CNTY ROADS	10.38	W ADMIN	3.17	
	AV: 51,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.30	WIN TOTAL	320.21	
PROP. ADDR: 7834 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 51,400	74010 SCH DEBT	176.12	74 COLLEGE	78.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 952B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	27.62	TOTAL TAX	1,117.15	
				11 FIRE	41.04			
LOTS 212 TO 219 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 220 LYING E OF US-25 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	19.21	S PD 09/05/17	796.94	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	320.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0044-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	152.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.99	74 SENIORS	3.30	S ADMIN	1.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.78	74 LIBRARY	2.89	SUM TOTAL	154.29	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.54	74 PARKS	2.04			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	58.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,130	74 RESA VOC ED	3.81	74 CNTY ROADS	1.03	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 12,400	74010 SCH OP	74.34	74 DRUGS	2.31	WIN TOTAL	59.09	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 12,400	74010 SCH DEBT	17.51	74 COLLEGE	7.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 952C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.74	TOTAL TAX	213.38	
				11 FIRE	4.08			
LOTS 229 TO 236 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 228 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	1.91	S PD 09/05/17	154.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	59.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	937.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.88	74 SENIORS	39.48	S ADMIN	9.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	296.12	74 LIBRARY	34.54	S INTRST	56.25	
SHELTON DELMER L/JOSEPHINE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.07	74 PARKS	24.44	SUM TOTAL	1,003.13	
7832 KIMBALL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.56	74 VETERANS	4.93			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1631	TV: 49,354	74 RESA VOC ED	45.62	74 CNTY ROADS	12.33	WIN TAX	371.03	
	AV: 62,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.68	W ADMIN	3.71	
PROP. ADDR: 7832 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	209.26	74 COLLEGE	93.23	WIN TOTAL	374.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 953A1/A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.82			
				11 FIRE	48.76	TOTAL TAX	1,377.87	
THAT PRT OF LOTS 244 & 245 LYING E OF A LINE, BEG 1.7 FT W OF SW COR OF LOTS 245 TO				11 BWATC	22.82			
A POINT 1.95 FT E OF NW COR OF LOT 245 & ALL OF LOTS 246 TO 249 STATE PARK				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,377.87	
SUBDIVISION ALSO LOTS 250 TO 253								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 566/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	130.75	
GERLACH, DOUGLAS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73			
8865 CENTRAL AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	54.15	
SEBASTIAN FL 32976	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.54	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	54.69	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	14.84	74 COLLEGE	6.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 953A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.32	TOTAL TAX	185.44	
				11 FIRE	3.45			
LOTS 254,255,256,257, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	1.61	S PD 09/05/17	130.75	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/11/18	54.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0047-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.57	74 SENIORS	35.68	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.61	74 LIBRARY	31.22	S INTRST	50.83	
THOMPSON RANDALL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.08	74 PARKS	22.09	SUM TOTAL	906.54	
3840 MAPLE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	74 VETERANS	4.46			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,602	74 RESA VOC ED	41.23	74 CNTY ROADS	11.15	WIN TAX	308.21	
	AV: 56,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.02	W ADMIN	3.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3840 MAPLE RD	SEV: 56,900	74010 SCH DEBT	189.11	74 COLLEGE	84.25	WIN TOTAL	311.29	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.66			
				11 FIRE	44.06	TOTAL TAX	1,217.83	
LOTS 258 TO 266 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	20.62			
						BAL DUE	1,217.83	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	99.12	74 SENIORS	14.88	S ADMIN	6.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	111.65	74 LIBRARY	13.02	SUM TOTAL	695.32	
TAYLOR CLAUDE/EILEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.01	74 PARKS	9.21			
C/O MELLISSIA BERGMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.60	74 VETERANS	1.86	WIN TAX	158.55	
1244 ENGINEER DR UNIT A	TV: 18,609	74 RESA VOC ED	17.20	74 CNTY ROADS	4.65	W ADMIN	1.58	
FORT RICHARDSON AK 99505	AV: 21,600	74010 SCH OP	334.96	74 DRUGS	10.43	WIN TOTAL	160.13	
	SEV: 21,600	74010 SCH DEBT	78.90	74 COLLEGE	35.15			
PROP. ADDR: 3816 MAPLE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.37	TOTAL TAX	855.45	
MAP OR ALT. #: 954B				11 FIRE	18.38			
				11 BWATC	8.60	S PD 07/05/17	695.32	
LOTS 267 & 268,269,270 STATE PARK SUBD				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	160.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.54	74 SENIORS	35.67	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.58	74 LIBRARY	31.21	SUM TOTAL	855.61	
QUINN, JACOB	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.07	74 PARKS	22.09			
3808 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.64	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	338.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 44,597	74 RESA VOC ED	41.22	74 CNTY ROADS	11.14	W ADMIN	3.38	
	AV: 48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.01	WIN TOTAL	341.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3808 MAPLE RD	SEV: 48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	189.09	74 COLLEGE	84.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 956/957		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.65	TOTAL TAX	1,197.13	
				11 FIRE	44.06			
LOTS 273 TO 276 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	20.62	S PD 09/11/17	855.61	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	341.52	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 567/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0052-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
DOETSCH, MARY/BARTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3804 MAPLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3804 MAPLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 958/959		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 277 TO 282 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0052-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
DOETSCH, BARTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3804 MAPLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		30.00
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.30
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		30.30
PROP. ADDR: 3804 MAPLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 958/959		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		30.30
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284 & 285 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	0.00	W PD 12/04/17		30.30
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
DOETSCH, BARTON K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3804 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 960A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
LOTS 283 TO 285 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1,433.90
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.44	74 SENIORS	31.00	S ADMIN		14.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	232.55	74 LIBRARY	27.13	SUM TOTAL		1,448.23
HULVERSON, CODY R.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.58	74 PARKS	19.20			
1530 PINE GROVE - SUITE #1	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.51	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX		297.81
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 38,759	74 RESA VOC ED	35.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN		2.97
	AV: 45,900	74010 SCH OP	697.66	74 DRUGS	21.74	WIN TOTAL		300.78
PROP. ADDR: 3772 MAPLE RD	SEV: 45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	164.33	74 COLLEGE	73.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 960B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.77	TOTAL TAX		1,749.01
				11 FIRE	38.29			
LOTS 286 TO 289 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	17.92	S PD 07/17/17		1,448.23
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17		300.78
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 568/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.69	74 SENIORS	27.44	S ADMIN	6.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	205.80	74 LIBRARY	24.01	SUM TOTAL	658.05	
ALASIN, KIT K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.27	74 PARKS	16.99			
3771 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.64	74 VETERANS	3.43	WIN TAX	267.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,300	74 RESA VOC ED	31.71	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57	W ADMIN	2.67	
	AV: 34,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.24	WIN TOTAL	269.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 MAPLE RD	SEV: 34,300	74010 SCH DEBT	145.43	74 COLLEGE	64.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 961A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.80	TOTAL TAX	927.73	
LOTS 290 TO 292 & W 10' OF LOTS 466 TO 469 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	33.88			
				11 BWATC	15.86	S PD 09/11/17	658.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	269.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.22	74 SENIORS	28.87	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.52	74 LIBRARY	25.26	SUM TOTAL	692.36	
BRECKNER KATHLEEN M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.41	74 PARKS	17.87			
3775 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	279.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,088	74 RESA VOC ED	33.36	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	2.79	
	AV: 45,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.24	WIN TOTAL	282.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3775 MAPLE RD	SEV: 45,400	74010 SCH DEBT	153.01	74 COLLEGE	68.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 961A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.99	TOTAL TAX	974.51	
LOTS 293 TO 295 & W 5' OF LOT 292 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	35.65			
				11 BWATC	16.69	S PD 08/07/17	692.36	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	282.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,034.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.96	74 SENIORS	22.37	S ADMIN	10.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	167.79	74 LIBRARY	19.57	SUM TOTAL	1,044.93	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.63	74 PARKS	13.85			
6695 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.41	74 VETERANS	2.79	WIN TAX	223.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,966	74 RESA VOC ED	25.85	74 CNTY ROADS	6.99	W ADMIN	2.23	
	AV: 34,400	74010 SCH OP	503.38	74 DRUGS	15.68	WIN TOTAL	225.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 MAPLE RD	SEV: 34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	118.57	74 COLLEGE	52.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 961B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.59	TOTAL TAX	1,270.39	
LOTS 296 TO 299 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	27.63			
				11 BWATC	12.93	S PD 09/14/17	1,044.93	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/12/18	225.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 569/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	470.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	131.98	74 SENIORS	19.82	S ADMIN	4.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	148.67	74 LIBRARY	17.34	SUM TOTAL	475.38	
PERRY/ROBERT LAVERN JR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.27	74 PARKS	12.27			
3803 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.80	74 VETERANS	2.47	WIN TAX	201.21	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 24,779	74 RESA VOC ED	22.90	74 CNTY ROADS	6.19	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 29,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.90	WIN TOTAL	203.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3803 MAPLE RD	SEV: 29,600	74010 SCH DEBT	105.06	74 COLLEGE	46.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 962/963		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.47	TOTAL TAX	678.60	
LOTS 300 TO 304 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	24.48			
				11 BWATC	11.46	S PD 09/11/17	475.38	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	203.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	738.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.08	74 SENIORS	31.10	S ADMIN	7.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	233.27	74 LIBRARY	27.21	SUM TOTAL	745.90	
COLBY SHERYL L	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.86	74 PARKS	19.26			
3815 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.53	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	298.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,879	74 RESA VOC ED	35.94	74 CNTY ROADS	9.71	W ADMIN	2.98	
	AV: 53,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.81	WIN TOTAL	301.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3815 MAPLE RD	SEV: 53,400	74010 SCH DEBT	164.84	74 COLLEGE	73.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 964		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.85	TOTAL TAX	1,047.53	
LOTS 305 TO 309 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	38.41			
				11 BWATC	17.98	S PD 09/15/17	745.90	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	301.63	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	85.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.04	74 SENIORS	3.61	S ADMIN	0.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.08	74 LIBRARY	3.15	S INTRST	5.14	
THOMPSON RANDY W	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.43	74 PARKS	2.23	SUM TOTAL	91.71	
3840 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 4,514	74 RESA VOC ED	4.17	74 CNTY ROADS	1.12	WIN TAX	61.14	
	AV: 17,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.53	W ADMIN	0.61	
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 17,000	74010 SCH DEBT	19.13	74 COLLEGE	8.52	WIN TOTAL	61.75	
MAP OR ALT. #: 965		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	3.00			
LOTS 310 TO 316 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	4.45	TOTAL TAX	153.46	
				11 BWATC	2.08			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	153.46	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0059-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.42	74 SENIORS	29.20	S ADMIN	6.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.00	74 LIBRARY	25.55	SUM TOTAL	700.28	
PALMER EUGENE/KELLEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.36	74 PARKS	18.08			
3835 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.07	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	282.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1640	TV: 36,501	74 RESA VOC ED	33.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.12	W ADMIN	2.82	
	AV: 45,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.47	WIN TOTAL	285.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3835 MAPLE RD	SEV: 45,500	74010 SCH DEBT	154.76	74 COLLEGE	68.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 966A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.27	TOTAL TAX	985.33	
LOTS 317 TO 320 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	36.06			
				11 BWATC	16.88	S PD 09/11/17	700.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	285.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.46
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	130.75
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73		
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	54.15
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	54.69
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	14.84	74 COLLEGE	6.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 966B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.32	TOTAL TAX	185.44
				11 FIRE	3.45		
LOTS 321 TO 324 STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	1.61	S PD 07/24/17	130.75
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	54.69
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	129.46
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	130.75
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73		
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	54.15
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	54.69
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	14.84	74 COLLEGE	6.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 966C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.32	TOTAL TAX	185.44
				11 FIRE	3.45		
LOTS 325 TO 328 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	1.61	S PD 07/24/17	130.75
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	54.69
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	152.77
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.99	74 SENIORS	3.30	S ADMIN	1.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.78	74 LIBRARY	2.89	SUM TOTAL	154.29
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.54	74 PARKS	2.04		
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	58.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV: 4,130	74 RESA VOC ED	3.81	74 CNTY ROADS	1.03	W ADMIN	0.58
	AV: 12,000	74010 SCH OP	74.34	74 DRUGS	2.31	WIN TOTAL	59.09
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	17.51	74 COLLEGE	7.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 967		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.74	TOTAL TAX	213.38
				11 FIRE	4.08		
LOTS 343 TO 348 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 342 & 349 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	1.91	S PD 09/05/17	154.29
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	59.09
						BAL DUE	0.00

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 572/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	832.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.30	74 SENIORS	35.04	S ADMIN	8.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	262.80	74 LIBRARY	30.66	SUM TOTAL	840.33
ROBERTSON JIMMIE/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.23	74 PARKS	21.69		
3850 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.48	74 VETERANS	4.38	WIN TAX	332.67
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	43,800	74 RESA VOC ED	40.49	74 CNTY ROADS	10.95	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	55,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.57	WIN TOTAL	335.99
PROP. ADDR: 3850 BEECH RD	SEV:	55,300	74010 SCH DEBT	185.71	74 COLLEGE	82.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968G/H			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	29.12	TOTAL TAX	1,176.32
					11 FIRE	43.27		
LOTS 371 THROUGH 374 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 BWATC	20.25	S PD 09/11/17	840.33
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	335.99
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0063-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	605.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.17	74 SENIORS	13.09	S ADMIN	6.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	98.19	74 LIBRARY	11.45	SUM TOTAL	611.50
DAVIS, ROBERT E./TRACY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	37.82	74 PARKS	8.10		
61178 BURNINGWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.17	74 VETERANS	1.63	WIN TAX	143.05
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV:	16,366	74 RESA VOC ED	15.13	74 CNTY ROADS	4.09	W ADMIN	1.43
	AV:	23,900	74010 SCH OP	294.58	74 DRUGS	9.18	WIN TOTAL	144.48
PROP. ADDR: 3840 BEECH RD	SEV:	23,900	74010 SCH DEBT	69.39	74 COLLEGE	30.91		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968I/J			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	10.88	TOTAL TAX	755.98
					11 FIRE	16.16		
LOTS 375 TO 378 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 BWATC	7.56	S PD 07/06/17	611.50
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	144.48
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0064-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	597.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.67	74 SENIORS	25.18	S ADMIN	5.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	188.88	74 LIBRARY	22.03	SUM TOTAL	603.94
COOPER, HELEN F.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.75	74 PARKS	15.59		
3820 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	247.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	31,480	74 RESA VOC ED	29.10	74 CNTY ROADS	7.87	W ADMIN	2.47
	AV:	33,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.66	WIN TOTAL	249.98
PROP. ADDR: 3820 BEECH RD	SEV:	33,700	74010 SCH DEBT	133.47	74 COLLEGE	59.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968K			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.93	TOTAL TAX	853.92
					11 FIRE	31.10		
LOTS 379 TO 382 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					11 BWATC	14.55	S PD 09/11/17	603.94
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	249.98
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0065-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.59	74 SENIORS	17.96	S ADMIN	8.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	134.71	74 LIBRARY	15.71	S INTRST	49.84
SHELDON EMMABELLE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.89	74 PARKS	11.12	SUM TOTAL	888.78
C/O DON SHELDON	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.35	74 VETERANS	2.24		
825 STONE	TV:	22,453	74 RESA VOC ED	20.75	74 CNTY ROADS	5.61	WIN TAX	185.13
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV:	32,300	74010 SCH OP	404.15	74 DRUGS	12.59	W ADMIN	1.85
	SEV:	32,300	74010 SCH DEBT	95.20	74 COLLEGE	42.41	WIN TOTAL	186.98
PROP. ADDR: 3810 BEECH RD			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968L/N					11 FIRE	22.18	TOTAL TAX	1,075.76
					11 BWATC	10.38		
LOTS 383 TO 386 INCL STATE PARK SUBD					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,075.76

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 573/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	818.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	229.47	74 SENIORS	34.46	S ADMIN	8.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	258.48	74 LIBRARY	30.15	SUM TOTAL	826.52	
WILSON KEVIN/PATRICIA SHARPE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.57	74 PARKS	21.34			
3800 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.34	74 VETERANS	4.30	WIN TAX	327.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,081	74 RESA VOC ED	39.82	74 CNTY ROADS	10.77	W ADMIN	3.27	
	AV: 53,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.16	WIN TOTAL	330.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3800 BEECH RD	SEV: 53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	182.66	74 COLLEGE	81.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 9680/P		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.64	TOTAL TAX	1,157.47	
LOTS 387 TO 390 S & W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	42.56			
				11 BWATC	19.92	S PD 09/11/17	826.52	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	330.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.27	74 SENIORS	23.77	S ADMIN	5.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	178.29	74 LIBRARY	20.80	SUM TOTAL	570.09	
WEIGAND, THOMAS L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.68	74 PARKS	14.72			
3790 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.75	74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	235.33	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 29,715	74 RESA VOC ED	27.47	74 CNTY ROADS	7.42	W ADMIN	2.35	
	AV: 36,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.67	WIN TOTAL	237.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 BEECH RD	SEV: 36,400	74010 SCH DEBT	125.99	74 COLLEGE	56.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.76	TOTAL TAX	807.77	
LOTS 391 TO 395 EXC W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	29.35			
				11 BWATC	13.74	S PD 07/05/17	570.09	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	237.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0068-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.86	74 SENIORS	29.11	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.38	74 LIBRARY	25.47	SUM TOTAL	698.28	
DUNCAN, STEWART/JANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.12	74 PARKS	18.03			
3776 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.05	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	281.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,397	74 RESA VOC ED	33.64	74 CNTY ROADS	9.09	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 45,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.41	WIN TOTAL	284.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 BEECH RD	SEV: 45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	154.32	74 COLLEGE	68.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968R		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.20	TOTAL TAX	982.57	
LOTS 396 TO 398 & W 5' OF LOT 399 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	35.96			
				11 BWATC	16.83	S PD 09/21/17	698.28	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	284.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 574/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 575/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	77.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.79	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	0.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.55	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	78.48	
FORSTNER NORMAN/P TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.45	74 PARKS	2.02			
3775 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	58.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV: 4,092	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 6,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	58.82	
PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD	SEV: 6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	17.35	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.72	TOTAL TAX	137.30	
				11 FIRE	4.04			
LOTS 409, 410, 411 & 412 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	1.89	S PD 07/18/17	78.48	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	58.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,015.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.78	74 SENIORS	42.77	S ADMIN	10.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	320.79	74 LIBRARY	37.42	SUM TOTAL	1,025.76	
FRALEY, STEPHEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.57	74 PARKS	26.48			
3791 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.36	74 VETERANS	5.34	WIN TAX	399.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 53,466	74 RESA VOC ED	49.42	74 CNTY ROADS	13.36	W ADMIN	3.99	
	AV: 68,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.99	WIN TOTAL	403.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3791 BEECH RD	SEV: 68,400	74010 SCH DEBT	226.69	74 COLLEGE	101.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	35.55	TOTAL TAX	1,429.20	
				11 FIRE	52.82			
LOTS 413, 414, 415 & 416 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	24.72	S PD 09/11/17	1,025.76	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	403.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,308.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.39	74 SENIORS	28.29	S ADMIN	13.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	212.21	74 LIBRARY	24.75	SUM TOTAL	1,321.56	
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.74	74 PARKS	17.52			
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.85	74 VETERANS	3.53	WIN TAX	274.39	
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 35,369	74 RESA VOC ED	32.69	74 CNTY ROADS	8.84	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 44,200	74010 SCH OP	636.64	74 DRUGS	19.84	WIN TOTAL	277.13	
PROP. ADDR: 3811 BEECH RD	SEV: 44,200	74010 SCH DEBT	149.96	74 COLLEGE	66.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.52	TOTAL TAX	1,598.69	
				11 FIRE	34.94			
LOTS 417 TO 420 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	16.35	S PD 07/24/17	1,321.56	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	277.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 576/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 577/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 578/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0076-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.38	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	1.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.34	74 LIBRARY	3.07	SUM TOTAL	164.01	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.14	74 PARKS	2.17			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	60.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV: 4,390	74 RESA VOC ED	4.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 6,800	74010 SCH OP	79.02	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	60.89	
PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD	SEV: 6,800	74010 SCH DEBT	18.61	74 COLLEGE	8.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.91	TOTAL TAX	224.90	
				11 FIRE	4.33			
LOTS 456 TO 458 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 455 LYING W OF US-25 R/W. STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	2.03	S PD 09/05/17	164.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	60.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0077-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	583.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.75	74 SENIORS	24.59	S ADMIN	5.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	184.45	74 LIBRARY	21.52	S INTRST	35.04	
PLANT, STEVEN/PIKUS, REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.05	74 PARKS	15.23	SUM TOTAL	624.84	
7783 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.95	74 VETERANS	3.07			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,743	74 RESA VOC ED	28.42	74 CNTY ROADS	7.68	WIN TAX	242.42	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.24	W ADMIN	2.42	
PROP. ADDR: 7783 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	130.35	74 COLLEGE	58.07	WIN TOTAL	244.84	
MAP OR ALT. #: 971		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.44			
				11 FIRE	30.37	TOTAL TAX	869.68	
LOTS 459 TO 461 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD QC 1694/571 01/20/98				11 BWATC	14.21			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	869.68	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	632.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.44	74 SENIORS	26.65	S ADMIN	6.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.87	74 LIBRARY	23.31	SUM TOTAL	639.10	
EVANS RONALD/CHERYL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.99	74 PARKS	16.50			
7801 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	260.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,313	74 RESA VOC ED	30.79	74 CNTY ROADS	8.32	W ADMIN	2.60	
	AV: 41,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.68	WIN TOTAL	262.78	
PROP. ADDR: 7801 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 41,200	74010 SCH DEBT	141.24	74 COLLEGE	62.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 972		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.15	TOTAL TAX	901.88	
				11 FIRE	32.91			
LOTS 462 TO 465 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	15.40	S PD 09/11/17	639.10	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	262.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,175.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.22	74 SENIORS	25.41	S ADMIN	11.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.62	74 LIBRARY	22.23	SUM TOTAL	1,187.11	
LIVINGSTON MATTHEW/JESSI F	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.43	74 PARKS	15.73			
7751 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.15	74 VETERANS	3.17	WIN TAX	249.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,771	74 RESA VOC ED	29.37	74 CNTY ROADS	7.94	W ADMIN	2.49	
	AV: 39,300	74010 SCH OP	571.87	74 DRUGS	17.82	WIN TOTAL	251.99	
PROP. ADDR: 7821 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 39,300	74010 SCH DEBT	134.70	74 COLLEGE	60.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 973		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.12	TOTAL TAX	1,439.10	
				11 FIRE	31.38			
LOTS 466 TO 469 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	14.69	S PD 09/11/17	1,187.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	251.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 579/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0079-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,533.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	508.68	74 SENIORS	76.40	S ADMIN	35.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	573.00	74 LIBRARY	66.85	SUM TOTAL	3,568.43	
DELIA, JAMES J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.72	74 PARKS	47.31			
7831 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.50	74 VETERANS	9.55	WIN TAX	689.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 95,500	74 RESA VOC ED	88.28	74 CNTY ROADS	23.87	W ADMIN	6.89	
	AV: 95,500	74010 SCH OP	1,719.00	74 DRUGS	53.57	WIN TOTAL	696.85	
PROP. ADDR: 7831 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 95,500	74010 SCH DEBT	404.92	74 COLLEGE	180.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 974/975		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.50	TOTAL TAX	4,265.28	
LOTS 470 TO 477 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISI				11 FIRE	94.35			
				11 BWATC	44.16	S PD 10/18/17	3,568.43	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/16/18	696.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0081-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	725.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.52	74 SENIORS	30.56	S ADMIN	7.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	229.25	74 LIBRARY	26.74	S INTRST	43.55	
LEIDEKER MICHELLE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.31	74 PARKS	18.92	SUM TOTAL	776.60	
7849 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.40	74 VETERANS	3.82			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,209	74 RESA VOC ED	35.32	74 CNTY ROADS	9.55	WIN TAX	294.02	
	AV: 49,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.43	W ADMIN	2.94	
PROP. ADDR: 7849 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 49,200	74010 SCH DEBT	162.00	74 COLLEGE	72.18	WIN TOTAL	296.96	
MAP OR ALT. #: 976		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.40			
LOTS 478 TO 481 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	37.75	TOTAL TAX	1,073.56	
				11 BWATC	17.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,073.56	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	766.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	214.97	74 SENIORS	32.28	S ADMIN	7.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.16	74 LIBRARY	28.25	SUM TOTAL	774.32	
FOERSTER, JANETTE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.28	74 PARKS	19.99			
7859 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.82	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	308.88	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 40,360	74 RESA VOC ED	37.31	74 CNTY ROADS	10.09	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 43,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.64	WIN TOTAL	311.96	
PROP. ADDR: 7859 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 43,300	74010 SCH DEBT	171.12	74 COLLEGE	76.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 977		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.83	TOTAL TAX	1,086.28	
LOTS 60, 61 & 482 TO 485 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	39.87			
				11 BWATC	18.66	S PD 09/11/17	774.32	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	311.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,201.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.03	74 SENIORS	25.98	S ADMIN	12.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.91	74 LIBRARY	22.73	SUM TOTAL	1,213.81	
DOUTHAT, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.08	74 PARKS	16.09			
2500 CLINTON HILLS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	254.45	
ORTONVILLE MI 48462	TV: 32,485	74 RESA VOC ED	30.03	74 CNTY ROADS	8.12	W ADMIN	2.54	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	584.73	74 DRUGS	18.22	WIN TOTAL	256.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3756 PINE ST	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	137.73	74 COLLEGE	61.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 978		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.60	TOTAL TAX	1,470.80	
LOTS 58,59,486 & 487 STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	32.09			
				11 BWATC	15.02	S PD 09/05/17	1,213.81	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	256.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 580/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0001-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: PARK DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 871A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL. SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,976.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	554.22	74 SENIORS	83.24	S ADMIN	19.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	624.30	74 LIBRARY	72.83	SUM TOTAL	1,996.29
COOK, DOUGLAS F./ANNE HARTRICK	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	240.49	74 PARKS	51.54		
4150 COLONIAL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.16	74 VETERANS	10.40	WIN TAX	749.06
ROYAL OAK MI 48073	TV:	104,050	74 RESA VOC ED	96.19	74 CNTY ROADS	26.01	W ADMIN	7.49
	AV:	162,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.37	WIN TOTAL	756.55
PROP. ADDR: 7970 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	162,600	74010 SCH DEBT	441.17	74 COLLEGE	196.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 871B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.19	TOTAL TAX	2,752.84
					11 FIRE	102.80		
LOT 5 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 BWATC	48.12	S PD 09/11/17	1,996.29
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	756.55
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,645.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	380.86	74 SENIORS	57.20	S ADMIN	26.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	429.02	74 LIBRARY	50.05	S INTRST	158.72
VAN WINKLE, PETER B./TANYA P.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.26	74 PARKS	35.42	SUM TOTAL	2,830.50
105 E GRAND RIVER	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.85	74 VETERANS	7.15		
HOWELL MI 48843	TV:	71,504	74 RESA VOC ED	66.10	74 CNTY ROADS	17.87	WIN TAX	524.13
	AV:	127,500	74010 SCH OP	1,287.07	74 DRUGS	40.11	W ADMIN	5.24
PROP. ADDR: 7968 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	127,500	74010 SCH DEBT	303.17	74 COLLEGE	135.07	WIN TOTAL	529.37
MAP OR ALT. #: 872			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	47.55		
					11 FIRE	70.64	TOTAL TAX	3,359.87
LOT 6 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 BWATC	33.07		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	3,359.87
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,122.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	595.11	74 SENIORS	89.38	S ADMIN	21.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	670.36	74 LIBRARY	78.20	S INTRST	127.34
HAYES, CAROL A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	258.23	74 PARKS	55.34	SUM TOTAL	2,270.92
7964 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.65	74 VETERANS	11.17		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	111,727	74 RESA VOC ED	103.29	74 CNTY ROADS	27.93	WIN TAX	802.09
	AV:	127,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.67	W ADMIN	8.02
PROP. ADDR: 7964 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	127,300	74010 SCH DEBT	473.72	74 COLLEGE	211.06	WIN TOTAL	810.11
MAP OR ALT. #: 873			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	74.29		
					11 FIRE	110.38	TOTAL TAX	3,081.03
LOT 7 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 BWATC	51.67		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	3,081.03

Page: 581/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 582/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 583/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,528.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	651.97	74 SENIORS	97.92	S ADMIN	45.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	734.41	74 LIBRARY	85.68	S INTRST	2.72	
BAJIS JUNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	282.91	74 PARKS	60.63	SUM TOTAL	4,576.40	
14705 WILDFLOWER CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.72	74 VETERANS	12.24			
CENTREVILLE VA 20120	TV: 122,403	74 RESA VOC ED	113.16	74 CNTY ROADS	30.60	WIN TAX	875.89	
	AV: 155,800	74010 SCH OP	2,203.25	74 DRUGS	68.66	W ADMIN	8.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7930 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 155,800	74010 SCH DEBT	518.98	74 COLLEGE	231.23	WIN TOTAL	884.64	
MAP OR ALT. #: 880		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	81.39			
LOT 16 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	120.93	TOTAL TAX	5,461.04	
				11 BWATC	56.61			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 09/18/17	4,528.40	
						W PD 01/22/18	884.64	
						BAL DUE	48.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,888.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	529.56	74 SENIORS	79.53	S ADMIN	18.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	596.52	74 LIBRARY	69.59	SUM TOTAL	1,907.46	
WILSON TRUST	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.79	74 PARKS	49.25			
223 MAISON UNIT C-3	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.26	74 VETERANS	9.94	WIN TAX	717.05	
MYRTLE BEACH SC 29572	TV: 99,421	74 RESA VOC ED	91.91	74 CNTY ROADS	24.85	W ADMIN	7.17	
	AV: 136,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.77	WIN TOTAL	724.22	
PROP. ADDR: 7928 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 136,800	74010 SCH DEBT	421.54	74 COLLEGE	187.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 881		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	66.11	TOTAL TAX	2,631.68	
LOT 17 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	98.22			
				11 BWATC	45.98	S PD 07/27/17	1,907.46	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	724.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,198.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	616.33	74 SENIORS	92.56	S ADMIN	21.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	694.27	74 LIBRARY	80.99	SUM TOTAL	2,220.02	
BESKANGE GAIL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	267.44	74 PARKS	57.32			
7924 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.42	74 VETERANS	11.57	WIN TAX	829.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 115,712	74 RESA VOC ED	106.97	74 CNTY ROADS	28.92	W ADMIN	8.29	
	AV: 180,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.91	WIN TOTAL	837.92	
PROP. ADDR: 7924 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 180,500	74010 SCH DEBT	490.61	74 COLLEGE	218.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 882		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.94	TOTAL TAX	3,057.94	
LOT 18 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	114.32			
				11 BWATC	53.51	S PD 09/11/17	2,220.02	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	837.92	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 584/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,062.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	584.90	74 SENIORS	87.84	S ADMIN	40.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	658.86	74 LIBRARY	76.86	S INTRST	0.02	
BRESSER, SUSAN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	253.80	74 PARKS	54.40	SUM TOTAL	4,103.18	
1006 WHITTIER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.28	74 VETERANS	10.98			
GROSSE POINTE MI 48230-1461	TV: 109,811	74 RESA VOC ED	101.52	74 CNTY ROADS	27.45	WIN TAX	788.86	
	AV: 147,900	74010 SCH OP	1,976.59	74 DRUGS	61.60	W ADMIN	7.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7922 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 147,900	74010 SCH DEBT	465.59	74 COLLEGE	207.44	WIN TOTAL	796.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 883		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	73.02			
LOT 19 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	108.49	TOTAL TAX	4,899.92	
				11 BWATC	50.78			
				LGHT	30.00	S PD 10/02/17	4,102.76	
						W PD 01/04/18	796.74	
						BAL DUE	0.42	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,285.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	640.93	74 SENIORS	96.26	S ADMIN	22.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	721.97	74 LIBRARY	84.23	SUM TOTAL	2,308.60	
ABBOTT DOUGLAS/ROBIN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	278.11	74 PARKS	59.61			
7918 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.31	74 VETERANS	12.03	WIN TAX	861.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 120,329	74 RESA VOC ED	111.24	74 CNTY ROADS	30.08	W ADMIN	8.61	
	AV: 186,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.50	WIN TOTAL	870.17	
PROP. ADDR: 7918 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 186,200	74010 SCH DEBT	510.19	74 COLLEGE	227.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 884		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	80.01	TOTAL TAX	3,178.77	
LOT 20 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	118.88			
				11 BWATC	55.65	S PD 09/14/17	2,308.60	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/01/18	870.17	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,978.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	835.04	74 SENIORS	125.41	S ADMIN	29.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	940.62	74 LIBRARY	109.73	SUM TOTAL	3,007.79	
ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	362.34	74 PARKS	77.66			
7916 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.38	74 VETERANS	15.67	WIN TAX	1,113.38	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 156,771	74 RESA VOC ED	144.93	74 CNTY ROADS	39.19	W ADMIN	11.13	
	AV: 220,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	87.94	WIN TOTAL	1,124.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7916 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 220,900	74010 SCH DEBT	664.70	74 COLLEGE	296.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 885		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	104.25	TOTAL TAX	4,132.30	
LOT 21 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	154.88			
				11 BWATC	72.50	S PD 09/11/17	3,007.79	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	1,124.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 585/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	990.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.69	74 SENIORS	41.70	S ADMIN	9.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	312.81	74 LIBRARY	36.49	SUM TOTAL	1,000.23	
ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST	M.CODE: 74 RESA SPEC ED		120.49	74 PARKS	25.82			
7916 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.10	74 VETERANS	5.21	WIN TAX	390.24	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 52,135	74 RESA VOC ED	48.19	74 CNTY ROADS	13.03	W ADMIN	3.90	
	AV: 71,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.24	WIN TOTAL	394.14	
PROP. ADDR: BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 71,700	74010 SCH DEBT	221.05	74 COLLEGE	98.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 886		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	34.66	TOTAL TAX	1,394.37	
				11 FIRE	51.50			
LOT 22 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	24.11	S PD 09/11/17	1,000.23	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	394.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,605.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	519.10	74 SENIORS	77.96	S ADMIN	36.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	584.74	74 LIBRARY	68.21	SUM TOTAL	3,641.54	
SHUMER STEVEN/BARBARA	M.CODE: 74 RESA SPEC ED		225.25	74 PARKS	48.28			
30675 HUNTSMAN DRIVE E	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.88	74 VETERANS	9.74	WIN TAX	703.47	
WEST BLOOMFIELD MI 48331	TV: 97,457	74 RESA VOC ED	90.09	74 CNTY ROADS	24.36	W ADMIN	7.03	
	AV: 105,800	74010 SCH OP	1,754.22	74 DRUGS	54.67	WIN TOTAL	710.50	
PROP. ADDR: 7908 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 105,800	74010 SCH DEBT	413.21	74 COLLEGE	184.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 887		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	64.80	TOTAL TAX	4,352.04	
				11 FIRE	96.28			
LOT 23 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	45.07	S PD 08/09/17	3,641.54	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/06/17	710.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,001.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	432.19	74 SENIORS	64.91	S ADMIN	30.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	486.84	74 LIBRARY	56.79	SUM TOTAL	3,031.85	
HARTRICK, NANCY E. TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.53	74 PARKS	40.19			
4137 ARLINGTON DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.72	74 VETERANS	8.11	WIN TAX	590.70	
ROYAL OAK MI 48073-6303	TV: 81,140	74 RESA VOC ED	75.01	74 CNTY ROADS	20.28	W ADMIN	5.90	
	AV: 130,700	74010 SCH OP	1,460.52	74 DRUGS	45.51	WIN TOTAL	596.60	
PROP. ADDR: 7906 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 130,700	74010 SCH DEBT	344.03	74 COLLEGE	153.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 888		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.95	TOTAL TAX	3,628.45	
				11 FIRE	80.16			
LOT 24 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	37.52	S PD 09/11/17	3,031.85	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	596.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 587/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,901.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	705.71	74 SENIORS	105.99	S ADMIN	49.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	794.94	74 LIBRARY	92.74	SUM TOTAL	4,950.62	
MORGOTT FREDRICK/BETTY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	306.22	74 PARKS	65.63			
46307 SHOAL DR.	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.67	74 VETERANS	13.24	WIN TAX	945.59	
MACOMB TWP. MI 48044	TV: 132,491	74 RESA VOC ED	122.48	74 CNTY ROADS	33.12	W ADMIN	9.45	
	AV: 166,800	74010 SCH OP	2,384.83	74 DRUGS	74.32	WIN TOTAL	955.04	
PROP. ADDR: 7890 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 166,800	74010 SCH DEBT	561.76	74 COLLEGE	250.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 892		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	88.10	TOTAL TAX	5,905.66	
				11 FIRE	130.90			
LOT 28 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	61.27	S PD 08/14/17	4,950.62	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	955.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,010.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	721.35	74 SENIORS	108.34	S ADMIN	50.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	812.56	74 LIBRARY	94.79	SUM TOTAL	5,060.37	
DICKSON, PATIRICA K./MATTHEW P.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	313.01	74 PARKS	67.09			
7382 MOHANSIC DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.24	74 VETERANS	13.54	WIN TAX	965.89	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48301	TV: 135,428	74 RESA VOC ED	125.20	74 CNTY ROADS	33.85	W ADMIN	9.65	
	AV: 158,000	74010 SCH OP	2,437.70	74 DRUGS	75.97	WIN TOTAL	975.54	
PROP. ADDR: 7886 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 158,000	74010 SCH DEBT	574.21	74 COLLEGE	255.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 893		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	90.05	TOTAL TAX	6,035.91	
				11 FIRE	133.80			
LOT 29 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	62.63	S PD 09/06/17	5,060.37	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	975.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,810.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,068.38	74 SENIORS	160.46	S ADMIN	38.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,203.47	74 LIBRARY	140.40	SUM TOTAL	3,848.29	
LAMING, CHRISTIE S.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	463.59	74 PARKS	99.36			
7882 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	38.87	74 VETERANS	20.05	WIN TAX	1,416.15	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 200,579	74 RESA VOC ED	185.43	74 CNTY ROADS	50.14	W ADMIN	14.16	
	AV: 257,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	112.52	WIN TOTAL	1,430.31	
PROP. ADDR: 7882 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 257,000	74010 SCH DEBT	850.45	74 COLLEGE	378.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 894		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	133.38	TOTAL TAX	5,278.60	
				11 FIRE	198.17			
LOTS 30 & 31 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	92.76	S PD 09/11/17	3,848.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,430.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 588/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	912.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.02	74 SENIORS	32.29	S ADMIN	9.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.20	74 LIBRARY	28.25	SUM TOTAL	921.27	
MURPHY TIMOTHY/JAN ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.30	74 PARKS	19.99			
7992 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 80	74 RESA INTER ED	7.82	74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	308.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,368	74 RESA VOC ED	37.32	74 CNTY ROADS	10.09	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 55,600	74010 SCH OP	145.33	74 DRUGS	22.64	WIN TOTAL	312.01	
PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 55,600	74010 SCH DEBT	171.16	74 COLLEGE	76.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 895A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.84	TOTAL TAX	1,233.28	
				11 FIRE	39.88			
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING W OF A LINE, BEG N89^43'E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID				11 BWATC	18.67	S PD 09/13/17	921.27	
LOT,TH N0^6'W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	312.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-100	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	752.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.38	74 SENIORS	16.27	S ADMIN	7.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.09	74 LIBRARY	14.24	SUM TOTAL	760.32	
MURPHY TIMOTHY J/JAN ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.03	74 PARKS	10.08			
7992 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.94	74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	170.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,349	74 RESA VOC ED	18.81	74 CNTY ROADS	5.08	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 27,300	74010 SCH OP	366.28	74 DRUGS	11.41	WIN TOTAL	172.29	
PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 27,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.27	74 COLLEGE	38.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 895B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	13.53	TOTAL TAX	932.61	
				11 FIRE	20.10			
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N89^43'E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID				11 BWATC	9.41	S PD 09/13/17	760.32	
LOT,TH N0^6'W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	172.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	273.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	39.41	74 SENIORS	5.92	S ADMIN	2.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	44.40	74 LIBRARY	5.18	SUM TOTAL	276.48	
BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.10	74 PARKS	3.66			
7210 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.43	74 VETERANS	0.74	WIN TAX	81.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,400	74 RESA VOC ED	6.84	74 CNTY ROADS	1.85	W ADMIN	0.81	
	AV: 7,400	74010 SCH OP	133.20	74 DRUGS	4.15	WIN TOTAL	81.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7200 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	31.37	74 COLLEGE	13.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.92	TOTAL TAX	358.41	
				11 FIRE	7.31			
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE OF LOT 1 EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^				11 BWATC	3.42	S PD 09/14/17	276.48	
42' W ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 5.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 64^ 48' E				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	81.93	
348' TO CREEK, TH N 11^ 57' E ALG CREEK 95.4', TH S 65^ 47' W 380.4' TO C.L. OF						BAL DUE	0.00	
US-25, TH S 31^ 13' E 100' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29								

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 589/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,154.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	310.13	74 SENIORS	46.58	S ADMIN	21.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	349.35	74 LIBRARY	40.75	SUM TOTAL	2,175.61	
BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.57	74 PARKS	28.84			
7210 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.28	74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	432.34
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	58,225	74 RESA VOC ED	53.82	74 CNTY ROADS	14.55	W ADMIN	4.32
	AV:	62,000	74010 SCH OP	1,048.05	74 DRUGS	32.66	WIN TOTAL	436.66
PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	246.87	74 COLLEGE	109.99		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.71	TOTAL TAX	2,612.27
					11 FIRE	57.52		
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LOT LINE EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^ 42' W					11 BWATC	26.92	S PD 09/14/17	2,175.61
ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 105.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 65^ 47' E 380.4'					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	436.66
TO CREEK, TH ALG CREEK N 83^ 44' E 120.8', TH N 11^ 51' E 94.5', TH S 79^ 50' E								
110.8', TH S 32^ 12' E 172.51', TH N 89^ 37' E 26.15', TH N 0^ 21' E 180.25', TH S							BAL DUE	0.00
89^ 47' W 259.2', TH S 79^ 8' W 550' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH S 26^ 56' E 188' TO BEG.								
SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,153.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,407.90	74 SENIORS	511.84	S ADMIN	121.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,838.81	74 LIBRARY	447.86	SUM TOTAL	12,275.25	
SERAFIN LOUIS A/MARTHA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,478.77	74 PARKS	316.95			
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	123.99	74 VETERANS	63.98	WIN TAX	4,451.62
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	639,802	74 RESA VOC ED	591.49	74 CNTY ROADS	159.95	W ADMIN	44.51
	AV:	856,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	358.92	WIN TOTAL	4,496.13
PROP. ADDR: 7240 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	856,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2,712.76	74 COLLEGE	1,208.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	425.46	TOTAL TAX	16,771.38
					11 FIRE	632.12		
N422.75' OF LOT 1 EXC N 50' & EXC S 72.75' OF N 122.75' OF W 770.55' THEREOF MEAS					11 BWATC	295.90	S PD 07/17/17	12,275.25
ON N LOT LINE & EXC BEG AT NW COR LOT 1, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	4,496.13
157.15' TO BEG OF THIS EXC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W								
185', TH S 89^ 47' W 120' TO BEG OF EXC. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,100.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.47	74 SENIORS	23.80	S ADMIN	11.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	178.51	74 LIBRARY	20.82	SUM TOTAL	1,111.70	
BODEN HOUSE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.76	74 PARKS	14.73			
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.76	74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	235.57
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	29,753	74 RESA VOC ED	27.50	74 CNTY ROADS	7.43	W ADMIN	2.35
	AV:	36,000	74010 SCH OP	535.55	74 DRUGS	16.69	WIN TOTAL	237.92
PROP. ADDR: 7234 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	36,000	74010 SCH DEBT	126.15	74 COLLEGE	56.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	19.78	TOTAL TAX	1,349.62
					11 FIRE	29.39		
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT NW COR, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E 157.15' TO BEG					11 BWATC	13.76	S PD 07/17/17	1,111.70
OF DESC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W 185', TH S 89^ 47'					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	237.92
W 120' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29								
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 590/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BALINSKI LEONARD/KIM 7218 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7218 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 896D PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF CENT OF US-25 WITH A LINE ANG, FROM N LINE LOT 1, TH N 89^ 47' E WITH N LINE 582.3', TH S 79^ 8' W 550' TO CENT OF US-25, TH N 22^ 33' W 109.89' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,064.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	298.48	74 SENIORS	44.82	S ADMIN	10.64
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	336.22	74 LIBRARY	39.22	SUM TOTAL	1,075.09
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.51	74 PARKS	27.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.85	74 VETERANS	5.60	WIN TAX	417.21
	TV:	56,037	74 RESA VOC ED	51.80	74 CNTY ROADS	14.00	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	67,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.43	WIN TOTAL	421.38
	SEV:	67,100	74010 SCH DEBT	237.59	74 COLLEGE	105.85		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	37.26	TOTAL TAX	1,496.47
					11 FIRE	55.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MIRON, MICHAEL JOHN 2330 CEADARWOOD DR ADRIAN MI 49221 PROP. ADDR: 7172 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 896E THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING SLY OF MILWAUKEE CREEK & WLY OF A LINE, COMM ON S LINE LOT 1, S 89^ 33' W 102.5' FROM C.L. 3RD ST, TH N 11^ 3' W 157.2' N 86^ 28' W 21.5' & N 23^ 45' W 230' SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29					11 BWATC	25.91	S PD 09/11/17	1,075.09
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	421.38
							BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.13	74 SENIORS	17.14	S ADMIN	4.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	128.56	74 LIBRARY	14.99	SUM TOTAL	411.08
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	49.52	74 PARKS	10.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.15	74 VETERANS	2.14	WIN TAX	178.02
	TV:	21,427	74 RESA VOC ED	19.80	74 CNTY ROADS	5.35	W ADMIN	1.78
	AV:	38,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.02	WIN TOTAL	179.80
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- R & D LEGACY LLC 4763 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7149 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #: 896F1/2 THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG S89^33'W 226' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 102.50', TH N11^3'W 90.21', TH N89^33'E 119.04', TH S0^29'E 88.67' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29.	SEV:	38,700	74010 SCH DEBT	90.85	74 COLLEGE	40.47		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	14.24	TOTAL TAX	590.88
					11 FIRE	21.16		
					11 BWATC	9.90	S PD 09/05/17	411.08
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/07/18	179.80
							BAL DUE	0.00
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	871.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.41	74 SENIORS	18.83	S ADMIN	8.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	141.27	74 LIBRARY	16.48	SUM TOTAL	879.76
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.41	74 PARKS	11.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- R & D LEGACY LLC 4763 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7149 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #: 896F1/2 THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG S89^33'W 226' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 102.50', TH N11^3'W 90.21', TH N89^33'E 119.04', TH S0^29'E 88.67' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29.	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	192.66
	TV:	23,545	74 RESA VOC ED	21.76	74 CNTY ROADS	5.88	W ADMIN	1.92
	AV:	28,100	74010 SCH OP	423.81	74 DRUGS	13.20	WIN TOTAL	194.58
	SEV:	28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	99.83	74 COLLEGE	44.47		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.65	TOTAL TAX	1,074.34
					11 FIRE	23.26		
					11 BWATC	10.88	S PD 09/11/17	879.76
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	194.58
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 591/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	808.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.72	74 SENIORS	34.05	S ADMIN	8.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	255.39	74 LIBRARY	29.79	SUM TOTAL	816.63	
LOCKWOOD GEORGE/C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.38	74 PARKS	21.08			
7181 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.24	74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	324.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1902	TV: 42,566	74 RESA VOC ED	39.35	74 CNTY ROADS	10.64	W ADMIN	3.24	
	AV: 61,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.87	WIN TOTAL	327.36	
PROP. ADDR: 7181 2ND ST	SEV: 61,300	74010 SCH DEBT	180.47	74 COLLEGE	80.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	28.30	TOTAL TAX	1,143.99	
				11 FIRE	42.05			
PART OF LOT 1 BEG AT SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 165', TH N 89^ 33' E 198.01', TH S 1^ 25' E 165' TO BEG EXC S 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	19.68	S PD 09/05/17	816.63	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/22/18	327.36	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	259.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	72.82	74 SENIORS	10.93	S ADMIN	2.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	82.03	74 LIBRARY	9.57	SUM TOTAL	262.29	
HAMMOND, JAMES/SHARON	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.60	74 PARKS	6.77			
7195 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.64	74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	124.44	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 13,673	74 RESA VOC ED	12.64	74 CNTY ROADS	3.41	W ADMIN	1.24	
	AV: 15,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.67	WIN TOTAL	125.68	
PROP. ADDR: 7195 2ND ST	SEV: 15,900	74010 SCH DEBT	57.97	74 COLLEGE	25.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	9.09	TOTAL TAX	387.97	
				11 FIRE	13.50			
PART OF LOT 1 BEG ON E LINE N 1^ 25' W 165' FROM SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 198.01' TH N 0^ 29' W 44', TH N 89^ 33' E 197.59' TO W LINE OF MILL ST, TH S 1^ 25' E 44' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	6.32	S PD 09/11/17	262.29	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	125.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,488.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	417.32	74 SENIORS	62.67	S ADMIN	14.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	470.09	74 LIBRARY	54.84	SUM TOTAL	1,503.17	
MAJESKE, JOHN/PAULA V. PETERSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	181.08	74 PARKS	38.81			
7233 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.18	74 VETERANS	7.83	WIN TAX	571.41	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 78,349	74 RESA VOC ED	72.43	74 CNTY ROADS	19.58	W ADMIN	5.71	
	AV: 95,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.95	WIN TOTAL	577.12	
PROP. ADDR: 7233 2ND ST	SEV: 95,200	74010 SCH DEBT	332.19	74 COLLEGE	148.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	52.10	TOTAL TAX	2,080.29	
				11 FIRE	77.40			
BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 1 N 1^ 25' W 389.1' FROM ITS SE COR, TH N 1^ 25' W 150.04' TH S 89^ 47' W 114.95', TH S 0^ 21' W 150.10', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	36.23	S PD 12/20/17	1,503.17	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	577.12	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 592/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	449.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.96	74 SENIORS	18.91	S ADMIN	4.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.88	74 LIBRARY	16.55	S INTRST	26.95	
LIGHTLE BRUCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.65	74 PARKS	11.71	SUM TOTAL	480.63	
7190 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.36			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1940	TV: 23,648	74 RESA VOC ED	21.86	74 CNTY ROADS	5.91	WIN TAX	193.38	
	AV: 27,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.26	W ADMIN	1.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7190 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 27,500	74010 SCH DEBT	100.26	74 COLLEGE	44.67	WIN TOTAL	195.31	
MAP OR ALT. #: 896G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	15.72			
				11 FIRE	23.36	TOTAL TAX	675.94	
PART OF LOT 1, BEG ON C.L. OF US-25, N 32^ 42' W 102' ON C.L. FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH				11 BWATC	10.93			
S LINE LOT 1, TH ALG CREEK AS FOLL, N 49^ 15' E 167.9', N 58^ 37' E 158' N 11^ 57'				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	675.94	
W 58.4', TH S 64^ 48' W 348' TO US-25, TH S 33^ 23' E 5.92', TH S 32^ 42' W ON								
US-25 114.08' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,260.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.49	74 SENIORS	27.25	S ADMIN	12.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.44	74 LIBRARY	23.85	SUM TOTAL	1,273.18	
LASHBROOK, KELLY ANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.75	74 PARKS	16.88			
7211 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.60	74 VETERANS	3.40	WIN TAX	265.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,074	74 RESA VOC ED	31.50	74 CNTY ROADS	8.51	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 44,400	74010 SCH OP	613.33	74 DRUGS	19.11	WIN TOTAL	268.07	
PROP. ADDR: 7211 2ND ST	SEV: 44,400	74010 SCH DEBT	144.47	74 COLLEGE	64.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.65	TOTAL TAX	1,541.25	
				11 FIRE	33.66			
BEG N 1^ 25' W 329.1' FROM SE COR LOT 1 TH S 89^ 47' W 121.42', TH N 0^ 21' E				11 BWATC	15.75	S PD 09/14/17	1,273.18	
60.03', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57', TH S 1^ 25' E 60' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/26/18	268.07	
FRAC SEC 20 & 29								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,605.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	375.15	74 SENIORS	56.34	S ADMIN	26.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	422.59	74 LIBRARY	49.30	SUM TOTAL	2,631.72	
SIRA RENTAL LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.78	74 PARKS	34.89			
411 FORT STREET STE B	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.64	74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	516.71	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 70,432	74 RESA VOC ED	65.11	74 CNTY ROADS	17.60	W ADMIN	5.16	
	AV: 83,000	74010 SCH OP	1,267.77	74 DRUGS	39.51	WIN TOTAL	521.87	
PROP. ADDR: 7201 2ND ST	SEV: 83,000	74010 SCH DEBT	298.63	74 COLLEGE	133.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	46.83	TOTAL TAX	3,153.59	
				11 FIRE	69.58			
THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG N1^25'W 209' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 197.60', TH				11 BWATC	32.57	S PD 10/26/17	2,631.72	
S0^29'E 208.97', TH S89^33'W 25', TH N0^29'W 88.67', TH S89^33'W 119.04', TH				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	521.87	
N11^3'W 66.99', TH N86^28'W 21.50', TH N26^22'13"W 230', TH N11^57'W65.26', TH								
N83^44'E 120.80', TH N11^51'E 94.50', TH S77^50'E 110.80', TH S32^12'E 33.64', TH						BAL DUE	0.00	
S0^29'E 118.79', TH N89^37'E 99.64', TH S0^18'50"W 30.14' TH N89^47'E 121.42', TH								
S1^25'E 120.10' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29								

Page: 593/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,060.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	858.16	74 SENIORS	128.88	S ADMIN	30.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	966.67	74 LIBRARY	112.77	SUM TOTAL	3,091.07	
DIEFENBACH, MARY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	372.37	74 PARKS	79.81			
7180 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.22	74 VETERANS	16.11	WIN TAX	1,143.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 161,112	74 RESA VOC ED	148.94	74 CNTY ROADS	40.27	W ADMIN	11.43	
	AV: 266,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.38	WIN TOTAL	1,154.81	
PROP. ADDR: 7180 2ND ST	SEV: 266,100	74010 SCH DEBT	683.11	74 COLLEGE	304.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 897/898		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	107.13	TOTAL TAX	4,245.88	
				11 FIRE	159.17			
LOT 3 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	74.51	S PD 07/17/17	3,091.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	1,154.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	272.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	39.25	74 SENIORS	5.89	S ADMIN	2.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	44.22	74 LIBRARY	5.15	SUM TOTAL	275.35	
WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.03	74 PARKS	3.65			
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.42	74 VETERANS	0.73	WIN TAX	80.89	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,370	74 RESA VOC ED	6.81	74 CNTY ROADS	1.84	W ADMIN	0.80	
	AV: 13,200	74010 SCH OP	132.66	74 DRUGS	4.13	WIN TOTAL	81.69	
PROP. ADDR: MOORE CT	SEV: 13,200	74010 SCH DEBT	31.24	74 COLLEGE	13.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 899		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	4.90	TOTAL TAX	357.04	
				11 FIRE	7.28			
SLY 45' OF ELY 80' OF LOT 6 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	3.40	S PD 09/13/17	275.35	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	81.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,388.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	343.94	74 SENIORS	51.65	S ADMIN	23.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	387.43	74 LIBRARY	45.20	SUM TOTAL	2,412.76	
ABDOO ANN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.24	74 PARKS	31.98			
29451 HALSTED ROAD APT229	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.51	74 VETERANS	6.45	WIN TAX	476.21	
FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48331	TV: 64,572	74 RESA VOC ED	59.69	74 CNTY ROADS	16.14	W ADMIN	4.76	
	AV: 102,500	74010 SCH OP	1,162.29	74 DRUGS	36.22	WIN TOTAL	480.97	
PROP. ADDR: 7134 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 102,500	74010 SCH DEBT	273.78	74 COLLEGE	121.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 900		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.94	TOTAL TAX	2,893.73	
				11 FIRE	63.79			
THAT PART OF LOTS 6, 7 & 8 & VAC MOORE CT LYING N OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE LOT 6,				11 BWATC	29.86	S PD 07/31/17	2,412.76	
90' S OF NW COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO PTE ON E LINE LOT 8, 60' S OF NE COR LOT 7				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	480.97	
SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29 TRUST 10 13 99						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 594/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TESS MANAGEMENT LLC P.O. BOX 210412 AUBURN HILLS MI 48321 PROP. ADDR: 7124 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 901A THAT PART OF LOTS 6 & 8 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE LOT 6, 90' S OF ITS NW COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO PTE ON E LINE LOT 8, 60' S OF NE COR LOT 7, EXC ELY 80' OF THAT PART LOT 6 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG 110' S OF NW COR OF LOT 6, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO E LINE INCL VAC MOORE CT. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,987.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	430.09	74 SENIORS	64.59	S ADMIN	29.87
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	484.47	74 LIBRARY	56.52	SUM TOTAL	3,017.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	186.62	74 PARKS	40.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.64	74 VETERANS	8.07	WIN TAX	587.98
	TV:	80,746	74 RESA VOC ED	74.64	74 CNTY ROADS	20.18	W ADMIN	5.87
	AV:	91,200	74010 SCH OP	1,453.42	74 DRUGS	45.29	WIN TOTAL	593.85
	SEV:	91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	342.36	74 COLLEGE	152.53		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	53.69	TOTAL TAX	3,610.96
					11 FIRE	79.77		
					11 BWATC	37.34	S PD 09/11/17	3,017.11
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/29/18	593.85
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST 7110 MOORE CT LAKEPORT MI 48059-1949 PROP. ADDR: 7118 MOORE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 901B2/902 ELY 80' OF THAT PART OF LOT 6 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG ON W LINE 110' S OF ITS NW COR, TH N 83^ 54 1/2' E TO E LOT LINE EXC SLY 45' AND LOT 9 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,095.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	445.73	74 SENIORS	66.94	S ADMIN	30.95
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	502.09	74 LIBRARY	58.57	SUM TOTAL	3,126.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	193.41	74 PARKS	41.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.21	74 VETERANS	8.36	WIN TAX	608.27
	TV:	83,683	74 RESA VOC ED	77.36	74 CNTY ROADS	20.92	W ADMIN	6.08
	AV:	121,700	74010 SCH OP	1,506.29	74 DRUGS	46.94	WIN TOTAL	614.35
	SEV:	121,700	74010 SCH DEBT	354.81	74 COLLEGE	158.08		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	55.64	TOTAL TAX	3,741.20
					11 FIRE	82.67		
					11 BWATC	38.70	S PD 09/13/17	3,126.85
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/28/17	614.35
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILLIAMS, SUSANNE L. TRUST 7110 MOORE CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7114 MOORE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 903 LOT 10 & 11 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,149.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	602.85	74 SENIORS	90.54	S ADMIN	21.49
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	679.08	74 LIBRARY	79.22	SUM TOTAL	2,171.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	261.59	74 PARKS	56.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.93	74 VETERANS	11.31	WIN TAX	812.13
	TV:	113,180	74 RESA VOC ED	104.63	74 CNTY ROADS	28.29	W ADMIN	8.12
	AV:	154,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.49	WIN TOTAL	820.25
	SEV:	154,100	74010 SCH DEBT	479.88	74 COLLEGE	213.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	75.26	TOTAL TAX	2,991.70
					11 FIRE	111.82		
					11 BWATC	52.34	S PD 09/13/17	2,171.45
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	820.25
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 595/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	519.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.79	74 SENIORS	21.89	S ADMIN	5.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.22	74 LIBRARY	19.15	SUM TOTAL	525.11	
DAVIDSON BERNICE L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.26	74 PARKS	13.55			
3480 WILTON DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.30	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	219.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1955	TV: 27,371	74 RESA VOC ED	25.30	74 CNTY ROADS	6.84	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 43,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.35	WIN TOTAL	221.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3480 WILTON DR	SEV: 43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	116.05	74 COLLEGE	51.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 905/906		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.20	TOTAL TAX	746.40	
LOTS 12 & 13 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	27.04			
				11 BWATC	12.65	S PD 08/29/17	525.11	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	221.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	857.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.41	74 SENIORS	36.10	S ADMIN	8.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	270.81	74 LIBRARY	31.59	SUM TOTAL	865.94	
YOUNG, MARK A./KATHRYN M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.32	74 PARKS	22.35			
P.O. BOX 2941	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.74	74 VETERANS	4.51	WIN TAX	341.88	
PAGOSA SPRINGS CO 81147	TV: 45,135	74 RESA VOC ED	41.72	74 CNTY ROADS	11.28	W ADMIN	3.41	
	AV: 55,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.32	WIN TOTAL	345.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3494 WILTON DR	SEV: 55,500	74010 SCH DEBT	191.37	74 COLLEGE	85.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 907		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	30.01	TOTAL TAX	1,211.23	
LOTS 14 & 15 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	44.59			
				11 BWATC	20.87	S PD 11/20/17	865.94	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	345.29	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,813.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	508.49	74 SENIORS	76.37	S ADMIN	18.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	572.79	74 LIBRARY	66.82	SUM TOTAL	1,831.58	
TAGGART STEVE C, TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.65	74 PARKS	47.29			
7100 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.50	74 VETERANS	9.54	WIN TAX	689.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1937	TV: 95,466	74 RESA VOC ED	88.25	74 CNTY ROADS	23.86	W ADMIN	6.89	
	AV: 156,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.55	WIN TOTAL	696.61	
PROP. ADDR: 7100 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 156,500	74010 SCH DEBT	404.77	74 COLLEGE	180.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 908		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	63.48	TOTAL TAX	2,528.19	
LOT 16 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	94.32			
				11 BWATC	44.15	S PD 08/31/17	1,831.58	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	696.61	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 596/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.68	74 SENIORS	31.19	S ADMIN	7.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	233.94	74 LIBRARY	27.29	SUM TOTAL	748.03	
DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.11	74 PARKS	19.31			
7090 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.55	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	299.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935	TV: 38,990	74 RESA VOC ED	36.04	74 CNTY ROADS	9.74	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 47,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.87	WIN TOTAL	302.40	
PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	165.31	74 COLLEGE	73.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 909		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.92	TOTAL TAX	1,050.43	
				11 FIRE	38.52			
LOT 17 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	18.03	S PD 07/19/17	748.03	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/25/18	302.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.99	74 SENIORS	3.30	S ADMIN	0.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.78	74 LIBRARY	2.89	SUM TOTAL	79.21	
DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH ANN/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.54	74 PARKS	2.04			
7090 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.80	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	58.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935	TV: 4,130	74 RESA VOC ED	3.81	74 CNTY ROADS	1.03	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 9,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.31	WIN TOTAL	59.09	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 9,800	74010 SCH DEBT	17.51	74 COLLEGE	7.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 910		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.74	TOTAL TAX	138.30	
				11 FIRE	4.08			
LOT 18 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	1.91	S PD 07/19/17	79.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/25/18	59.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.45	74 SENIORS	24.40	S ADMIN	5.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	183.00	74 LIBRARY	21.35	SUM TOTAL	585.15	
PERZ DELORES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.49	74 PARKS	15.10			
3484 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.91	74 VETERANS	3.05	WIN TAX	240.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 30,500	74 RESA VOC ED	28.19	74 CNTY ROADS	7.62	W ADMIN	2.40	
	AV: 33,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.11	WIN TOTAL	243.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3484 MINNIE DR	SEV: 33,700	74010 SCH DEBT	129.32	74 COLLEGE	57.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 911/912		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.28	TOTAL TAX	828.30	
				11 FIRE	30.13			
LOTS 19 & 20 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	14.10	S PD 07/10/17	585.15	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	243.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 597/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	595.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.10	74 SENIORS	25.09	S ADMIN	5.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	188.23	74 LIBRARY	21.96	SUM TOTAL	601.87	
ROUNDPOINT MORTGAGE SERVICING CORP	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.51	74 PARKS	15.54			
5016 PARKWAY PLAZA BLVD STE 200	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.07	74 VETERANS	3.13	WIN TAX	246.76	
CHARLOTTE NC 28217-1930	TV: 31,372	74 RESA VOC ED	29.00	74 CNTY ROADS	7.84	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 36,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.59	WIN TOTAL	249.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3480 MINNIE DR	SEV: 36,400	74010 SCH DEBT	133.01	74 COLLEGE	59.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 913		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	20.86	TOTAL TAX	851.09	
				11 FIRE	30.99			
LOT 21 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	14.50	S PD 08/21/17	601.87	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/12/17	249.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,310.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.63	74 SENIORS	28.33	S ADMIN	13.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	212.48	74 LIBRARY	24.78	SUM TOTAL	1,323.26	
LIPINSKI, MARIE/LAWRENCE M.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.85	74 PARKS	17.54			
180 WINDSOR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	274.70	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307	TV: 35,414	74 RESA VOC ED	32.74	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 67,500	74010 SCH OP	637.45	74 DRUGS	19.86	WIN TOTAL	277.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3474 MINNIE DR	SEV: 67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	150.15	74 COLLEGE	66.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 914		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	23.55	TOTAL TAX	1,600.70	
				11 FIRE	34.98			
LOTS 22 & 23 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	16.37	S PD 08/14/17	1,323.26	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/27/17	277.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	134.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.31	74 SENIORS	2.90	S ADMIN	1.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.76	74 LIBRARY	2.53	SUM TOTAL	135.49	
LIPINSKI, LAWRENCE/MARIE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.38	74 PARKS	1.79			
180 WINDSOR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.70	74 VETERANS	0.36	WIN TAX	55.02	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307	TV: 3,627	74 RESA VOC ED	3.35	74 CNTY ROADS	0.90	W ADMIN	0.55	
	AV: 49,500	74010 SCH OP	65.28	74 DRUGS	2.03	WIN TOTAL	55.57	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 49,500	74010 SCH DEBT	15.37	74 COLLEGE	6.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 915		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.41	TOTAL TAX	191.06	
				11 FIRE	3.58			
LOT 24 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	1.67	S PD 11/28/17	135.49	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	55.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 598/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,373.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.75	74 SENIORS	51.32	S ADMIN	23.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	384.97	74 LIBRARY	44.91	SUM TOTAL	2,397.43	
ARDNER, CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.29	74 PARKS	31.78			
6451 STINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.43	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	473.37	
IMLAY CITY MI 48444	TV: 64,162	74 RESA VOC ED	59.31	74 CNTY ROADS	16.04	W ADMIN	4.73	
	AV: 68,200	74010 SCH OP	1,154.91	74 DRUGS	35.99	WIN TOTAL	478.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7094 FARRAND CT	SEV: 68,200	74010 SCH DEBT	272.04	74 COLLEGE	121.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 916		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.66	TOTAL TAX	2,875.53	
LOT 25 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	63.39			
				11 BWATC	29.67	S PD 11/13/17	2,397.43	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	478.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.38	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	1.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.34	74 LIBRARY	3.07	SUM TOTAL	164.01	
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.14	74 PARKS	2.17			
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	60.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV: 4,390	74 RESA VOC ED	4.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 51,500	74010 SCH OP	79.02	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	60.89	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 51,500	74010 SCH DEBT	18.61	74 COLLEGE	8.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 917A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.91	TOTAL TAX	224.90	
LOT 26 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	4.33			
				11 BWATC	2.03	S PD 07/13/17	164.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	60.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	312.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.97	74 SENIORS	6.75	S ADMIN	3.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	50.65	74 LIBRARY	5.91	SUM TOTAL	315.44	
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.51	74 PARKS	4.18			
1760 BRIARWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.63	74 VETERANS	0.84	WIN TAX	88.31	
MADISON HGTS MI 48071-2257	TV: 8,443	74 RESA VOC ED	7.80	74 CNTY ROADS	2.11	W ADMIN	0.88	
	AV: 83,900	74010 SCH OP	151.97	74 DRUGS	4.73	WIN TOTAL	89.19	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 83,900	74010 SCH DEBT	35.79	74 COLLEGE	15.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 917B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.61	TOTAL TAX	404.63	
LOTS 27 & 28 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	8.34			
				11 BWATC	3.90	S PD 08/22/17	315.44	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	89.19	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 599/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,783.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.82	74 SENIORS	38.57	S ADMIN	17.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	289.30	74 LIBRARY	33.75	SUM TOTAL	1,801.64	
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.44	74 PARKS	23.88			
1760 BRIARWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	363.18	
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071-2257	TV: 48,217	74 RESA VOC ED	44.57	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 95,300	74010 SCH OP	867.90	74 DRUGS	27.04	WIN TOTAL	366.81	
PROP. ADDR: 7074 FARRAND CT	SEV: 95,300	74010 SCH DEBT	204.44	74 COLLEGE	91.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 917C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.06	TOTAL TAX	2,168.45	
				11 FIRE	47.63			
LOT 29 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	22.30	S PD 09/13/17	1,801.64	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	366.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.23	74 SENIORS	31.57	S ADMIN	7.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	236.81	74 LIBRARY	27.62	SUM TOTAL	757.21	
BURNS, ANN M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.22	74 PARKS	19.55			
3465 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.64	74 VETERANS	3.94	WIN TAX	302.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,469	74 RESA VOC ED	36.48	74 CNTY ROADS	9.86	W ADMIN	3.02	
	AV: 46,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.14	WIN TOTAL	305.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3465 MINNIE DR	SEV: 46,400	74010 SCH DEBT	167.34	74 COLLEGE	74.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 918		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	26.24	TOTAL TAX	1,062.95	
				11 FIRE	38.99			
LOT 30 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	18.25	S PD 09/11/17	757.21	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	305.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	918.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.66	74 SENIORS	38.69	S ADMIN	9.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	290.24	74 LIBRARY	33.86	SUM TOTAL	928.07	
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.80	74 PARKS	23.96			
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.37	74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	364.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV: 48,374	74 RESA VOC ED	44.72	74 CNTY ROADS	12.09	W ADMIN	3.64	
	AV: 57,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.13	WIN TOTAL	367.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3471 MINNIE DR	SEV: 57,800	74010 SCH DEBT	205.10	74 COLLEGE	91.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 919A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.16	TOTAL TAX	1,295.97	
				11 FIRE	47.79			
LOT 31 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	22.37	S PD 07/13/17	928.07	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	367.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 600/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.88	74 SENIORS	26.71	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	200.37	74 LIBRARY	23.37	SUM TOTAL	640.70	
PLAHUTNIK JOHN M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.18	74 PARKS	16.54			
3479 MINNIE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.47	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	260.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,396	74 RESA VOC ED	30.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.34	W ADMIN	2.60	
	AV: 38,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.73	WIN TOTAL	263.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3479 MINNIE DR	SEV: 38,800	74010 SCH DEBT	141.59	74 COLLEGE	63.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 919B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	22.20	TOTAL TAX	904.03	
				11 FIRE	32.99			
LOT 32 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	15.44	S PD 09/13/17	640.70	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	263.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0041-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	98.74	74 SENIORS	14.83	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	111.22	74 LIBRARY	12.97	SUM TOTAL	692.65	
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.84	74 PARKS	9.18			
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.59	74 VETERANS	1.85	WIN TAX	158.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV: 18,538	74 RESA VOC ED	17.13	74 CNTY ROADS	4.63	W ADMIN	1.58	
	AV: 21,500	74010 SCH OP	333.68	74 DRUGS	10.39	WIN TOTAL	159.65	
PROP. ADDR: 3485 MINNIE DR	SEV: 21,500	74010 SCH DEBT	78.60	74 COLLEGE	35.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 920		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	12.32	TOTAL TAX	852.30	
				11 FIRE	18.31			
LOT 33 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	8.57	S PD 07/13/17	692.65	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	159.65	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0042-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.38	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	1.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.34	74 LIBRARY	3.07	SUM TOTAL	164.01	
EILBER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.14	74 PARKS	2.17			
CAROLYN KNAGGS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	60.29	
2409 QUAKER RIDGE	TV: 4,390	74 RESA VOC ED	4.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	0.60	
ANN ARBOR MI 48108	AV: 9,700	74010 SCH OP	79.02	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	60.89	
	SEV: 9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	18.61	74 COLLEGE	8.29			
PROP. ADDR: 7060 LAKEPORT DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.91	TOTAL TAX	224.90	
MAP OR ALT. #: 921				11 FIRE	4.33			
LOT 34 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	2.03	S PD 09/11/17	164.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	60.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 601/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.38	74 SENIORS	3.51	S ADMIN	1.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.34	74 LIBRARY	3.07	SUM TOTAL	164.01	
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.14	74 PARKS	2.17			
1760 BRIARWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	60.29	
MADISON HGTS MI 48071-2257	TV: 4,390	74 RESA VOC ED	4.05	74 CNTY ROADS	1.09	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 10,600	74010 SCH OP	79.02	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	60.89	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 10,600	74010 SCH DEBT	18.61	74 COLLEGE	8.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 922		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.91	TOTAL TAX	224.90	
				11 FIRE	4.33			
LOT 35 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	2.03	S PD 08/22/17	164.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	60.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0044-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.99	74 SENIORS	20.72	S ADMIN	9.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	155.44	74 LIBRARY	18.13	SUM TOTAL	968.01	
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.87	74 PARKS	12.83			
1760 BRIARWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.02	74 VETERANS	2.59	WIN TAX	209.00	
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071	TV: 25,907	74 RESA VOC ED	23.95	74 CNTY ROADS	6.47	W ADMIN	2.09	
	AV: 29,500	74010 SCH OP	466.32	74 DRUGS	14.53	WIN TOTAL	211.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3495 MINNIE DR	SEV: 29,500	74010 SCH DEBT	109.84	74 COLLEGE	48.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 923		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	17.22	TOTAL TAX	1,179.10	
				11 FIRE	25.59			
LOT 36 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	11.98	S PD 08/22/17	968.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	211.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0045-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,860.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	555.83	74 SENIORS	83.48	S ADMIN	38.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	626.11	74 LIBRARY	73.04	SUM TOTAL	3,899.19	
EILBER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.18	74 PARKS	51.69			
C/O CAROLYN KNAGGS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.22	74 VETERANS	10.43	WIN TAX	751.13	
2409 QUAKER RIDGE DR	TV: 104,352	74 RESA VOC ED	96.47	74 CNTY ROADS	26.08	W ADMIN	7.51	
ANN ARBOR MI 48108	AV: 144,500	74010 SCH OP	1,878.33	74 DRUGS	58.54	WIN TOTAL	758.64	
	SEV: 144,500	74010 SCH DEBT	442.45	74 COLLEGE	197.13			
PROP. ADDR: 7066 LAKEPORT DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	69.39	TOTAL TAX	4,657.83	
MAP OR ALT. #: 924A				11 FIRE	103.09			
				11 BWATC	48.26	S PD 09/11/17	3,899.19	
PART LOT 37 BEG AT ITS NW COR, TH N 70^ 9' E 417.2', TH S 20^ 42' E 75', TH S 73^ 18' W 418.18', TH N 20^ 42' W 52' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/19/17	758.64	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 602/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PETERSON WENDY 7060 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7060 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924B PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 52' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 73^ 18' E 418.18', TH S 20^ 42' E 65', TH S 75^ 21' W 419.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 50' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,196.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	615.94	74 SENIORS	92.50	S ADMIN	21.96
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	693.82	74 LIBRARY	80.94	SUM TOTAL	2,218.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	267.27	74 PARKS	57.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.41	74 VETERANS	11.56	WIN TAX	829.10
	TV:	115,637	74 RESA VOC ED	106.90	74 CNTY ROADS	28.90	W ADMIN	8.29
	AV:	154,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.87	WIN TOTAL	837.39
	SEV:	154,400	74010 SCH DEBT	490.30	74 COLLEGE	218.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	76.89	TOTAL TAX	3,055.99
					11 FIRE	114.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE 7052 LAKEPORT DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7052 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924C PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 102' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 75^ 21' E 419.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 81^ 55' W 427.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29 TRUST QC 1979/608	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,102.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,032.96	74 SENIORS	155.14	S ADMIN	41.02
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,163.57	74 LIBRARY	135.75	SUM TOTAL	4,143.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	448.22	74 PARKS	96.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	88	74 RESA INTER ED	37.58	74 VETERANS	19.39	WIN TAX	1,370.22
	TV:	193,929	74 RESA VOC ED	179.28	74 CNTY ROADS	48.48	W ADMIN	13.70
	AV:	216,000	74010 SCH OP	418.87	74 DRUGS	108.79	WIN TOTAL	1,383.92
	SEV:	216,000	74010 SCH DEBT	822.25	74 COLLEGE	366.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	128.96	TOTAL TAX	5,527.67
					11 FIRE	191.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VICTORY LAND AND DEVELOPMENT LLC C/O DAN DYLE 323 SW LOST RIVER RD STUART FL 34997 PROP. ADDR: 7046 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924D PART OF LOT 37,BEG S 20^ 42' E 156.8' FROM ITS NW COR,TH N 81^ 55' E 427.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 88^ 11' W 440.85', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,388.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,063.75	74 SENIORS	159.76	S ADMIN	73.88
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,198.26	74 LIBRARY	139.79	SUM TOTAL	7,462.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	461.58	74 PARKS	98.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	38.70	74 VETERANS	19.97	WIN TAX	1,410.14
	TV:	199,710	74 RESA VOC ED	184.63	74 CNTY ROADS	49.92	W ADMIN	14.10
	AV:	254,000	74010 SCH OP	3,594.78	74 DRUGS	112.03	WIN TOTAL	1,424.24
	SEV:	254,000	74010 SCH DEBT	846.77	74 COLLEGE	377.27		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	132.80	TOTAL TAX	8,886.59
					11 FIRE	197.31		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 603/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,229.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	752.95	74 SENIORS	113.08	S ADMIN	52.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	848.16	74 LIBRARY	98.95	S INTRST	313.78	
BRABB JR, ROBERT S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	326.72	74 PARKS	70.02	SUM TOTAL	5,595.81	
7034 LAKEPORT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.39	74 VETERANS	14.13			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 141,360	74 RESA VOC ED	130.68	74 CNTY ROADS	35.34	WIN TAX	1,006.89	
	AV: 146,500	74010 SCH OP	2,544.48	74 DRUGS	79.30	W ADMIN	10.06	
PROP. ADDR: 7034 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 146,500	74010 SCH DEBT	599.36	74 COLLEGE	267.04	WIN TOTAL	1,016.95	
MAP OR ALT. #: 924E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	94.00			
				11 FIRE	139.66	TOTAL TAX	6,612.76	
				11 BWATC	65.37			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	6,612.76	
ALL THAT PART OF LOT 37 DESC AS FOLL; COMM AT THE NW COR OF SAID LOT TH S 20D 42M E 211.6' TO PLACE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 88D 11M E 440.85', TH S 20D 42M E 65', TH N 89D 55M W 356.33', TH N 20D 42M W 25.2', TH S 69D 18M W 84', TH N 20D 42M W 56' TO BEG EXC BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,047.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,036.69	74 SENIORS	155.70	S ADMIN	40.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,167.78	74 LIBRARY	136.24	SUM TOTAL	4,087.98	
ARMSTRONG, JACQUELYN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	449.84	74 PARKS	96.41			
7024 LAKEPORT	PRE/MBT %: 90	74 RESA INTER ED	37.71	74 VETERANS	19.46	WIN TAX	1,375.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 194,630	74 RESA VOC ED	179.93	74 CNTY ROADS	48.65	W ADMIN	13.75	
	AV: 265,700	74010 SCH OP	350.33	74 DRUGS	109.18	WIN TOTAL	1,388.78	
PROP. ADDR: 7024 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 265,700	74010 SCH DEBT	825.23	74 COLLEGE	367.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 924F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	129.42	TOTAL TAX	5,476.76	
				11 FIRE	192.29			
				11 BWATC	90.01	S PD 09/11/17	4,087.98	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/13/18	1,388.78	
PART OF LOT 37, BEG ON W LOT LINE S 20D 42M E 267.6' FROM NW COR OF LOT 37 TH N 69D 18M E 84', TH S 20D 42M E 25.2' TH S 89D 55M E 356.33', TH S 20D 42M E 160' TH N 89D 59M W 448.5', TH N 20D 42M W 152.27' TO BEG AND BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0051-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,876.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,565.89	74 SENIORS	235.18	S ADMIN	108.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,763.89	74 LIBRARY	205.78	SUM TOTAL	10,984.92	
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	679.48	74 PARKS	145.63			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	56.97	74 VETERANS	29.39	WIN TAX	2,061.65	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 293,982	74 RESA VOC ED	271.78	74 CNTY ROADS	73.49	W ADMIN	20.61	
	AV: 300,100	74010 SCH OP	5,291.67	74 DRUGS	164.92	WIN TOTAL	2,082.26	
PROP. ADDR: 6996 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 300,100	74010 SCH DEBT	1,246.48	74 COLLEGE	555.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 925		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	195.49	TOTAL TAX	13,067.18	
				11 FIRE	290.45			
				11 BWATC	135.96	S PD 09/11/17	10,984.92	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	2,082.26	
LOT 38 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 604/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,349.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	939.09	74 SENIORS	141.04	S ADMIN	33.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,057.84	74 LIBRARY	123.41	SUM TOTAL	3,382.60	
ADAM NORMAN R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	407.49	74 PARKS	87.34			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.16	74 VETERANS	17.63	WIN TAX	1,248.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 176,307	74 RESA VOC ED	162.99	74 CNTY ROADS	44.07	W ADMIN	12.48	
	AV: 208,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.90	WIN TOTAL	1,260.90	
PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 208,800	74010 SCH DEBT	747.54	74 COLLEGE	333.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 926		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	117.24	TOTAL TAX	4,643.50	
				11 FIRE	174.19			
LOT 39 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	81.54	S PD 09/11/17	3,382.60	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	1,260.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,820.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,912.56	74 SENIORS	287.25	S ADMIN	68.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,154.39	74 LIBRARY	251.34	SUM TOTAL	6,889.01	
CHURCHMAN DONALD B/ESTHER CHURCHMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	829.90	74 PARKS	177.88			
6974 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	69.58	74 VETERANS	35.90	WIN TAX	2,511.45	
FT. GRATIOT MI 48059-2209	TV: 359,066	74 RESA VOC ED	331.95	74 CNTY ROADS	89.76	W ADMIN	25.11	
	AV: 432,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	201.43	WIN TOTAL	2,536.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6974 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 432,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,522.43	74 COLLEGE	678.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 927		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	238.77	TOTAL TAX	9,425.57	
				11 FIRE	354.75			
LOT 40 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	166.06	S PD 09/14/17	6,889.01	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	2,536.56	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,993.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,961.08	74 SENIORS	294.54	S ADMIN	69.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,209.05	74 LIBRARY	257.72	SUM TOTAL	7,063.80	
PARROTT, JEREMY/HENGHEOLD, JULIE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	850.96	74 PARKS	182.39			
6962 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	71.35	74 VETERANS	36.81	WIN TAX	2,574.41	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 368,175	74 RESA VOC ED	340.37	74 CNTY ROADS	92.04	W ADMIN	25.74	
	AV: 452,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	206.54	WIN TOTAL	2,600.15	
PROP. ADDR: 6962 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 452,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1,561.06	74 COLLEGE	695.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 928		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	244.83	TOTAL TAX	9,663.95	
				11 FIRE	363.75			
LOT 41 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	170.28	S PD 09/05/17	7,063.80	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	2,600.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0055-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
ROMAN CATH ARCH OF DETROIT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6990 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 929A1	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
S5' OF LOT 42 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 605/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #:	7411-755-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,993.27
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,294.80	74 SENIORS	194.47	S ADMIN	89.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,458.52	74 LIBRARY	170.16	SUM TOTAL	9,083.20
FUTUREVEST LLC		M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	561.84	74 PARKS	120.42		
5710 JEDDO RD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	47.11	74 VETERANS	24.30	WIN TAX	1,709.94
JEDDO MI 48032		TV: 243,088	74 RESA VOC ED	224.73	74 CNTY ROADS	60.77	W ADMIN	17.09
		AV: 278,900	74010 SCH OP	4,375.58	74 DRUGS	136.37	WIN TOTAL	1,727.03
PROP. ADDR: 6952 LAKEPORT DR		SEV: 278,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,030.69	74 COLLEGE	459.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929A2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	161.65	TOTAL TAX	10,810.23
					11 FIRE	240.17		
LOT 42 EXC S 5' THEREOF. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 BWATC	112.42	S PD 09/11/17	9,083.20
					LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	1,727.03
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #:	7411-760-0001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,492.10
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	701.69	74 SENIORS	105.38	S ADMIN	14.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	790.41	74 LIBRARY	92.21	SUM TOTAL	1,507.02
LEFEVRE MICHAEL/WENDY		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	65.26		
2940 SHIRLEY DRIVE		PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	13.17	WIN TAX	3,804.06
TROY MI 48098		TV: 131,736			74 CNTY ROADS	32.93	W ADMIN	38.04
		AV: 223,600			74 DRUGS	73.90	WIN TOTAL	3,842.10
PROP. ADDR: 8942 LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 223,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	96.14		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	26.68	TOTAL TAX	5,349.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	213.76		
LOTS 1 & 2 SUPERVISORS HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/24/2008 FROM 11-760-0001-000,					76080 SCH OP	2,371.24	S PD 08/29/17	1,507.02
11-760-0002-000;					76080 SCH DEBT	434.72	W PD 01/03/18	3,842.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	87.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	130.15		
					11 BWATC	60.92		
PARCEL #:	7411-760-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	590.03
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	277.47	74 SENIORS	41.67	S ADMIN	5.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	312.56	74 LIBRARY	36.46	SUM TOTAL	595.93
VANCE, JAMES D./CHERYL		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.80		
2288 S LAKELINE DR		PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	5.20	WIN TAX	1,504.25
SALT LAKE CITY UT 84109		TV: 52,094			74 CNTY ROADS	13.02	W ADMIN	15.04
		AV: 94,000			74 DRUGS	29.22	WIN TOTAL	1,519.29
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD		SEV: 94,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03A					74 SAN INTER ED	10.55	TOTAL TAX	2,115.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.53		
LOT 3 EXC N 50' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	937.69	S PD 11/20/17	595.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	171.91	W PD 02/20/18	1,504.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.64	BAL DUE	15.04
					11 FIRE	51.46		
					11 BWATC	24.09		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 606/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRAHAM MARY E 8934 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8934 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03B N50' LOT 3 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC 2053/449	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,546.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	727.36	74 SENIORS	109.24	S ADMIN	15.46
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	819.33	74 LIBRARY	95.58	SUM TOTAL	1,562.15
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	67.64		
	TV:	136,555			74 VETERANS	13.65	WIN TAX	3,943.21
	AV:	158,300			74 CNTY ROADS	34.13	W ADMIN	39.43
	SEV:	158,300			74 DRUGS	76.60	WIN TOTAL	3,982.64
					74 SAN SPEC ED	99.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.66	TOTAL TAX	5,544.79
					74 SAN VOC ED	221.58		
					76080 SCH OP	2,457.99	S PD 09/05/17	1,562.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	450.63	W PD 02/20/18	3,982.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KLEIN DAVID/DEBORAH 8928 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8928 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03C LOT 4 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT Q\C1771/04 07/03/98					11 TWP OPER	90.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	134.91		
					11 BWATC	63.15		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,203.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,506.65	74 SENIORS	226.28	S ADMIN	32.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	1,697.16	74 LIBRARY	198.00	SUM TOTAL	3,235.84
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	140.12		
	TV:	282,861			74 VETERANS	28.28	WIN TAX	3,076.61
	AV:	329,200			74 CNTY ROADS	70.71	W ADMIN	30.76
	SEV:	329,200			74 DRUGS	158.68	WIN TOTAL	3,107.37
					74 SAN SPEC ED	206.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	57.30	TOTAL TAX	6,343.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	458.99		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BONNEY MICHAEL J/LINDA L 8920 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8920 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B04 LOT 5 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	3,235.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	933.44	W PD 12/20/17	3,107.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	188.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	279.46		
					11 BWATC	130.82		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,334.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	627.41	74 SENIORS	94.23	S ADMIN	13.34
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	706.74	74 LIBRARY	82.45	SUM TOTAL	1,347.49
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	58.35		
	TV:	117,791			74 VETERANS	11.77	WIN TAX	1,281.15
	AV:	199,400			74 CNTY ROADS	29.44	W ADMIN	12.81
	SEV:	199,400			74 DRUGS	66.08	WIN TOTAL	1,293.96
					74 SAN SPEC ED	85.96		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.86	TOTAL TAX	2,641.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	191.13		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	1,347.49
					76080 SCH DEBT	388.71	W PD 01/03/18	1,293.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	116.37		
					11 BWATC	54.47		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 607/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST 2736 STRAWBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060-1725 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & S 85 FT FROM NW COT TH N 215.43 FT, TH E 148.16 FT, TH E 192.32 FT, TH NE 44.45 FT, LTH S 71.54 FT, TH W 59.40 FT, TH W 540.11 FT TH N 125 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98 QC 2041/449 06/14/2000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	433.89	74 SENIORS	65.16	S ADMIN	9.22
			74 STATE ED	488.76	74 LIBRARY	57.02	SUM TOTAL	931.87
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	2,352.25
	TV:	81,460			74 CNTY ROADS	20.36	W ADMIN	23.52
	AV:	204,700			74 DRUGS	45.69	WIN TOTAL	2,375.77
	SEV:	204,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	59.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.50	TOTAL TAX	3,307.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	132.18		
					76080 SCH OP	1,466.28	S PD 07/25/17	931.87
					76080 SCH DEBT	268.81	W PD 12/06/17	2,375.77
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.48		
					11 BWATC	37.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST 2736 STRAWBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060-1725 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5B PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 569.86 FT, TH S 71.54 FT, TH SW 44.45 FT, TH W 192.32 FT, TH W 148.16 FT, TH W 215.43 FT, TH N 85 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,020.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	480.07	74 SENIORS	72.10	S ADMIN	10.20
			74 STATE ED	540.77	74 LIBRARY	63.09	SUM TOTAL	1,031.04
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	44.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	2,602.60
	TV:	90,129			74 CNTY ROADS	22.53	W ADMIN	26.02
	AV:	177,500			74 DRUGS	50.56	WIN TOTAL	2,628.62
	SEV:	177,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.26	TOTAL TAX	3,659.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	146.25		
					76080 SCH OP	1,622.32	S PD 07/25/17	1,031.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	297.42	W PD 12/19/17	2,628.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.04		
					11 BWATC	41.68		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CAROL ANN LEWIS TRUST 5082 NORTH RD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & s 210 ft from nw cor th e 540.11 ft th ne 59.40 ft, th s 71.54 ft, lth w 136.49 ft, lth w 479.21 ft, th n 101.59 ft to beg	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	390.48	74 SENIORS	58.64	S ADMIN	8.30
			74 STATE ED	439.86	74 LIBRARY	51.31	SUM TOTAL	838.64
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	36.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.33	WIN TAX	2,116.92
	TV:	73,310			74 CNTY ROADS	18.32	W ADMIN	21.16
	AV:	193,800			74 DRUGS	41.12	WIN TOTAL	2,138.08
	SEV:	193,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.85	TOTAL TAX	2,976.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	118.96		
					76080 SCH OP	1,319.58	S PD 07/31/17	838.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	241.92	W PD 12/07/17	2,138.08
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	48.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	72.43		
					11 BWATC	33.90		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 608/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHILP JAMES/AMY 1360 HARRISON PLACE ADRIAN MI 49221 PROP. ADDR: 8890 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B06 LOT 7 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,014.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	477.10	74 SENIORS	71.65	S ADMIN	10.14
			74 STATE ED	537.43	74 LIBRARY	62.70	SUM TOTAL	1,024.67
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	44.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.95	WIN TAX	2,586.48
	TV:	89,572			74 CNTY ROADS	22.39	W ADMIN	25.86
	AV:	112,700			74 DRUGS	50.24	WIN TOTAL	2,612.34
	SEV:	112,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.36		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.14	TOTAL TAX	3,637.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	145.34		
					76080 SCH OP	1,612.29	S PD 09/11/17	1,024.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	295.58	W PD 12/20/17	2,612.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLER, RICHARD P./MORENO, RACHEL L 6503 W. SHADY SHORES APT 714 DENTON TX 76208 PROP. ADDR: 8886 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07 LOT 8 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	59.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	88.49		
					11 BWATC	41.42		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	973.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	457.64	74 SENIORS	68.73	S ADMIN	9.73
			74 STATE ED	515.50	74 LIBRARY	60.14	SUM TOTAL	982.87
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	42.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.59	WIN TAX	2,480.97
	TV:	85,918			74 CNTY ROADS	21.47	W ADMIN	24.80
	AV:	149,500			74 DRUGS	48.19	WIN TOTAL	2,505.77
	SEV:	149,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.40	TOTAL TAX	3,488.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	139.41		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WAWRZYNSKI, DAVID 18004 E 13 MILE ROSEVILLE MI 48066 PROP. ADDR: 8880 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07 LOT 9 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	1,546.52	S PD 09/11/17	982.87
					76080 SCH DEBT	283.52	W PD 12/20/17	2,505.77
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.88		
					11 BWATC	39.73		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,424.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	670.04	74 SENIORS	100.63	S ADMIN	14.24
			74 STATE ED	754.76	74 LIBRARY	88.05	SUM TOTAL	1,439.04
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	62.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.57	WIN TAX	1,368.19
	TV:	125,794			74 CNTY ROADS	31.44	W ADMIN	13.68
	AV:	133,300			74 DRUGS	70.57	WIN TOTAL	1,381.87
	SEV:	133,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.48	TOTAL TAX	2,820.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	204.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	1,439.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	415.12	W PD 02/12/18	1,381.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.28		
					11 BWATC	58.17		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 609/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K. 8870 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8876 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B08 LOT 10 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO LOT LINE. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,490.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	700.77	74 SENIORS	105.25	S ADMIN	14.90
			74 STATE ED	789.37	74 LIBRARY	92.09	SUM TOTAL	1,505.04
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	65.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.15	WIN TAX	3,799.07
	TV:	131,563			74 CNTY ROADS	32.89	W ADMIN	37.99
	AV:	143,700			74 DRUGS	73.80	WIN TOTAL	3,837.06
	SEV:	143,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	96.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.65	TOTAL TAX	5,342.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	213.48		
					76080 SCH OP	2,368.13	S PD 08/21/17	1,505.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	434.15	W PD 01/03/18	3,837.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	87.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	129.98		
					11 BWATC	60.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K. 8870 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8870 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B10 LOTS 11 & 12 & THAT PART OF LOT 10 LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO PTE OF END. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,141.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,477.54	74 SENIORS	221.91	S ADMIN	31.41
			74 STATE ED	1,664.37	74 LIBRARY	194.17	SUM TOTAL	3,173.32
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	137.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	27.73	WIN TAX	3,017.16
	TV:	277,396			74 CNTY ROADS	69.34	W ADMIN	30.17
	AV:	297,600			74 DRUGS	155.61	WIN TOTAL	3,047.33
	SEV:	297,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	202.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	56.20	TOTAL TAX	6,220.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	450.13		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	3,173.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	915.40	W PD 01/03/18	3,047.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	184.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	274.06		
					11 BWATC	128.29		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE HURON RETREAT CENTER ANN EMERSON 8794 LAKESHORE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8794 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B11 LOT 13 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 610/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PARKS SALLY J 8770 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8770 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B12 LOT 14 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,292.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	608.01	74 SENIORS	91.32	S ADMIN	12.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	684.90	74 LIBRARY	79.90	SUM TOTAL	1,305.83
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	56.54		
	TV:	114,150			74 VETERANS	11.41	WIN TAX	1,241.54
	AV:	164,700			74 CNTY ROADS	28.53	W ADMIN	12.41
	SEV:	164,700			74 DRUGS	64.03	WIN TOTAL	1,253.95
					74 SAN SPEC ED	83.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.12	TOTAL TAX	2,559.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	185.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/17	1,305.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	376.69	W PD 12/06/17	1,253.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LONG, GRANT A./ALTHEA N. 8766 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8766 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13A LOT 15 EXC S 40' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	75.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.78		
					11 BWATC	52.79		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,350.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,575.57	74 SENIORS	236.64	S ADMIN	33.50
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 STATE ED	1,774.80	74 LIBRARY	207.06	SUM TOTAL	3,383.87
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	146.53		
	TV:	295,800			74 VETERANS	29.58	WIN TAX	3,217.37
	AV:	295,800			74 CNTY ROADS	73.95	W ADMIN	32.17
	SEV:	295,800			74 DRUGS	165.94	WIN TOTAL	3,249.54
					74 SAN SPEC ED	215.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	59.92	TOTAL TAX	6,633.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	479.99		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOGAN, SCOTT D./MCWILLIAMS, JANET B 8760 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8760 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13B S40' OF LOT 15 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	3,383.87
					76080 SCH DEBT	976.14	W PD 12/27/17	3,249.54
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	196.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	292.25		
					11 BWATC	136.80		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,460.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	686.75	74 SENIORS	103.14	S ADMIN	14.60
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	773.59	74 LIBRARY	90.25	SUM TOTAL	1,474.94
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	63.87		
	TV:	128,932			74 VETERANS	12.89	WIN TAX	1,402.34
	AV:	148,800			74 CNTY ROADS	32.23	W ADMIN	14.02
	SEV:	148,800			74 DRUGS	72.33	WIN TOTAL	1,416.36
					74 SAN SPEC ED	94.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.12	TOTAL TAX	2,891.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	209.21		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/17/17	1,474.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	425.47	W PD 12/20/17	1,416.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	85.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	127.38		
					11 BWATC	59.63		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 611/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DROPUJIC MARK JR 8752 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8752 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B14 LOT 16 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,191.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,030.66	74 SENIORS	154.79	S ADMIN	21.91
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,160.98	74 LIBRARY	135.44	SUM TOTAL	2,213.55
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	95.85		
	TV:	193,498			74 VETERANS	19.34	WIN TAX	2,104.60
	AV:	220,400			74 CNTY ROADS	48.37	W ADMIN	21.04
	SEV:	220,400			74 DRUGS	108.55	WIN TOTAL	2,125.64
					74 SAN SPEC ED	141.21		
					74 SAN INTER ED	39.20	TOTAL TAX	4,339.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	313.98		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	2,213.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	638.54	W PD 12/12/17	2,125.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLWELL BARRY T/SHARON A C/O JEFF VOGEL 1201 NICKLAUS DRIVE TROY MI 48085 PROP. ADDR: 8750 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B15 LOT 17 EXC S 10' SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	128.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	191.17		
					11 BWATC	89.49		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,339.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	629.71	74 SENIORS	94.57	S ADMIN	13.39
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	709.33	74 LIBRARY	82.75	S INTRST	80.34
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	58.56	SUM TOTAL	1,432.77
	TV:	118,223			74 VETERANS	11.82		
	AV:	166,000			74 CNTY ROADS	29.55	WIN TAX	1,285.84
	SEV:	166,000			74 DRUGS	66.32	W ADMIN	12.85
					74 SAN SPEC ED	86.27	WIN TOTAL	1,298.69
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.95		
					74 SAN VOC ED	191.84	TOTAL TAX	2,731.46
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLWELL DONALD W TRUST 8746 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8746 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B16 LOT 18 & S 10' OF LOT 17 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	390.13		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,265.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	595.31	74 SENIORS	89.41	S ADMIN	12.65
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	670.58	74 LIBRARY	78.23	SUM TOTAL	1,278.54
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	55.36		
	TV:	111,764			74 VETERANS	11.17	WIN TAX	1,215.60
	AV:	166,700			74 CNTY ROADS	27.94	W ADMIN	12.15
	SEV:	166,700			74 DRUGS	62.69	WIN TOTAL	1,227.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	81.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.64	TOTAL TAX	2,506.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	181.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/10/17	1,278.54

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 612/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ELSNER, KIM P. 8742 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8742 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B17 LOT 19 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	892.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	419.55	74 SENIORS	63.01	S ADMIN	8.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	472.60	74 LIBRARY	55.13	SUM TOTAL	901.07
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	39.02		
	TV:	78,768			74 VETERANS	7.87	WIN TAX	856.70
	AV:	125,400			74 CNTY ROADS	19.69	W ADMIN	8.56
	SEV:	125,400			74 DRUGS	44.18	WIN TOTAL	865.26
					74 SAN SPEC ED	57.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.95	TOTAL TAX	1,766.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	127.81		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/17	901.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	259.93	W PD 02/13/18	865.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.82		
					11 BWATC	36.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARDON PAUL/SUSAN 8738 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8738 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B18 LOT 20 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,178.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	554.37	74 SENIORS	83.26	S ADMIN	11.78
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	624.46	74 LIBRARY	72.85	SUM TOTAL	1,190.61
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	51.56		
	TV:	104,078			74 VETERANS	10.40	WIN TAX	1,131.98
	AV:	131,100			74 CNTY ROADS	26.01	W ADMIN	11.31
	SEV:	131,100			74 DRUGS	58.38	WIN TOTAL	1,143.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	75.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.08	TOTAL TAX	2,333.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.88		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,190.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	343.45	W PD 12/20/17	1,143.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.82		
					11 BWATC	48.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARRETT EDWARD JR/BETH TRUST 8734 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8734 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B19 LOT 21 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,035.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	957.03	74 SENIORS	143.74	S ADMIN	20.35
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,078.05	74 LIBRARY	125.77	SUM TOTAL	2,055.43
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	89.01		
	TV:	179,675			74 VETERANS	17.96	WIN TAX	1,954.25
	AV:	219,200			74 CNTY ROADS	44.91	W ADMIN	19.54
	SEV:	219,200			74 DRUGS	100.79	WIN TOTAL	1,973.79
					74 SAN SPEC ED	131.12		
					74 SAN INTER ED	36.40	TOTAL TAX	4,029.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	291.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/17	2,055.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	592.92	W PD 12/19/17	1,973.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	119.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	177.51		
					11 BWATC	83.09		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 613/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL POSTILL DAVID P/LORIE ANN P.O. BOX 610888 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8730 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20A N70' OF LOT 22 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,878.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	883.43	74 SENIORS	132.68	S ADMIN	18.78
			74 STATE ED	995.14	74 LIBRARY	116.09	SUM TOTAL	1,897.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	82.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.58	WIN TAX	1,803.95
	TV:	165,857			74 CNTY ROADS	41.46	W ADMIN	18.03
	AV:	271,300			74 DRUGS	93.04	WIN TOTAL	1,821.98
	SEV:	271,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	121.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.60	TOTAL TAX	3,719.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	269.13		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 01/24/18	1,897.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	547.32		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,821.98
					11 TWP OPER	110.29		
					11 FIRE	163.86		
					11 BWATC	76.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LORD KENNETH/KAREN M LORD 8726 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8726 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20B S67' OF N 137' OF LOT 22 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,581.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,213.94	74 SENIORS	182.32	S ADMIN	25.81
			74 STATE ED	1,367.44	74 LIBRARY	159.53	SUM TOTAL	2,607.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	112.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.79	WIN TAX	2,478.88
	TV:	227,907			74 CNTY ROADS	56.97	W ADMIN	24.78
	AV:	271,200			74 DRUGS	127.85	WIN TOTAL	2,503.66
	SEV:	271,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	166.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	46.17	TOTAL TAX	5,110.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	369.82		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/17	2,607.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	752.09	W PD 02/06/18	2,503.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	151.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	225.17		
					11 BWATC	105.40		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZINKE, ROBERT D. 8726 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8720 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20C LOT 22 EXC N 137' & EXC S 4' THEREOF. SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,427.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	671.11	74 SENIORS	100.79	S ADMIN	14.27
			74 STATE ED	755.97	74 LIBRARY	88.19	SUM TOTAL	1,441.35
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	62.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.59	WIN TAX	1,370.38
	TV:	125,996			74 CNTY ROADS	31.49	W ADMIN	13.70
	AV:	138,500			74 DRUGS	70.68	WIN TOTAL	1,384.08
	SEV:	138,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.52	TOTAL TAX	2,825.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	204.45		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,441.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	415.78	W PD 12/20/17	1,384.08
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.48		
					11 BWATC	58.27		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 614/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KASPRZAK FREDERICK/GERALYN P.O. BOX 437 LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 8716 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929521A S4' OF LOT 22 & N 46' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC1968/518	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,421.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	668.69	74 SENIORS	100.43	S ADMIN	14.21
			74 STATE ED	753.25	74 LIBRARY	87.87	SUM TOTAL	1,436.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	62.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.55	WIN TAX	1,365.45
	TV:	125,542			74 CNTY ROADS	31.38	W ADMIN	13.65
	AV:	144,100			74 DRUGS	70.42	WIN TOTAL	1,379.10
	SEV:	144,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.62		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.43	TOTAL TAX	2,815.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	203.71		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	1,436.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	414.28	W PD 02/08/18	1,379.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.03		
					11 BWATC	58.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHULTZ, JOHN W. 8708 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8708 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21C S50' OF N 146' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,230.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	578.68	74 SENIORS	86.91	S ADMIN	12.30
			74 STATE ED	651.85	74 LIBRARY	76.05	SUM TOTAL	1,242.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	53.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.86	WIN TAX	1,181.65
	TV:	108,643			74 CNTY ROADS	27.16	W ADMIN	11.81
	AV:	157,100			74 DRUGS	60.94	WIN TOTAL	1,193.46
	SEV:	157,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	79.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.01	TOTAL TAX	2,436.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	176.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/17	1,242.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	358.52	W PD 12/27/17	1,193.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	72.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	107.33		
					11 BWATC	50.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BASEL CHRISTOPHER H/MICHELLE 72753 MALLARD DRIVE ROMEO MI 48065 PROP. ADDR: 8712 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21D S50' OF N 96' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,428.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	671.88	74 SENIORS	100.91	S ADMIN	14.28
			74 STATE ED	756.84	74 LIBRARY	88.29	SUM TOTAL	1,443.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	62.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.61	WIN TAX	3,642.47
	TV:	126,140			74 CNTY ROADS	31.53	W ADMIN	36.42
	AV:	143,000			74 DRUGS	70.76	WIN TOTAL	3,678.89
	SEV:	143,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	92.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.55	TOTAL TAX	5,121.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	204.68		
					76080 SCH OP	2,270.52	S PD 08/14/17	1,443.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	416.26	W PD 12/13/17	3,678.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.62		
					11 BWATC	58.33		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 615/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOSTER, ROBERT D./CAROLYN S. 3539 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8704 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21E S50' OF N 196' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	665.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	313.11	74 SENIORS	47.02	S ADMIN	6.65
			74 STATE ED	352.70	74 LIBRARY	41.14	SUM TOTAL	672.46
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	29.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.87	WIN TAX	1,697.42
	TV:	58,784			74 CNTY ROADS	14.69	W ADMIN	16.97
	AV:	89,400			74 DRUGS	32.97	WIN TOTAL	1,714.39
	SEV:	89,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.90		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.90	TOTAL TAX	2,386.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	95.38		
					76080 SCH OP	1,058.11	S PD 07/27/17	672.46
					76080 SCH DEBT	193.98	W PD 02/07/18	1,714.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	58.07		
					11 BWATC	27.18		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ORZEL KAREN 8700 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8700 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21F S50' OF N 246' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,445.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	680.00	74 SENIORS	102.13	S ADMIN	14.45
			74 STATE ED	765.98	74 LIBRARY	89.36	SUM TOTAL	1,460.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	63.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.76	WIN TAX	1,388.54
	TV:	127,664			74 CNTY ROADS	31.91	W ADMIN	13.88
	AV:	162,100			74 DRUGS	71.61	WIN TOTAL	1,402.42
	SEV:	162,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	93.16		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.86	TOTAL TAX	2,862.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	207.16		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	1,460.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	421.29	W PD 12/28/17	1,402.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	84.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	126.13		
					11 BWATC	59.04		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DLORAH SHORES LLC 12306 GOLDFISH CT SAN DIEGO CA 92129 PROP. ADDR: 8694 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B22 S50' OF LOT 23 & LOT 24 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,809.65
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	851.02	74 SENIORS	127.81	S ADMIN	18.09
			74 STATE ED	958.63	74 LIBRARY	111.84	SUM TOTAL	1,827.74
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	79.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	15.97	WIN TAX	4,613.67
	TV:	159,772			74 CNTY ROADS	39.94	W ADMIN	46.13
	AV:	220,300			74 DRUGS	89.63	WIN TOTAL	4,659.80
	SEV:	220,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	116.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.36	TOTAL TAX	6,487.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	259.26		
					76080 SCH OP	2,875.89	S PD 09/06/17	1,827.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	527.24	W PD 02/05/18	4,659.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	106.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	157.85		
					11 BWATC	73.89		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 616/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MERLINE ROBERT ET-AL 3877 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CIRCLE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: 8630 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B24 LOT 26 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	457.42	74 SENIORS	68.70	S ADMIN	9.72
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	515.26	74 LIBRARY	60.11	SUM TOTAL	982.40
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	42.54		
	TV:	85,878			74 VETERANS	8.58	WIN TAX	2,479.81
	AV:	141,200			74 CNTY ROADS	21.46	W ADMIN	24.79
	SEV:	141,200			74 DRUGS	48.17	WIN TOTAL	2,504.60
					74 SAN SPEC ED	62.67		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.39	TOTAL TAX	3,487.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	139.35		
					76080 SCH OP	1,545.80	S PD 09/11/17	982.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	283.39	W PD 02/05/18	2,504.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.84		
					11 BWATC	39.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GIAMMARINARO JAMES/DARLENE 2727 WEKIVA MEADOWS APOPKA FL 32712 PROP. ADDR: 8620 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B25 LOT 27 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,516.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	713.20	74 SENIORS	107.11	S ADMIN	15.16
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	803.38	74 LIBRARY	93.72	SUM TOTAL	1,531.74
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	66.33		
	TV:	133,897			74 VETERANS	13.38	WIN TAX	3,866.47
	AV:	163,800			74 CNTY ROADS	33.47	W ADMIN	38.66
	SEV:	163,800			74 DRUGS	75.11	WIN TOTAL	3,905.13
					74 SAN SPEC ED	97.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.12	TOTAL TAX	5,436.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	217.27		
					76080 SCH OP	2,410.14	S PD 09/14/17	1,531.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	441.86	W PD 02/14/18	3,905.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	89.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	132.29		
					11 BWATC	61.92		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BECHTELL, MICHAEL/CATHY 8616 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8616 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B26 LOT 28 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,119.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	996.71	74 SENIORS	149.69	S ADMIN	21.19
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	1,122.73	74 LIBRARY	130.98	SUM TOTAL	2,140.63
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	92.70		
	TV:	187,123			74 VETERANS	18.71	WIN TAX	2,035.28
	AV:	215,500			74 CNTY ROADS	46.78	W ADMIN	20.35
	SEV:	215,500			74 DRUGS	104.97	WIN TOTAL	2,055.63
					74 SAN SPEC ED	136.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.91	TOTAL TAX	4,196.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	303.64		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	2,140.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	617.50	W PD 12/20/17	2,055.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	124.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	184.87		
					11 BWATC	86.54		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 617/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LINNE, BRIAN D. 8608 LAKESHORE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8608 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B27 LOT 29 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,241.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,053.95	74 SENIORS	158.29	S ADMIN	22.41
			74 STATE ED	1,187.22	74 LIBRARY	138.50	SUM TOTAL	2,263.58
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	98.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	19.78	WIN TAX	2,152.16
	TV:	197,870			74 CNTY ROADS	49.46	W ADMIN	21.52
	AV:	236,300			74 DRUGS	111.00	WIN TOTAL	2,173.68
	SEV:	236,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	144.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	40.08	TOTAL TAX	4,437.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	321.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/31/17	2,263.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	652.97	W PD 12/19/17	2,173.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	131.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	195.49		
					11 BWATC	91.51		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0037-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH JAMES 8606 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8606 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,343.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	631.78	74 SENIORS	94.88	S ADMIN	13.43
			74 STATE ED	711.67	74 LIBRARY	83.02	S INTRST	0.81
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	58.76	SUM TOTAL	1,357.69
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.86		
	TV:	118,612			74 CNTY ROADS	29.65	WIN TAX	1,290.08
	AV:	158,300			74 DRUGS	66.54	W ADMIN	12.90
	SEV:	158,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	86.56	WIN TOTAL	1,302.98
					74 SAN INTER ED	24.03		
					74 SAN VOC ED	192.47	TOTAL TAX	2,660.67
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	391.41	S PD 09/18/17	1,343.45
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.87	BAL DUE	1,317.22
					11 FIRE	117.18		
					11 BWATC	54.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH WILLIAM JR/MARY 8600 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B29 RETIRED PARCEL; TRANS/ADJ 8-31-06; REMAINING PARENT 11-760-0038-001; PRT FROM 11-760-0037-000; S 1/2 OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08-31-2006 WITH 11-760-0037-000 INTO 11-760-0038-001;	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 618/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH WILLIAM JR/JOAN TRUST 8600 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: S 37.5' OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08/31/2006 FROM 11-760-0038-000, 11-760-0037-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,147.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	539.45	74 SENIORS	81.02	S ADMIN	11.47
			74 STATE ED	607.66	74 LIBRARY	70.89	SUM TOTAL	1,158.58
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	50.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.12	WIN TAX	1,101.53
	TV:	101,277			74 CNTY ROADS	25.31	W ADMIN	11.01
	AV:	208,500			74 DRUGS	56.81	WIN TOTAL	1,112.54
	SEV:	208,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	73.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.51	TOTAL TAX	2,271.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	164.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	1,158.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	334.21		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,112.54
					11 TWP OPER	67.34		
					11 FIRE	100.06		
					11 BWATC	46.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURROWS, JOANNE 8594 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8594 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B30 S1/2 OF LOT 32 ALSO LOT 33 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,203.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	566.13	74 SENIORS	85.02	S ADMIN	12.03
			74 STATE ED	637.72	74 LIBRARY	74.40	SUM TOTAL	1,215.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	52.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.62	WIN TAX	1,156.02
	TV:	106,287			74 CNTY ROADS	26.57	W ADMIN	11.56
	AV:	175,300			74 DRUGS	59.62	WIN TOTAL	1,167.58
	SEV:	175,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	77.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.53	TOTAL TAX	2,383.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	172.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/17	1,215.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	350.74	W PD 12/13/17	1,167.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	70.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	105.01		
					11 BWATC	49.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRISTESCU, VALERIU/EVA 970 WILDWOOD DRIVE MELBOURNE FL 32940 PROP. ADDR: 8584 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B31 LOT 34 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,861.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	875.42	74 SENIORS	131.48	S ADMIN	18.61
			74 STATE ED	986.11	74 LIBRARY	115.04	SUM TOTAL	1,880.14
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	81.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.43	WIN TAX	1,787.59
	TV:	164,352			74 CNTY ROADS	41.08	W ADMIN	17.87
	AV:	185,700			74 DRUGS	92.20	WIN TOTAL	1,805.46
	SEV:	185,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	119.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.29	TOTAL TAX	3,685.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	266.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 10/12/17	1,880.14
					76080 SCH DEBT	542.36	W PD 02/15/18	1,787.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	109.29	BAL DUE	17.88
					11 FIRE	162.37		
					11 BWATC	76.01		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 619/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BEECHIE, BRIAN/HEIDI 76801 OMO RD ARMADA MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: 8574 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B32 LOT 35 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,173.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	551.82	74 SENIORS	82.88	S ADMIN	11.73
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	621.60	74 LIBRARY	72.52	SUM TOTAL	1,185.15
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	51.32		
	TV:	103,600			74 VETERANS	10.36	WIN TAX	2,991.61
	AV:	103,600			74 CNTY ROADS	25.90	W ADMIN	29.91
	SEV:	103,600			74 DRUGS	58.11	WIN TOTAL	3,021.52
					74 SAN SPEC ED	75.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.98	TOTAL TAX	4,206.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,864.80	S PD 09/11/17	1,185.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	341.88	W PD 02/01/18	3,021.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	68.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.35		
					11 BWATC	47.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WOLLENWEBER, CHRISTINE A./LEO R. 21549 BARTON SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48081 PROP. ADDR: 8570 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B33 LOT 36 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,426.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	670.90	74 SENIORS	100.76	S ADMIN	14.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	755.73	74 LIBRARY	88.16	SUM TOTAL	1,440.89
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	62.39		
	TV:	125,956			74 VETERANS	12.59	WIN TAX	3,637.15
	AV:	160,900			74 CNTY ROADS	31.48	W ADMIN	36.37
	SEV:	160,900			74 DRUGS	70.66	WIN TOTAL	3,673.52
					74 SAN SPEC ED	91.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.51	TOTAL TAX	5,114.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	204.38		
					76080 SCH OP	2,267.20	S PD 09/11/17	1,440.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	415.65	W PD 12/20/17	3,673.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.44		
					11 BWATC	58.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROLLINS H P JR TRUST ET-AL 15336 BELLE RIVER ROAD ALLEN TON MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: 8564 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B34 LOT 37 & N 1/2 OF LOT 38 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,292.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	607.61	74 SENIORS	91.25	S ADMIN	12.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	684.44	74 LIBRARY	79.85	SUM TOTAL	1,304.97
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	56.51		
	TV:	114,074			74 VETERANS	11.40	WIN TAX	3,294.04
	AV:	161,600			74 CNTY ROADS	28.51	W ADMIN	32.94
	SEV:	161,600			74 DRUGS	63.99	WIN TOTAL	3,326.98
					74 SAN SPEC ED	83.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.11	TOTAL TAX	4,631.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	185.10		
					76080 SCH OP	2,053.33	S PD 09/05/17	1,304.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	376.44	W PD 01/18/18	3,326.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.70		
					11 BWATC	52.75		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 620/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,206.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	567.14	74 SENIORS	85.18	S ADMIN	12.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	638.86	74 LIBRARY	74.53	SUM TOTAL	1,218.06
SALFELD KURT/GERTRUDE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	52.74		
11361 SAVAGE DR			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	10.64	WIN TAX	3,104.66
STERLING HTS MI 48312-2077			TV:	106,477	74 CNTY ROADS	26.61	W ADMIN	31.04
			AV:	172,400	74 DRUGS	59.73	WIN TOTAL	3,135.70
PROP. ADDR: 8554 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	172,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	77.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B35/36					74 SAN INTER ED	21.57	TOTAL TAX	4,353.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	172.78		
S1/2 OF LOT 38 & ALL OF LOT 39 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	1,916.58	S PD 07/24/17	1,218.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	351.37	W PD 12/12/17	3,135.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	70.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	105.19		
					11 BWATC	49.24		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,958.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	921.23	74 SENIORS	138.36	S ADMIN	19.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,037.72	74 LIBRARY	121.06	SUM TOTAL	1,978.53
GONTERMAN, WILLIAM /DENISE TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	85.68		
1989 MAPLE RIDGE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	17.29	WIN TAX	5,024.33
ROCHESTER MI 48309			TV:	172,954	74 CNTY ROADS	43.23	W ADMIN	50.24
			AV:	199,400	74 DRUGS	97.02	WIN TOTAL	5,074.57
PROP. ADDR: 8550 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	199,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	126.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B37					74 SAN INTER ED	35.04	TOTAL TAX	7,053.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	280.65		
LOT 40 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	3,113.17	S PD 09/11/17	1,978.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	570.74	W PD 12/28/17	5,074.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	115.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	170.87		
					11 BWATC	79.99		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0047-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,245.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	585.80	74 SENIORS	87.98	S ADMIN	12.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	659.87	74 LIBRARY	76.98	S INTRST	74.74
BELCZYNSKI ROSALIE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	54.48	SUM TOTAL	1,332.86
8542 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	10.99		
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	109,979	74 CNTY ROADS	27.49	WIN TAX	1,226.18
			AV:	154,500	74 DRUGS	61.69	W ADMIN	12.26
PROP. ADDR: 8542 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	154,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	80.26	WIN TOTAL	1,238.44
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B38					74 SAN INTER ED	22.28		
					74 SAN VOC ED	178.46	TOTAL TAX	2,571.30
LOT 41 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	362.93	BAL DUE	2,571.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	73.13		
					11 FIRE	108.65		
					11 BWATC	50.86		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 621/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0048-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,563.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	735.22	74 SENIORS	110.42	S ADMIN	15.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	828.18	74 LIBRARY	96.62	SUM TOTAL	1,579.03
BATZ, ANDREAS/AMY	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	68.38		
8028 BROWN ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.80	WIN TAX	1,531.31
AVOCA MI 48006	TV:	138,031			74 CNTY ROADS	34.50	W ADMIN	15.31
	AV:	143,500			74 DRUGS	77.43	WIN TOTAL	1,546.62
PROP. ADDR: 8538 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	143,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	100.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B39					74 SAN INTER ED	27.96	TOTAL TAX	3,125.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	223.98		
LOT 42 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	1,579.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	455.50	W PD 12/20/17	1,546.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	91.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.37		
					11 BWATC	63.83		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0049-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,646.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	774.52	74 SENIORS	116.32	S ADMIN	16.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	872.46	74 LIBRARY	101.78	SUM TOTAL	1,663.44
LINDERT ANDREAS/GUDRUN	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	72.03		
5409 PATTERSON DR	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	14.54	WIN TAX	4,228.95
TROY MI 48098-4069	TV:	145,410			74 CNTY ROADS	36.35	W ADMIN	42.28
	AV:	178,200			74 DRUGS	81.57	WIN TOTAL	4,271.23
PROP. ADDR: 8532 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	178,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	106.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B40					74 SAN INTER ED	29.46	TOTAL TAX	5,934.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	235.95		
LOT 43 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	2,617.38	S PD 08/28/17	1,663.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	479.85	W PD 12/19/17	4,271.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	96.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	143.66		
					11 BWATC	67.25		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0050-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,534.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,602.55	74 SENIORS	390.88	S ADMIN	55.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	2,931.63	74 LIBRARY	342.02	SUM TOTAL	5,589.52
FOX, ROBERT E.	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	242.05		
8520 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	48.86	WIN TAX	5,344.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	488,606			74 CNTY ROADS	122.15	W ADMIN	53.44
	AV:	616,700			74 DRUGS	274.10	WIN TOTAL	5,397.96
PROP. ADDR: 8520 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	616,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	356.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B41/42					74 SAN INTER ED	98.99	TOTAL TAX	10,987.48
					74 SAN VOC ED	792.86		
LOTS 44 & 45 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/11/17	5,589.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,612.39	W PD 02/14/18	5,397.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	324.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	482.74		
					11 BWATC	225.98		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 622/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0051-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,938.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,792.84	74 SENIORS	419.46	S ADMIN	59.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	3,145.98	74 LIBRARY	367.03	SUM TOTAL	5,998.20
POSTILL, LAURA/DAVID P.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	259.75		
P O BOX 610888			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	52.43	WIN TAX	15,171.01
PORT HURON MI 48060			TV:	524,330	74 CNTY ROADS	131.08	W ADMIN	151.71
			AV:	665,100	74 DRUGS	294.14	WIN TOTAL	15,322.72
PROP. ADDR: 8514 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	665,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	382.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B43/44					74 SAN INTER ED	106.22	TOTAL TAX	21,320.92
					74 SAN VOC ED	850.83		
LOTS 46 & 47 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	9,437.94	S PD 01/24/18	5,998.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,730.28		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	15,322.72
					11 TWP OPER	348.67		
					11 FIRE	518.03		
					11 BWATC	242.50		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0001-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	942.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.21	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	9.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	297.62	74 LIBRARY	34.72	SUM TOTAL	951.67
SCHROEDER WILLIAM E			M.CODE:	114.64	74 PARKS	24.57		
7258 L AKESHORE DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	372.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	49,604	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	3.72
			AV:	64,300	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	376.49
PROP. ADDR: 7258 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	64,300	74 COLLEGE	93.70		
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	32.98	TOTAL TAX	1,328.16
					11 FIRE	49.00		
UNIT 1 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 BWATC	22.94	S PD 09/13/17	951.67
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	376.49
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0002-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,001.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.84	74 SENIORS	42.18	S ADMIN	10.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	316.35	74 LIBRARY	36.90	SUM TOTAL	1,011.56
CAPPS, DONALD E./JANET E.			M.CODE:	121.86	74 PARKS	26.12		
7260 LAKESHOHRE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.27	WIN TAX	394.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	52,726	74 CNTY ROADS	13.18	W ADMIN	3.94
			AV:	64,300	74 DRUGS	29.57	WIN TOTAL	398.29
PROP. ADDR: 7260 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	64,300	74 COLLEGE	99.60		
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	35.06	TOTAL TAX	1,409.85
					11 FIRE	52.09		
UNIT 2 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390					11 BWATC	24.38	S PD 09/05/17	1,011.56
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;					LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	398.29
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 623/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0003-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	942.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.21	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	9.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.62	74 LIBRARY	34.72	SUM TOTAL	951.67	
JACK, CAROL F.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.64	74 PARKS	24.57			
7262 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.61	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	372.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,604	74 RESA VOC ED	45.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	376.49	
PROP. ADDR: 7262 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	210.32	74 COLLEGE	93.70			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.98	TOTAL TAX	1,328.16	
				11 FIRE	49.00			
UNIT 3 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	22.94	S PD 08/28/17	951.67	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/17/18	376.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0004-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	942.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.21	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	9.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.62	74 LIBRARY	34.72	SUM TOTAL	951.67	
RAPES LARRY A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.64	74 PARKS	24.57			
7264 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.61	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	372.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,604	74 RESA VOC ED	45.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	376.49	
PROP. ADDR: 7264 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	210.32	74 COLLEGE	93.70			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.98	TOTAL TAX	1,328.16	
				11 FIRE	49.00			
UNIT 4 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	22.94	S PD 09/07/17	951.67	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/21/17	376.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0005-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,835.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.21	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	18.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.62	74 LIBRARY	34.72	SUM TOTAL	1,853.47	
WINSLOW TERESA M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.64	74 PARKS	24.57			
7266 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.61	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	372.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,604	74 RESA VOC ED	45.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	892.87	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	376.49	
PROP. ADDR: 7266 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	210.32	74 COLLEGE	93.70			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.98	TOTAL TAX	2,229.96	
				11 FIRE	49.00			
UNIT 5 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	22.94	S PD 09/11/17	1,853.47	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	376.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 624/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0006-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.54	74 SENIORS	25.91	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.35	74 LIBRARY	22.67	SUM TOTAL	621.45	
SANDERS ERIC D	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.86	74 PARKS	16.04			
7268 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.27	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	253.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,393	74 RESA VOC ED	29.94	74 CNTY ROADS	8.09	W ADMIN	2.53	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.17	WIN TOTAL	256.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7268 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	137.34	74 COLLEGE	61.19			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	21.54	TOTAL TAX	877.80	
				11 FIRE	32.00			
UNIT 6 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	14.98	S PD 09/11/17	621.45	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	256.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0007-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,219.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.96	74 SENIORS	51.36	S ADMIN	12.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	385.20	74 LIBRARY	44.94	SUM TOTAL	1,231.72	
SWEENEY, GARY E./JOANNE L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.38	74 PARKS	31.80			
7270 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.44	74 VETERANS	6.42	WIN TAX	473.66	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 64,200	74 RESA VOC ED	59.35	74 CNTY ROADS	16.05	W ADMIN	4.73	
	AV: 64,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.01	WIN TOTAL	478.39	
PROP. ADDR: 7270 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,200	74010 SCH DEBT	272.20	74 COLLEGE	121.28			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	42.69	TOTAL TAX	1,710.11	
				11 FIRE	63.42			
UNIT 7 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	29.69	S PD 09/12/17	1,231.72	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FORM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/14/18	478.39	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0008-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	942.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.21	74 SENIORS	39.68	S ADMIN	9.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.62	74 LIBRARY	34.72	SUM TOTAL	951.67	
VITALE ROSALIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.64	74 PARKS	24.57			
7272 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.61	74 VETERANS	4.96	WIN TAX	372.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,604	74 RESA VOC ED	45.85	74 CNTY ROADS	12.40	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 64,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.82	WIN TOTAL	376.49	
PROP. ADDR: 7272 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,200	74010 SCH DEBT	210.32	74 COLLEGE	93.70			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	32.98	TOTAL TAX	1,328.16	
				11 FIRE	49.00			
UNIT 8 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390				11 BWATC	22.94	S PD 09/07/17	951.67	
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/11/17	376.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 625/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

[illegible]

Page: 626/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

[illegible]

Page: 628/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 629/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0005-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,112.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	872.80	74 SENIORS	131.08	S ADMIN	31.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	983.16	74 LIBRARY	114.70	SUM TOTAL	3,143.81	
LAEDER, EDWARD J./CYNTHIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	378.73	74 PARKS	81.17			
7222 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.75	74 VETERANS	16.38	WIN TAX	1,162.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 163,861	74 RESA VOC ED	151.48	74 CNTY ROADS	40.96	W ADMIN	11.62	
	AV: 164,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	91.92	WIN TOTAL	1,174.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7222 2ND ST	SEV: 164,700	74010 SCH DEBT	694.77	74 COLLEGE	309.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1005		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	108.96	TOTAL TAX	4,317.81	
				11 FIRE	161.89			
UNIT 7222 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38	REC L 1134 P 601 TO 640			11 BWATC	75.78	S PD 07/17/17	3,143.81	
& AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/03/18	1,174.00	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0006-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,277.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	638.54	74 SENIORS	95.90	S ADMIN	22.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	719.28	74 LIBRARY	83.91	SUM TOTAL	2,300.00	
NOBLE GEORGE C/DOLORES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	277.07	74 PARKS	59.38			
7226 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.23	74 VETERANS	11.98	WIN TAX	858.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV: 119,880	74 RESA VOC ED	110.82	74 CNTY ROADS	29.97	W ADMIN	8.58	
	AV: 129,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.25	WIN TOTAL	867.03	
PROP. ADDR: 7226 2ND ST	SEV: 129,700	74010 SCH DEBT	508.29	74 COLLEGE	226.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1006		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.72	TOTAL TAX	3,167.03	
				11 FIRE	118.44			
UNIT 7226 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38	REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO			11 BWATC	55.44	S PD 09/07/17	2,300.00	
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/18/17	867.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0007-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,422.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	679.32	74 SENIORS	102.02	S ADMIN	24.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	765.22	74 LIBRARY	89.27	SUM TOTAL	2,446.89	
DORR, THOMAS/CAROL LIFE ESTATE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	294.77	74 PARKS	63.18			
225 PARE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.71	74 VETERANS	12.75	WIN TAX	911.36	
CLAWSON MI 48017	TV: 127,537	74 RESA VOC ED	117.90	74 CNTY ROADS	31.88	W ADMIN	9.11	
	AV: 127,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.54	WIN TOTAL	920.47	
PROP. ADDR: 7228 2ND ST	SEV: 127,700	74010 SCH DEBT	540.75	74 COLLEGE	240.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1007		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	84.81	TOTAL TAX	3,367.36	
				11 FIRE	126.00			
UNIT 7228 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38	REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO			11 BWATC	58.98	S PD 09/11/17	2,446.89	
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/06/18	920.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 630/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0011-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,277.23
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	638.54	74 SENIORS	95.90	S ADMIN	22.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	719.28	74 LIBRARY	83.91	SUM TOTAL	2,300.00
HARDIN, RICHARD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	277.07	74 PARKS	59.38		
7238 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.23	74 VETERANS	11.98	WIN TAX	858.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 119,880	74 RESA VOC ED	110.82	74 CNTY ROADS	29.97	W ADMIN	8.58
	AV: 122,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.25	WIN TOTAL	867.03
PROP. ADDR: 7238 2ND ST	SEV: 122,800	74010 SCH DEBT	508.29	74 COLLEGE	226.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1011		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.72	TOTAL TAX	3,167.03
				11 FIRE	118.44		
UNIT 7238 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO 570				11 BWATC	55.44	S PD 09/11/17	2,300.00
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/08/18	867.03
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0012-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,718.33
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	679.32	74 SENIORS	102.02	S ADMIN	47.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	765.22	74 LIBRARY	89.27	SUM TOTAL	4,765.51
BUONGIORNO, JOSEPH D. TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	294.77	74 PARKS	63.18		
3360 BREWER ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.71	74 VETERANS	12.75	WIN TAX	911.36
DARIEN IL 60561	TV: 127,537	74 RESA VOC ED	117.90	74 CNTY ROADS	31.88	W ADMIN	9.11
	AV: 127,700	74010 SCH OP	2,295.66	74 DRUGS	71.54	WIN TOTAL	920.47
PROP. ADDR: 7242 2ND ST	SEV: 127,700	74010 SCH DEBT	540.75	74 COLLEGE	240.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1012		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	84.81	TOTAL TAX	5,685.98
				11 FIRE	126.00		
UNIT 7242 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES 703 TO 715				11 BWATC	58.98	S PD 09/11/17	4,765.51
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/20/17	920.47
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0013-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,277.23
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	638.54	74 SENIORS	95.90	S ADMIN	22.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	719.28	74 LIBRARY	83.91	SUM TOTAL	2,300.00
SCHRADER, JOHN/JUSTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	277.07	74 PARKS	59.38		
7244 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.23	74 VETERANS	11.98	WIN TAX	858.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV: 119,880	74 RESA VOC ED	110.82	74 CNTY ROADS	29.97	W ADMIN	8.58
	AV: 132,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.25	WIN TOTAL	867.03
PROP. ADDR: 7244 2ND ST	SEV: 132,300	74010 SCH DEBT	508.29	74 COLLEGE	226.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1013		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	79.72	TOTAL TAX	3,167.03
				11 FIRE	118.44		
UNIT 7244 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES 703 TO 715				11 BWATC	55.44	S PD 08/30/17	2,300.00
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/07/17	867.03
						BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 632/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 633/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 634/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0020-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,472.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	499.89	74 SENIORS	75.08	S ADMIN	34.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	563.10	74 LIBRARY	65.69	SUM TOTAL	3,506.79	
PENNINGTON, CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	216.91	74 PARKS	46.49			
4762 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.18	74 VETERANS	9.38	WIN TAX	678.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 93,851	74 RESA VOC ED	86.76	74 CNTY ROADS	23.46	W ADMIN	6.78	
	AV: 98,500	74010 SCH OP	1,689.31	74 DRUGS	52.65	WIN TOTAL	685.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7198 2ND ST	SEV: 98,500	74010 SCH DEBT	397.92	74 COLLEGE	177.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1020		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.41	TOTAL TAX	4,192.14	
				11 FIRE	92.72			
UNIT 7198 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM				11 BWATC	43.40	S PD 09/15/17	3,506.79	
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/28/18	685.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0021-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,243.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	348.72	74 SENIORS	52.37	S ADMIN	12.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	392.82	74 LIBRARY	45.82	SUM TOTAL	1,256.08	
GREGORY, MARLENE A./SLAYTON, LESLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.32	74 PARKS	32.43			
3650 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.68	74 VETERANS	6.54	WIN TAX	482.39	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 65,470	74 RESA VOC ED	60.52	74 CNTY ROADS	16.36	W ADMIN	4.82	
	AV: 109,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.72	WIN TOTAL	487.21	
PROP. ADDR: 7206 2ND ST	SEV: 109,300	74010 SCH DEBT	277.59	74 COLLEGE	123.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1021		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	43.53	TOTAL TAX	1,743.29	
				11 FIRE	64.68			
UNIT 7206 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM				11 BWATC	30.27	S PD 09/13/17	1,256.08	
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/25/18	487.21	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0022-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,786.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	501.07	74 SENIORS	75.25	S ADMIN	17.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	564.43	74 LIBRARY	65.85	SUM TOTAL	1,804.85	
BASTUBA TERRY/MARY JO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.43	74 PARKS	46.60			
7204 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.23	74 VETERANS	9.40	WIN TAX	680.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 94,073	74 RESA VOC ED	86.97	74 CNTY ROADS	23.51	W ADMIN	6.80	
	AV: 100,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.77	WIN TOTAL	686.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7204 2ND ST	SEV: 100,900	74010 SCH DEBT	398.86	74 COLLEGE	177.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1022		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.55	TOTAL TAX	2,491.73	
				11 FIRE	92.94			
UNIT 7204 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM				11 BWATC	43.50	S PD 09/12/17	1,804.85	
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931				LGHT	30.00	W PD 01/09/18	686.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 635/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 636/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-980-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BASNER KEITH/BONNIE 6113 OLD COUNTY LANE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6113 OLD COUNTRY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: 209F4 UNIT 2 OLD COUNTRY ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMILNUM PLAN NO. 149 LIBER 1830 P154 TO 206	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	730.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.70	74 SENIORS	30.74	S ADMIN	7.30
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.58	74 LIBRARY	26.90	SUM TOTAL	737.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.82	74 PARKS	19.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	265.54
	TV:	38,431	74 RESA VOC ED	35.52	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	2.65
	AV:	55,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.55	WIN TOTAL	268.19
	SEV:	55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	162.94	74 COLLEGE	72.60		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.55	TOTAL TAX	1,005.49
					11 FIRE	37.96		
					11 BWATC	17.77	S PD 11/21/17	737.30
							W PD 01/23/18	268.19
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0000-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDO ASSOC MARY ANN FOSTER 3846 CONIFER COURT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: REC AREA/CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: RECREATION AREA PINE LAKES ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444-477 FIRST AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 2331 PAGES 325-327 SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3433 PAES 510-512 THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3851 PAGES 797-798	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	46.87	74 SENIORS	7.04	S ADMIN	0.99
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	52.80	74 LIBRARY	6.16	SUM TOTAL	100.66
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	254.08
	TV:	8,800			74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	W ADMIN	2.54
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	4.93	WIN TOTAL	256.62
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.78	TOTAL TAX	357.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.27		
					76080 SCH OP	158.40	S PD 09/05/17	100.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	29.04	W PD 01/03/18	256.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.69		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCKAY SCOTTC/THERESA L MCKAY 3771 CONFER COURT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3771 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1501 UNIT 1 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	921.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	433.23	74 SENIORS	65.06	S ADMIN	9.21
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	488.01	74 LIBRARY	56.93	SUM TOTAL	930.45
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.13	WIN TAX	914.60
	TV:	81,335			74 CNTY ROADS	20.33	W ADMIN	9.14
	AV:	102,600			74 DRUGS	45.62	WIN TOTAL	923.74
	SEV:	102,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	59.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.47	TOTAL TAX	1,854.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	131.98		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/22/17	930.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	268.40	W PD 02/07/18	923.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.35		
					11 BWATC	37.61		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 637/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACDONALD GORDON/DOREEN TRUST 3783 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3783 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1502 UNIT 2 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	951.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	447.52	74 SENIORS	67.21	S ADMIN	9.51
			74 STATE ED	504.10	74 LIBRARY	58.81	SUM TOTAL	961.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	41.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.40	WIN TAX	943.80
	TV:	84,018			74 CNTY ROADS	21.00	W ADMIN	9.43
	AV:	127,800			74 DRUGS	47.13	WIN TOTAL	953.23
	SEV:	127,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	61.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.02	TOTAL TAX	1,914.36
					74 SAN VOC ED	136.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/17	961.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	277.25	W PD 12/27/17	953.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	55.87	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	83.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM T./ANN E. 3793 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3793 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1503 UNIT 3 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	668.03	74 SENIORS	100.33	S ADMIN	14.20
			74 STATE ED	752.50	74 LIBRARY	87.79	SUM TOTAL	1,434.73
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	62.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.54	WIN TAX	1,394.11
	TV:	125,418			74 CNTY ROADS	31.35	W ADMIN	13.94
	AV:	134,200			74 DRUGS	70.35	WIN TOTAL	1,408.05
	SEV:	134,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.40	TOTAL TAX	2,842.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	203.51		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/17	1,434.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	413.87	W PD 12/20/17	1,408.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	123.91		
					11 BWATC	58.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEGHI DAVID/KAREN 3811 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3811 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1504 UNIT 4 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,127.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	530.24	74 SENIORS	79.63	S ADMIN	11.27
			74 STATE ED	597.28	74 LIBRARY	69.68	SUM TOTAL	1,138.79
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	49.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.95	WIN TAX	1,112.71
	TV:	99,548			74 CNTY ROADS	24.88	W ADMIN	11.12
	AV:	135,400			74 DRUGS	55.84	WIN TOTAL	1,123.83
	SEV:	135,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	72.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.16	TOTAL TAX	2,262.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	161.53		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	1,138.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	328.50	W PD 12/27/17	1,123.83
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	66.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	98.35		
					11 BWATC	46.04		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 638/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS KEVIN/LISA 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3823 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1505 UNIT 5 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,400.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	658.78	74 SENIORS	98.94	S ADMIN	14.00
			74 STATE ED	742.08	74 LIBRARY	86.57	SUM TOTAL	1,414.86
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.36	WIN TAX	1,375.21
	TV:	123,681			74 CNTY ROADS	30.92	W ADMIN	13.75
	AV:	149,800			74 DRUGS	69.38	WIN TOTAL	1,388.96
	SEV:	149,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	90.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.05	TOTAL TAX	2,803.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	200.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/21/17	1,414.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	408.14	W PD 01/08/18	1,388.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	82.24	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	122.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, KEVIN/LISA TRUST 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3835 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1506 UNIT 6 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM STCLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 BWATC	57.20		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.65	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	8.62	74 LIBRARY	1.00	SUM TOTAL	16.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	71.42
	TV:	1,437			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.71
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.80	WIN TOTAL	72.13
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.29	TOTAL TAX	88.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.33		
					76080 SCH OP	25.86	S PD 08/21/17	16.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.74	W PD 01/08/18	72.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, KEVIN/LISA TRUST 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3849 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1507 UNIT 7 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 TWP OPER	0.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.41		
					11 BWATC	0.66		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.65	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	8.62	74 LIBRARY	1.00	SUM TOTAL	16.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	71.42
	TV:	1,437			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.71
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.80	WIN TOTAL	72.13
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.29	TOTAL TAX	88.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.33		
					76080 SCH OP	25.86	S PD 08/21/17	16.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.74	W PD 01/08/18	72.13

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 639/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PERRY, JIMMY D./SANDRA K. 8414 KIMBALL DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3855 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1508 UNIT 8 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	154.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	72.54	74 SENIORS	10.89	S ADMIN	1.54
			74 STATE ED	81.71	74 LIBRARY	9.53	SUM TOTAL	155.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	423.20
	TV:	13,619			74 CNTY ROADS	3.40	W ADMIN	4.23
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	7.64	WIN TOTAL	427.43
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.75	TOTAL TAX	583.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.09		
					76080 SCH OP	245.14	S PD 09/13/17	155.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	44.94	W PD 02/20/18	423.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.05	BAL DUE	4.23
					11 FIRE	13.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOSTER THOMAS/MARY ANN 3846 CONIFER COURT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3846 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1509 UNIT 9 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR SOUNTY CONDOMINIUM PALN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 BWATC	6.29		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	973.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	457.63	74 SENIORS	68.73	S ADMIN	9.73
			74 STATE ED	515.49	74 LIBRARY	60.14	SUM TOTAL	982.85
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	42.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.59	WIN TAX	964.45
	TV:	85,916			74 CNTY ROADS	21.47	W ADMIN	9.64
	AV:	122,600			74 DRUGS	48.19	WIN TOTAL	974.09
	SEV:	122,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.40	TOTAL TAX	1,956.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	139.41		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/17	982.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	283.52	W PD 01/03/18	974.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PERRY, SANDRA K/JIMMY D. 8414 KIMBALL DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3838 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1510 UNIT 10 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 TWP OPER	57.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.88		
					11 BWATC	39.73		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	170.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	80.15	74 SENIORS	12.03	S ADMIN	1.70
			74 STATE ED	90.28	74 LIBRARY	10.53	SUM TOTAL	172.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.50	WIN TAX	464.46
	TV:	15,048			74 CNTY ROADS	3.76	W ADMIN	4.64
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	8.44	WIN TOTAL	469.10
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.04	TOTAL TAX	641.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.41		
					76080 SCH OP	270.86	S PD 09/13/17	172.13

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 640/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANDERGRAAFF, ALAN TRUST 4473 LAKESHORE LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 3820 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1511 UNIT 11 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDONIMIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.65	74 SENIORS	1.15	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	8.62	74 LIBRARY	1.00	S INTRST	0.98
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.71	SUM TOTAL	17.41
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14		
	TV:	1,438			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	WIN TAX	71.46
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.80	W ADMIN	0.71
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.04	WIN TOTAL	72.17
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.29		
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.33	TOTAL TAX	89.58
					76080 SCH OP	25.88		
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.74	W PD 12/07/17	72.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.95	BAL DUE	17.41
					11 FIRE	1.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER, ALAN R./BARBARA J. 8188 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3812 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1512 UNIT 12 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 BWATC	0.66		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	198.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	93.21	74 SENIORS	14.00	S ADMIN	1.98
			74 STATE ED	105.00	74 LIBRARY	12.25	SUM TOTAL	200.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	535.30
	TV:	17,500			74 CNTY ROADS	4.37	W ADMIN	5.35
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	9.81	WIN TOTAL	540.65
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.54	TOTAL TAX	740.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.39		
					76080 SCH OP	315.00	S PD 07/27/17	200.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	57.75	W PD 01/17/18	540.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEWCOMB DOUGLAS A/CHERYL A. 3798 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3798 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1513 UNIT 13 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 TWP OPER	11.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.29		
					11 BWATC	8.09		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	415.98	74 SENIORS	62.47	S ADMIN	8.84
			74 STATE ED	468.58	74 LIBRARY	54.66	SUM TOTAL	893.40
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.80	WIN TAX	879.38
	TV:	78,097			74 CNTY ROADS	19.52	W ADMIN	8.79
	AV:	118,600			74 DRUGS	43.81	WIN TOTAL	888.17
	SEV:	118,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	56.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.82	TOTAL TAX	1,781.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	126.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/14/17	893.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	257.72	W PD 12/11/17	888.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	51.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.15		
					11 BWATC	36.11		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 641/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER SHIRLEY A TRUST 3792 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3792 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1514 UNIT 14 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,083.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	509.41	74 SENIORS	76.51	S ADMIN	10.83
			74 STATE ED	573.82	74 LIBRARY	66.94	SUM TOTAL	1,094.06
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	47.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.56	WIN TAX	1,070.19
	TV:	95,638			74 CNTY ROADS	23.90	W ADMIN	10.70
	AV:	123,300			74 DRUGS	53.65	WIN TOTAL	1,080.89
	SEV:	123,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	69.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.37	TOTAL TAX	2,174.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	155.19		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/17	1,094.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	315.60	W PD 12/12/17	1,080.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VUYLSTEKE, THOMAS/PEGGY 3780 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3780 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1515 UNIT 15 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 BWATC	44.23		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,107.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	520.78	74 SENIORS	78.21	S ADMIN	11.07
			74 STATE ED	586.63	74 LIBRARY	68.44	SUM TOTAL	1,118.48
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	48.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.77	WIN TAX	1,093.39
	TV:	97,772			74 CNTY ROADS	24.44	W ADMIN	10.93
	AV:	104,300			74 DRUGS	54.85	WIN TOTAL	1,104.32
	SEV:	104,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	71.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.80	TOTAL TAX	2,222.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	158.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/17	1,118.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	322.64	W PD 12/13/17	1,104.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT, DODI TRUST 3770 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1516 UNIT 16 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477					11 TWP OPER	65.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	96.59		
					11 BWATC	45.21		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,210.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	569.15	74 SENIORS	85.48	S ADMIN	12.10
			74 STATE ED	641.11	74 LIBRARY	74.79	SUM TOTAL	1,222.36
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	52.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.68	WIN TAX	1,192.18
	TV:	106,853			74 CNTY ROADS	26.71	W ADMIN	11.92
	AV:	114,200			74 DRUGS	59.94	WIN TOTAL	1,204.10
	SEV:	114,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	77.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.64	TOTAL TAX	2,426.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	173.39		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/17/17	1,222.36

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 642/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-0075-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NUNEZ, DAVID 6030 INDIAN TRAIL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6030 INDIAN TRAIL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.14	74 SENIORS	0.32	S ADMIN	0.14
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	2.41	74 LIBRARY	0.28	SUM TOTAL	15.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.93	74 PARKS	0.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	2.74
	TV:	403	74 RESA VOC ED	0.37	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	500	74010 SCH OP	7.25	74 DRUGS	0.22	WIN TOTAL	2.76
	SEV:	500	74010 SCH DEBT	1.70	74 COLLEGE	0.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.26	TOTAL TAX	17.77
					11 FIRE	0.39		
					11 BWATC	0.18	S PD 07/20/17	15.01
							W PD 12/18/17	2.76
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-5000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SPRINT SPECTRUM LP P.O. BOX 8430 KANSAS MO 641148430 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	735.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.28	74 SENIORS	30.98	S ADMIN	7.35
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	232.36	74 LIBRARY	27.10	SUM TOTAL	743.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.51	74 PARKS	19.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.50	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	267.61
	TV:	38,728	74 RESA VOC ED	35.80	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	2.67
	AV:	57,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.72	WIN TOTAL	270.28
	SEV:	57,100	74010 SCH DEBT	164.20	74 COLLEGE	73.16		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.75	TOTAL TAX	1,013.28
					11 FIRE	38.26		
					11 BWATC	17.91	S PD 09/05/17	743.00
							W PD 02/06/18	270.28
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-6000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NEW PAR D/B/A VERIZON WIRELESS DUFF & PHELPS P.O. BOX 2549 ADDISON TX 75001 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,028.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.07	74 SENIORS	22.24	S ADMIN	10.28
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	166.80	74 LIBRARY	19.46	SUM TOTAL	1,038.75
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	64.25	74 PARKS	13.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.38	74 VETERANS	2.78	WIN TAX	192.09
	TV:	27,800	74 RESA VOC ED	25.70	74 CNTY ROADS	6.95	W ADMIN	1.92
	AV:	27,800	74010 SCH OP	500.40	74 DRUGS	15.59	WIN TOTAL	194.01
	SEV:	27,800	74010 SCH DEBT	117.87	74 COLLEGE	52.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	18.48	TOTAL TAX	1,232.76
					11 FIRE	27.46		
					11 BWATC	12.85	S PD 09/07/17	1,038.75
							W PD 01/30/18	194.01
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BAUMAN, EDWIN 3767 NAVAHO LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3767 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.87
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.65	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1.86	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST	0.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.71	74 PARKS	0.15	SUM TOTAL	6.27
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	310	74 RESA VOC ED	0.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.09
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.17	W ADMIN	0.02
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	1.31	74 COLLEGE	0.58	WIN TOTAL	2.11
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.20		
					11 FIRE	0.30	TOTAL TAX	8.38
					11 BWATC	0.14		
							BAL DUE	8.38

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-002	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.34	74 SENIORS	0.35	S ADMIN	0.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2.64	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	8.41	
GREEN JASON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.01	74 PARKS	0.21			
3368 DEERWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	3.00	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 441	74 RESA VOC ED	0.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.11	W ADMIN	0.03	
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	3.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3783 NAVAHO	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.86	74 COLLEGE	0.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.29	TOTAL TAX	11.44	
				11 FIRE	0.43			
				11 BWATC	0.20	S PD 02/27/18	8.41	
						W PD 02/27/18	3.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-003	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
INDIAN TRAIL MHC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3750 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 NAVAHO	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-004	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.56	74 SENIORS	0.98	S ADMIN	0.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.39	74 LIBRARY	0.86	S INTRST	1.40	
MURRAY, DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.84	74 PARKS	0.61	SUM TOTAL	25.00	
3770 NAVAHO	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,232	74 RESA VOC ED	1.13	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX	8.46	
	AV: 1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.69	W ADMIN	0.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3770 NAVAHO	SEV: 1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	5.22	74 COLLEGE	2.32	WIN TOTAL	8.54	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.81			
				11 FIRE	1.21	TOTAL TAX	33.54	
				11 BWATC	0.56			
						BAL DUE	33.54	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-005	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
INDIAN TRAILS NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6212 EASTWOOD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 644/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-006	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BOARDMAN STANLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6208 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6208 EASTWOOD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-007	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.93	74 SENIORS	0.89	S ADMIN	0.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	6.69	74 LIBRARY	0.78	S INTRST	1.27	
FROST TINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.57	74 PARKS	0.55	SUM TOTAL	22.63	
3788 MOHAVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.21	74 VETERANS	0.11			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,115	74 RESA VOC ED	1.03	74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	WIN TAX	7.67	
	AV: 3,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3788 MOHAVE	SEV: 3,100	74010 SCH DEBT	4.72	74 COLLEGE	2.10	WIN TOTAL	7.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.74			
				11 FIRE	1.10	TOTAL TAX	30.37	
				11 BWATC	0.51			
						BAL DUE	30.37	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-008	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.66	74 SENIORS	0.70	S ADMIN	0.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.25	74 LIBRARY	0.61	S INTRST	1.00	
AMANDA ISAAC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.02	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL	17.76	
3774 OTTAWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 875	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX	6.01	
	AV: 1,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.49	W ADMIN	0.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 OTTAWA	SEV: 1,700	74010 SCH DEBT	3.71	74 COLLEGE	1.65	WIN TOTAL	6.07	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.58			
				11 FIRE	0.86	TOTAL TAX	23.83	
LOT 333				11 BWATC	0.40			
						BAL DUE	23.83	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-009	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	15.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.37	74 SENIORS	0.65	S ADMIN	0.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.92	74 LIBRARY	0.57	SUM TOTAL	15.71	
RUTH RELKEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.89	74 PARKS	0.40			
3771 OTTAWAWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	5.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 821	74 RESA VOC ED	0.75	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	W ADMIN	0.05	
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.46	WIN TOTAL	5.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 OTTAWA	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	3.48	74 COLLEGE	1.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.54	TOTAL TAX	21.39	
				11 FIRE	0.81			
				11 BWATC	0.37	S PD 07/20/17	15.71	
						W PD 01/11/18	5.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-010	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		7.88
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.21	74 SENIORS	0.33	S ADMIN		0.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2.49	74 LIBRARY	0.29	S INTRST		0.47
CRAWFORD, LESLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.96	74 PARKS	0.20	SUM TOTAL		8.42
3763 OTTAWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 416	74 RESA VOC ED	0.38	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	WIN TAX		2.84
	AV: 500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.23	W ADMIN		0.02
PROP. ADDR: 3763 OTTAWA	SEV: 500	74010 SCH DEBT	1.76	74 COLLEGE	0.78	WIN TOTAL		2.86
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.27			
				11 FIRE	0.41	TOTAL TAX		11.28
				11 BWATC	0.19			
						BAL DUE		11.28
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-011	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		19.49
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.47	74 SENIORS	0.82	S ADMIN		0.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	6.16	74 LIBRARY	0.71	S INTRST		1.17
DOUG OWEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.37	74 PARKS	0.50	SUM TOTAL		20.85
6176 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.19	74 VETERANS	0.10			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,028	74 RESA VOC ED	0.95	74 CNTY ROADS	0.25	WIN TAX		7.05
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.57	W ADMIN		0.07
PROP. ADDR: 6176 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	4.35	74 COLLEGE	1.94	WIN TOTAL		7.12
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.68			
				11 FIRE	1.01	TOTAL TAX		27.97
				11 BWATC	0.47			
						BAL DUE		27.97
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-013	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		9.87
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.77	74 SENIORS	0.41	S ADMIN		0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.12	74 LIBRARY	0.36	SUM TOTAL		9.96
FRIEZZLE MAX	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.20	74 PARKS	0.25			
3784 OBJIWAY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX		3.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 521	74 RESA VOC ED	0.48	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN		0.03
	AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.29	WIN TOTAL		3.59
PROP. ADDR: 3784 OBJIWAY	SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	2.20	74 COLLEGE	0.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.34	TOTAL TAX		13.55
				11 FIRE	0.51			
				11 BWATC	0.24	S PD 09/15/17		9.96
						W PD 01/09/18		3.59
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-014	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		50.01
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.03	74 SENIORS	2.10	S ADMIN		0.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	15.80	74 LIBRARY	1.84	SUM TOTAL		50.51
BRADLEY TOD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.08	74 PARKS	1.30			
3776 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.51	74 VETERANS	0.26	WIN TAX		18.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 2,634	74 RESA VOC ED	2.43	74 CNTY ROADS	0.65	W ADMIN		0.18
	AV: 6,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.47	WIN TOTAL		18.33
PROP. ADDR: 3776 SHOSHONE	SEV: 6,500	74010 SCH DEBT	11.16	74 COLLEGE	4.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.75	TOTAL TAX		68.84
				11 FIRE	2.60			
				11 BWATC	1.21	S PD 09/15/17		50.51
						W PD 02/20/18		18.33
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 646/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-015	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	50.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.03	74 SENIORS	2.10	S ADMIN	0.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	15.80	74 LIBRARY	1.84	SUM TOTAL	50.51	
ADAMS MARILYN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.08	74 PARKS	1.30			
3774 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.51	74 VETERANS	0.26	WIN TAX	18.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 2,634	74 RESA VOC ED	2.43	74 CNTY ROADS	0.65	W ADMIN	0.18	
	AV: 3,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.47	WIN TOTAL	18.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 SHOSHONE	SEV: 3,100	74010 SCH DEBT	11.16	74 COLLEGE	4.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.75	TOTAL TAX	68.84	
				11 FIRE	2.60			
				11 BWATC	1.21	S PD 07/10/17	50.51	
						W PD 12/11/17	18.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-016	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.97	74 SENIORS	0.59	S ADMIN	0.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.47	74 LIBRARY	0.52	SUM TOTAL	14.28	
RAMSEY BREANNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.72	74 PARKS	0.36			
3771 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	5.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 746	74 RESA VOC ED	0.68	74 CNTY ROADS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.05	
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.41	WIN TOTAL	5.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 SHOSHONE	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	3.16	74 COLLEGE	1.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.49	TOTAL TAX	19.42	
				11 FIRE	0.73			
				11 BWATC	0.34	S PD 02/26/18	14.28	
						W PD 02/26/18	5.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-017	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
HILLGER, KATHERINE/TERRY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3766 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 SHOSHONE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-018	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.74	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.96	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST	0.37	
WILLIAMSON BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL	6.62	
3759 SHOSHONE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 327	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	2.22	
	AV: 2,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.02	
PROP. ADDR: 3759 SHOSHONE	SEV: 2,000	74010 SCH DEBT	1.38	74 COLLEGE	0.61	WIN TOTAL	2.24	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.21			
				11 FIRE	0.32	TOTAL TAX	8.86	
				11 BWATC	0.15			
						BAL DUE	8.86	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 647/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-019 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHRISTOPHER SHARPE 3754 SHOSHONE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3754 SHOSHONE MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.52	74 SENIORS	0.98	S ADMIN	0.23
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	7.35	74 LIBRARY	0.85	S INTRST	1.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.83	74 PARKS	0.60	SUM TOTAL	24.88
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12		
	TV:	1,225	74 RESA VOC ED	1.13	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX	8.42
	AV:	1,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.68	W ADMIN	0.08
	SEV:	1,800	74010 SCH DEBT	5.19	74 COLLEGE	2.31	WIN TOTAL	8.50
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.81		
					11 FIRE	1.21	TOTAL TAX	33.38
					11 BWATC	0.56		
							W PD 12/12/17	8.50
							BAL DUE	24.88
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRENT OWNER/OCCUPANT 6142 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6142 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-021 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FERGUSON, NORM 6130 EASTWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6130 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.31	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.08
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	2.61	74 LIBRARY	0.30	S INTRST	0.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.00	74 PARKS	0.21	SUM TOTAL	8.81
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04		
	TV:	435	74 RESA VOC ED	0.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	WIN TAX	2.95
	AV:	600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.24	W ADMIN	0.02
	SEV:	600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.84	74 COLLEGE	0.82	WIN TOTAL	2.97
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.28		
					11 FIRE	0.42	TOTAL TAX	11.78
					11 BWATC	0.20		
							BAL DUE	11.78
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-022 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROBERT WERNER 278 N CROSWELL ROAD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 6124 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.68	74 SENIORS	0.25	S ADMIN	0.06
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1.90	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST	0.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.73	74 PARKS	0.15	SUM TOTAL	6.42
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	317	74 RESA VOC ED	0.29	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.14
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.17	W ADMIN	0.02
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	1.34	74 COLLEGE	0.59	WIN TOTAL	2.16
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.21		
					11 FIRE	0.31	TOTAL TAX	8.58
					11 BWATC	0.14		
							BAL DUE	8.58

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 648/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-023 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRENT OWNER 6117 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6117 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-024 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WALTERS, JUDITH 11309 HAZELNUT CT WASHINGTON MI 48094 PROP. ADDR: 6111 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOSTER CORA 6106 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6106 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.60
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.66	74 SENIORS	0.70	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	5.25	74 LIBRARY	0.61	S INTRST	1.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.02	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL	17.76
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08		
		TV: 875	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX	6.01
		AV: 3,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.49	W ADMIN	0.06
		SEV: 3,400	74010 SCH DEBT	3.71	74 COLLEGE	1.65	WIN TOTAL	6.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.58		
					11 FIRE	0.86	TOTAL TAX	23.83
					11 BWATC	0.40		
							BAL DUE	23.83
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-026 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KAY SIMPSON 3757 SOUTH PLAZA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3757 SOUTH PLAZA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.19
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.74	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.06
			74 STATE ED	1.96	74 LIBRARY	0.22	SUM TOTAL	6.25
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	2.22
		TV: 327	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	W ADMIN	0.02
		AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	WIN TOTAL	2.24
		SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	1.38	74 COLLEGE	0.61		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.21	TOTAL TAX	8.49
					11 FIRE	0.32		
					11 BWATC	0.15	S PD 02/28/18	6.25
							W PD 02/28/18	2.24
							BAL DUE	0.00

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 650/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-031	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.52	74 SENIORS	0.98	S ADMIN	0.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.35	74 LIBRARY	0.85	S INTRST	1.40	
ZGIEB, LINDSAY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.83	74 PARKS	0.60	SUM TOTAL	24.88	
6053 SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,225	74 RESA VOC ED	1.13	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX	8.42	
	AV: 2,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.68	W ADMIN	0.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6053 SHADY LANE	SEV: 2,000	74010 SCH DEBT	5.19	74 COLLEGE	2.31	WIN TOTAL	8.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.81			
				11 FIRE	1.21	TOTAL TAX	33.38	
				11 BWATC	0.56			
						BAL DUE	33.38	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-032	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.07	74 SENIORS	0.61	S ADMIN	0.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.59	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL	14.64	
CRAWFORD, DALE LESLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.76	74 PARKS	0.37			
6045 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	5.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 765	74 RESA VOC ED	0.70	74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.05	
	AV: 2,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.42	WIN TOTAL	5.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6045 EASTWOOD	SEV: 2,000	74010 SCH DEBT	3.24	74 COLLEGE	1.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.50	TOTAL TAX	19.92	
				11 FIRE	0.75			
				11 BWATC	0.35	S PD 09/25/17	14.64	
						W PD 02/21/18	5.28	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-033	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	12.55	
WEGENER, ROSITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.51	74 PARKS	0.32			
6088 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	4.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 656	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.04	
	AV: 1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	4.51	
PROP. ADDR: 6088 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	2.78	74 COLLEGE	1.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.43	TOTAL TAX	17.06	
				11 FIRE	0.64			
				11 BWATC	0.30	S PD 09/20/17	12.55	
						W PD 12/27/17	4.51	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-034	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.92	74 SENIORS	0.73	S ADMIN	0.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.54	74 LIBRARY	0.64	S INTRST	1.05	
TIMOTHY HASTINGS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.13	74 PARKS	0.45	SUM TOTAL	18.74	
6076 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 924	74 RESA VOC ED	0.85	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX	6.33	
	AV: 1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.51	W ADMIN	0.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6076 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	3.91	74 COLLEGE	1.74	WIN TOTAL	6.39	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.61			
				11 FIRE	0.91	TOTAL TAX	25.13	
				11 BWATC	0.42			
						BAL DUE	25.13	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 651/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-035	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		20.79
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.83	74 SENIORS	0.87	S ADMIN		0.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	6.57	74 LIBRARY	0.76	S INTRST		1.25
SEPULVEDA, RUBEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.53	74 PARKS	0.54	SUM TOTAL		22.24
6070 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.21	74 VETERANS	0.10			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 1,096	74 RESA VOC ED	1.01	74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	WIN TAX		7.52
	AV: 1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.61	W ADMIN		0.07
PROP. ADDR: 6070 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	4.64	74 COLLEGE	2.07	WIN TOTAL		7.59
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.72			
				11 FIRE	1.08	TOTAL TAX		29.83
				11 BWATC	0.50			
						BAL DUE		29.83
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-036	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		22.29
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.25	74 SENIORS	0.94	S ADMIN		0.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.05	74 LIBRARY	0.82	S INTRST		1.34
HICKS, SCOTT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.71	74 PARKS	0.58	SUM TOTAL		23.85
6051 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.22	74 VETERANS	0.11			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,175	74 RESA VOC ED	1.08	74 CNTY ROADS	0.29	WIN TAX		8.08
	AV: 1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.65	W ADMIN		0.08
PROP. ADDR: 6051 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	4.98	74 COLLEGE	2.21	WIN TOTAL		8.16
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.78			
				11 FIRE	1.16	TOTAL TAX		32.01
				11 BWATC	0.54			
						BAL DUE		32.01
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-037	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		26.35
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.39	74 SENIORS	1.11	S ADMIN		0.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.33	74 LIBRARY	0.97	S INTRST		1.58
FURTADO, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.21	74 PARKS	0.68	SUM TOTAL		28.19
6046 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.26	74 VETERANS	0.13			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,389	74 RESA VOC ED	1.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.34	WIN TAX		9.55
	AV: 1,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.77	W ADMIN		0.09
PROP. ADDR: 6046 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,600	74010 SCH DEBT	5.88	74 COLLEGE	2.62	WIN TOTAL		9.64
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.92			
				11 FIRE	1.37	TOTAL TAX		37.83
				11 BWATC	0.64			
						BAL DUE		37.83
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-038	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		16.19
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.54	74 SENIORS	0.68	S ADMIN		0.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.12	74 LIBRARY	0.59	SUM TOTAL		16.35
CARSON, KATHERYN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.97	74 PARKS	0.42			
6040 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX		5.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 854	74 RESA VOC ED	0.78	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	W ADMIN		0.05
	AV: 1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.47	WIN TOTAL		5.90
PROP. ADDR: 6040 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	3.62	74 COLLEGE	1.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.56	TOTAL TAX		22.25
				11 FIRE	0.84			
				11 BWATC	0.39	S PD 07/05/17		16.35
						W PD 01/25/18		5.90
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 652/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-039	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		11.37
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.19	74 SENIORS	0.48	S ADMIN		0.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.60	74 LIBRARY	0.42	S INTRST		0.68
MCCALLUM, THOMAS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.38	74 PARKS	0.29	SUM TOTAL		12.16
6039 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.11	74 VETERANS	0.06			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 600	74 RESA VOC ED	0.55	74 CNTY ROADS	0.15	WIN TAX		4.11
	AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.33	W ADMIN		0.04
PROP. ADDR: 6039 EASTWOOD	SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	2.54	74 COLLEGE	1.13	WIN TOTAL		4.15
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.39			
				11 FIRE	0.59	TOTAL TAX		16.31
				11 BWATC	0.27			
						BAL DUE		16.31
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-040	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		27.49
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.71	74 SENIORS	1.15	S ADMIN		0.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.69	74 LIBRARY	1.01	S INTRST		1.65
WHITE, STEPHAN/KATHERINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.34	74 PARKS	0.71	SUM TOTAL		29.41
6034 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.14			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,449	74 RESA VOC ED	1.33	74 CNTY ROADS	0.36	WIN TAX		9.97
	AV: 1,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.81	W ADMIN		0.09
PROP. ADDR: 6034 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,800	74010 SCH DEBT	6.14	74 COLLEGE	2.73	WIN TOTAL		10.06
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.96			
				11 FIRE	1.43	TOTAL TAX		39.47
				11 BWATC	0.67			
						BAL DUE		39.47
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-041	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		16.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.66	74 SENIORS	0.70	S ADMIN		0.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.25	74 LIBRARY	0.61	S INTRST		1.00
WAYNE WEAVER, SR.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.02	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL		17.76
6021 EASTWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 875	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX		6.01
	AV: 1,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.49	W ADMIN		0.06
PROP. ADDR: 6021 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,700	74010 SCH DEBT	3.71	74 COLLEGE	1.65	WIN TOTAL		6.07
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.58			
				11 FIRE	0.86	TOTAL TAX		23.83
LOT 70				11 BWATC	0.40			
						BAL DUE		23.83
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-042	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		5.67
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN		0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST		0.34
SHARPE, CHRIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14	SUM TOTAL		6.06
6009 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 300	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX		2.02
	AV: 300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	W ADMIN		0.02
PROP. ADDR: 6009 EASTWOOD	SEV: 300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.27	74 COLLEGE	0.56	WIN TOTAL		2.04
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.19			
				11 FIRE	0.29	TOTAL TAX		8.10
				11 BWATC	0.13			
						BAL DUE		8.10

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-043	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.66	74 SENIORS	0.40	S ADMIN	0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.00	74 LIBRARY	0.35	S INTRST	0.57
DURECKA, TROY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.15	74 PARKS	0.24	SUM TOTAL	10.14
6003 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	74 VETERANS	0.05		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	500	74 RESA VOC ED	0.46	74 CNTY ROADS	0.12	WIN TAX	3.43
	AV:	500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.03
PROP. ADDR: 6003 EASTWOOD	SEV:	500	74010 SCH DEBT	2.12	74 COLLEGE	0.94	WIN TOTAL	3.46
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.33		
					11 FIRE	0.49	TOTAL TAX	13.60
					11 BWATC	0.23	BAL DUE	13.60
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-044	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	SUM TOTAL	5.72
ROBB, RICHARD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14		
6004 EASTWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	2.02
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	300	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	WIN TOTAL	2.04
PROP. ADDR: 6004 EASTWOOD	SEV:	300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.27	74 COLLEGE	0.56		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.19	TOTAL TAX	7.76
					11 FIRE	0.29		
					11 BWATC	0.13	S PD 10/02/17	5.72
							W PD 02/26/18	2.04
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-045	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.15	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN	0.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL	4.11
CURRENT OCCUPANT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10		
6056 N SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	1.45
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	216	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN	0.01
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL	1.46
PROP. ADDR: 6056 N SHADY LANE	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.91	74 COLLEGE	0.40		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.14	TOTAL TAX	5.57
					11 FIRE	0.21		
					11 BWATC	0.09	S PD 08/15/17	4.11
							W PD 12/27/17	1.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-046	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.73	74 SENIORS	0.41	S ADMIN	0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.07	74 LIBRARY	0.35	S INTRST	0.58
CURRENT OCCUPANT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.18	74 PARKS	0.25	SUM TOTAL	10.38
6023 SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	74 VETERANS	0.05		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	513	74 RESA VOC ED	0.47	74 CNTY ROADS	0.12	WIN TAX	3.49
	AV:	600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.03
PROP. ADDR: 6023 S SHADY LANE	SEV:	600	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	0.96	WIN TOTAL	3.52
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.34		
					11 FIRE	0.50	TOTAL TAX	13.90
					11 BWATC	0.23	BAL DUE	13.90

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 654/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-048	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
MERCHANT JILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6050 S SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6050 S SHADY LANE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-049	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		23.75
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.66	74 SENIORS	1.00	S ADMIN		0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.51	74 LIBRARY	0.87	SUM TOTAL		23.98
BRIAN WATSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.89	74 PARKS	0.62			
6031 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.24	74 VETERANS	0.12	WIN TAX		8.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,252	74 RESA VOC ED	1.15	74 CNTY ROADS	0.31	W ADMIN		0.08
	AV: 1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.70	WIN TOTAL		8.69
PROP. ADDR: 6031 CENTRAL	SEV: 1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	5.30	74 COLLEGE	2.36			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.83	TOTAL TAX		32.67
				11 FIRE	1.23			
				11 BWATC	0.57	S PD 09/15/17		23.98
						W PD 02/14/18		8.69
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-050	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1.88
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.53	74 SENIORS	0.08	S ADMIN		0.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.60	74 LIBRARY	0.07	SUM TOTAL		1.89
MARY RUMLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.23	74 PARKS	0.05			
6071 CENTRAL BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.01	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX		0.66
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 101	74 RESA VOC ED	0.09	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.05	WIN TOTAL		0.66
PROP. ADDR: 6071 CENTRAL	SEV: 200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.42	74 COLLEGE	0.19			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.06	TOTAL TAX		2.55
				11 FIRE	0.09			
				11 BWATC	0.04	S PD 07/06/17		1.89
						W PD 12/04/17		0.66
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-051	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		12.43
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN		0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL		12.55
TAYLOR KATHERINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.51	74 PARKS	0.32			
6001 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX		4.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 656	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN		0.04
	AV: 1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL		4.51
PROP. ADDR: 6001 CENTRAL	SEV: 1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.78	74 COLLEGE	1.23			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.43	TOTAL TAX		17.06
				11 FIRE	0.64			
				11 BWATC	0.30	S PD 08/28/17		12.55
						W PD 12/18/17		4.51
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 655/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-052	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		57.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	16.04	74 SENIORS	2.40	S ADMIN		0.57
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.07	74 LIBRARY	2.10	SUM TOTAL		57.77
CHENAULT MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.96	74 PARKS	1.49			
6014 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.58	74 VETERANS	0.30	WIN TAX		20.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,012	74 RESA VOC ED	2.78	74 CNTY ROADS	0.75	W ADMIN		0.20
	AV: 5,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.68	WIN TOTAL		20.96
PROP. ADDR: 6014 CENTRAL	SEV: 5,500	74010 SCH DEBT	12.77	74 COLLEGE	5.68			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	2.00	TOTAL TAX		78.73
				11 FIRE	2.97			
				11 BWATC	1.39	S PD 09/19/17		57.77
						W PD 02/28/18		20.96
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-053	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		29.61
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	8.30	74 SENIORS	1.24	S ADMIN		0.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	9.36	74 LIBRARY	1.09	S INTRST		1.78
LEEANN LAMBSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.60	74 PARKS	0.77	SUM TOTAL		31.68
6064 INDIAN TRAIL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.30	74 VETERANS	0.15			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,560	74 RESA VOC ED	1.44	74 CNTY ROADS	0.39	WIN TAX		10.74
	AV: 1,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.87	W ADMIN		0.10
PROP. ADDR: 6064 INDIAN TRAIL	SEV: 1,800	74010 SCH DEBT	6.61	74 COLLEGE	2.94	WIN TOTAL		10.84
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.03			
				11 FIRE	1.54	TOTAL TAX		42.52
				11 BWATC	0.72			
						BAL DUE		42.52
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-054	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		22.86
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.41	74 SENIORS	0.96	S ADMIN		0.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.23	74 LIBRARY	0.84	S INTRST		1.37
HILL, DENNIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.78	74 PARKS	0.59	SUM TOTAL		24.45
3801 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,205	74 RESA VOC ED	1.11	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX		8.29
	AV: 3,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.67	W ADMIN		0.08
PROP. ADDR: 3801 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 3,200	74010 SCH DEBT	5.10	74 COLLEGE	2.27	WIN TOTAL		8.37
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.80			
				11 FIRE	1.19	TOTAL TAX		32.82
				11 BWATC	0.55			
						BAL DUE		32.82
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-055	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		18.18
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.10	74 SENIORS	0.76	S ADMIN		0.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.75	74 LIBRARY	0.67	S INTRST		1.09
GEORGE MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.21	74 PARKS	0.47	SUM TOTAL		19.45
6006 INDIAN TRAIL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 959	74 RESA VOC ED	0.88	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX		6.57
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.53	W ADMIN		0.06
PROP. ADDR: 6006 INDIAN TRAIL	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	4.06	74 COLLEGE	1.81	WIN TOTAL		6.63
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.63			
				11 FIRE	0.94	TOTAL TAX		26.08
				11 BWATC	0.44			
						BAL DUE		26.08

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 656/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-056	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		4.07
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.15	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN		0.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	S INTRST		0.24
ROSCOE, RAYMOND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10	SUM TOTAL		4.35
3813 CHIPPEWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 216	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	WIN TAX		1.45
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	W ADMIN		0.01
PROP. ADDR: 3813 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.91	74 COLLEGE	0.40	WIN TOTAL		1.46
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.14			
				11 FIRE	0.21	TOTAL TAX		5.81
				11 BWATC	0.09			
						W PD 02/20/18		1.46
						BAL DUE		4.35
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-057	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		4.13
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.16	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN		0.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.31	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL		4.17
WILLIAM ALBERTSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.50	74 PARKS	0.10			
3817 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX		1.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 219	74 RESA VOC ED	0.20	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN		0.01
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL		1.48
PROP. ADDR: 3817 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.92	74 COLLEGE	0.41			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.14	TOTAL TAX		5.65
				11 FIRE	0.21			
				11 BWATC	0.10	S PD 07/31/17		4.17
						BAL DUE		1.48
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-058	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		12.07
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.74	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN		0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.96	74 LIBRARY	0.22	SUM TOTAL		12.19
EVELYN EMERICK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16			
3821 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX		2.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 327	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	W ADMIN		0.02
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	5.88	74 DRUGS	0.18	WIN TOTAL		2.24
PROP. ADDR: 3821 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	1.38	74 COLLEGE	0.61			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.21	TOTAL TAX		14.43
				11 FIRE	0.32			
				11 BWATC	0.15	S PD 08/01/17		12.19
						BAL DUE		2.24
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-059	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		16.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.66	74 SENIORS	0.70	S ADMIN		0.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.25	74 LIBRARY	0.61	SUM TOTAL		16.76
BUFFINGTON, JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.02	74 PARKS	0.43			
3829 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX		6.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 875	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	W ADMIN		0.06
	AV: 1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.49	WIN TOTAL		6.07
PROP. ADDR: 3829 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	3.71	74 COLLEGE	1.65			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.58	TOTAL TAX		22.83
				11 FIRE	0.86			
				11 BWATC	0.40	S PD 07/27/17		16.76
						W PD 02/26/18		6.07
						BAL DUE		0.00

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-060	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.15	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN	0.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL	4.11	
INDIAN TRAIL NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10			
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	1.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 216	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN	0.01	
	AV: 3,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL	1.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3833 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 3,900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.91	74 COLLEGE	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.14	TOTAL TAX	5.57	
				11 FIRE	0.21			
				11 BWATC	0.09	S PD 09/12/17	4.11	
						W PD 12/11/17	1.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-061	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.10	74 SENIORS	0.76	S ADMIN	0.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.75	74 LIBRARY	0.67	S INTRST	1.09	
WARE, DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.21	74 PARKS	0.47	SUM TOTAL	19.45	
3819 CHEROKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 959	74 RESA VOC ED	0.88	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX	6.57	
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.53	W ADMIN	0.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3819 CHEROKEE	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	4.06	74 COLLEGE	1.81	WIN TOTAL	6.63	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.63			
				11 FIRE	0.94	TOTAL TAX	26.08	
				11 BWATC	0.44			
						BAL DUE	26.08	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-062	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GRISWOLD M. OR CURRENT OWNER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3805 IROQUOIS	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3805 IROQUOIS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-063	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CRIST JASON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3837 IROQUOIS	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3837 IROQUOIS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 658/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-064	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BHATT DEVANG	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
408 ISASC DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
GOODLETTSVILLE TN 37072	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3836 SHAWNEE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-065	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	15.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.37	74 SENIORS	0.65	S ADMIN	0.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.92	74 LIBRARY	0.57	S INTRST	0.93	
VICKY HAND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.89	74 PARKS	0.40	SUM TOTAL	16.64	
3832 SHAWNEE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 821	74 RESA VOC ED	0.75	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	WIN TAX	5.63	
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.46	W ADMIN	0.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3832 SHAWNEE	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	3.48	74 COLLEGE	1.55	WIN TOTAL	5.68	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.54			
				11 FIRE	0.81	TOTAL TAX	22.32	
				11 BWATC	0.37			
						BAL DUE	22.32	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-066	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MEI/STRUP-EADY, KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3827 SHAWNEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3827 SHAWNEE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-067	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	S INTRST	0.75	
VERSCHEURE JUDITH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.51	74 PARKS	0.32	SUM TOTAL	13.30	
3816 SHAWNEE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 656	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	WIN TAX	4.47	
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	W ADMIN	0.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3816 SHAWNEE	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	2.78	74 COLLEGE	1.23	WIN TOTAL	4.51	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.43			
				11 FIRE	0.64	TOTAL TAX	17.81	
				11 BWATC	0.30			
						BAL DUE	17.81	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 659/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-068	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.88	74 SENIORS	0.58	S ADMIN	0.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.38	74 LIBRARY	0.51	SUM TOTAL	13.97	
SZULBORSKI, ALAINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.68	74 PARKS	0.36			
3811 SHAWNEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	5.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 730	74 RESA VOC ED	0.67	74 CNTY ROADS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.05	
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.40	WIN TOTAL	5.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3811 SHAWNEE	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	3.09	74 COLLEGE	1.37			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.48	TOTAL TAX	19.02	
				11 FIRE	0.72			
				11 BWATC	0.33	S PD 07/13/17	13.97	
						W PD 02/15/18	5.05	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-069	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
INDIAN TRAIL NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3650 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3830 CHEYENNE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-070	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.90	74 SENIORS	0.43	S ADMIN	0.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.27	74 LIBRARY	0.38	SUM TOTAL	10.44	
CURRENT OWNER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.26	74 PARKS	0.27			
3812 SENECA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX	3.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 546	74 RESA VOC ED	0.50	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN	0.03	
	AV: 1,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.30	WIN TOTAL	3.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3812 SENECA	SEV: 1,500	74010 SCH DEBT	2.31	74 COLLEGE	1.03			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.36	TOTAL TAX	14.20	
				11 FIRE	0.53			
				11 BWATC	0.25	S PD 02/27/18	10.44	
						W PD 02/27/18	3.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-071	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.74	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.96	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST	0.37	
ERIC BONKOWSKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL	6.62	
6069 HURON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 327	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX	2.22	
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN	0.02	
PROP. ADDR: 6069 HURON DR	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.38	74 COLLEGE	0.61	WIN TOTAL	2.24	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.21			
				11 FIRE	0.32	TOTAL TAX	8.86	
				11 BWATC	0.15	BAL DUE	8.86	

Page: 660/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-072	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	29.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	8.30	74 SENIORS	1.24	S ADMIN	0.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	9.36	74 LIBRARY	1.09	SUM TOTAL	29.90
CURRENT OCCUPANT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.60	74 PARKS	0.77		
3877 ERIE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.30	74 VETERANS	0.15	WIN TAX	10.74
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	1,560	74 RESA VOC ED	1.44	74 CNTY ROADS	0.39	W ADMIN	0.10
	AV:	2,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.87	WIN TOTAL	10.84
PROP. ADDR: 3877 ERIE	SEV:	2,200	74010 SCH DEBT	6.61	74 COLLEGE	2.94		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.03	TOTAL TAX	40.74
					11 FIRE	1.54		
					11 BWATC	0.72	S PD 08/14/17	29.90
							W PD 12/11/17	10.84
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-073	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST	0.34
LAVERE MARVIN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14	SUM TOTAL	6.06
6015 LAGUNA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	300	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.02
	AV:	300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.02
PROP. ADDR: 6015 LAGUNA	SEV:	300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.27	74 COLLEGE	0.56	WIN TOTAL	2.04
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.19		
					11 FIRE	0.29	TOTAL TAX	8.10
					11 BWATC	0.13		
							BAL DUE	8.10
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-074	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.49	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.93	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	12.55
CURRENT OCCUPANT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.51	74 PARKS	0.32		
6019 DELAWARE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	4.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	656	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.04
	AV:	900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	4.51
PROP. ADDR: 6019 DELAWARE	SEV:	900	74010 SCH DEBT	2.78	74 COLLEGE	1.23		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.43	TOTAL TAX	17.06
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30	S PD 08/09/17	12.55
							W PD 12/11/17	4.51
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-075	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	28.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.07	74 SENIORS	0.61	S ADMIN	0.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.59	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL	28.55
POJEKY VICTORY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.76	74 PARKS	0.37		
6061 FOX DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	5.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	765	74 RESA VOC ED	0.70	74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.05
	AV:	1,200	74010 SCH OP	13.77	74 DRUGS	0.42	WIN TOTAL	5.28
PROP. ADDR: 6061 FOX DRIVE	SEV:	1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	3.24	74 COLLEGE	1.44		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.50	TOTAL TAX	33.83
					11 FIRE	0.75		
					11 BWATC	0.35	S PD 08/21/17	28.55
							W PD 12/14/17	5.28
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 661/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEN'S POOL & SPA 7210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIOLAT ALAN 6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059-1900 PROP. ADDR: 6975 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AT&T MOBILITY LLC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,462.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.60	74 SENIORS	46.80	S ADMIN	14.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	351.00	74 LIBRARY	40.95	SUM TOTAL	1,476.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	135.21	74 PARKS	28.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.33	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	404.26
	TV:	58,500	74 RESA VOC ED	54.08	74 CNTY ROADS	14.62	W ADMIN	4.04
	AV:	58,500	74010 SCH OP	351.00	74 DRUGS	32.81	WIN TOTAL	408.30
	SEV:	58,500	74010 SCH DEBT	248.04	74 COLLEGE	110.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	38.90	TOTAL TAX	1,885.18
					11 FIRE	57.79		
					11 BWATC	27.05	S PD 08/29/17	1,476.88
							W PD 01/30/18	408.30
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INDIAN TRAILS 3650 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3650 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 662/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0005-100	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
COCA COLA ENTERPRISES INC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
F/A TAX	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
P O BOX 4440	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
BRANDON FL 33509-4440	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0007-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51,746.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7,450.17	74 SENIORS	1,118.96	S ADMIN	517.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8,392.20	74 LIBRARY	979.09	SUM TOTAL	52,263.87	
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3,232.81	74 PARKS	692.91			
PROPERTY TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	271.06	74 VETERANS	139.87	WIN TAX	9,666.38	
P.O. BOX 33017	TV: 1,398,700	74 RESA VOC ED	1,293.09	74 CNTY ROADS	349.67	W ADMIN	96.66	
DETROIT MI 48232	AV: 1,398,700	74010 SCH OP	25,176.60	74 DRUGS	784.67	WIN TOTAL	9,763.04	
	SEV: 1,398,700	74010 SCH DEBT	5,930.48	74 COLLEGE	2,642.28			
PROP. ADDR:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	930.13	TOTAL TAX	62,026.91	
MAP OR ALT. #:				11 FIRE	1,381.91			
				11 BWATC	646.89	S PD 08/24/17	52,263.87	
						W PD 01/22/18	9,763.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0008-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,499.27	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,526.67	74 SENIORS	529.68	S ADMIN	74.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	3,972.60	74 LIBRARY	463.47	SUM TOTAL	7,574.26	
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	328.00			
PROPERT TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	66.21	WIN TAX	19,119.42	
P.O. BOX 33017	TV: 662,100			74 CNTY ROADS	165.52	W ADMIN	191.19	
DETROIT MI 48232	AV: 662,100			74 DRUGS	371.43	WIN TOTAL	19,310.61	
	SEV: 662,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	483.20			
PROP. ADDR:				74 SAN INTER ED	134.14	TOTAL TAX	26,884.87	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN VOC ED	1,074.38			
				76080 SCH OP	11,917.80	S PD 08/24/17	7,574.26	
				76080 SCH DEBT	2,184.93	W PD 01/22/18	19,310.61	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	440.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	654.15			
				11 BWATC	306.22			
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0010-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
HILLMAN JACOB	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6695 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6695 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 663/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AMERICAN EAGLE PROPANE 460 NORTH GULPH RD KING OF PRUSSIA PA 19406 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0017-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS PITNEY BOWES INC 5310 CYPRESS CENTER DRIVE, STE 110 TAMPA FL 33609 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS LAKEPORT MARKET 7096 3RD ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0024-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS MICHIGAN TODS P.O. BOX 66338 BATON ROUGE LA 70896 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 664/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0025-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	202.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	43.14	74 SENIORS	6.48	S ADMIN	2.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	48.60	74 LIBRARY	5.67	SUM TOTAL	204.46	
LAMAR ADVERTISING OF SAGINAW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.72	74 PARKS	4.01			
PO BOX 66338	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	74 VETERANS	0.81	WIN TAX	55.95	
BATON ROUGE LA 70896	TV: 8,100	74 RESA VOC ED	7.48	74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	W ADMIN	0.55	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	48.60	74 DRUGS	4.54	WIN TOTAL	56.50	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	34.34	74 COLLEGE	15.30			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	5.38	TOTAL TAX	260.96	
				11 FIRE	8.00			
				11 BWATC	3.74	S PD 09/06/17	204.46	
						W PD 02/12/18	56.50	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0027-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,956.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,865.34	74 SENIORS	280.16	S ADMIN	129.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,101.20	74 LIBRARY	245.14	SUM TOTAL	13,085.56	
SEMCO ENERGY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	809.41	74 PARKS	173.48			
PO BOX 5004	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	67.86	74 VETERANS	35.02	WIN TAX	2,420.20	
PORT HURON MI 48061-5004	TV: 350,200	74 RESA VOC ED	323.75	74 CNTY ROADS	87.55	W ADMIN	24.20	
	AV: 350,200	74010 SCH OP	6,303.60	74 DRUGS	196.46	WIN TOTAL	2,444.40	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 350,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1,484.84	74 COLLEGE	661.56			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	232.88	TOTAL TAX	15,529.96	
				11 FIRE	345.99			
				11 BWATC	161.96	S PD 08/28/17	13,085.56	
						W PD 02/05/18	2,444.40	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0028-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	649.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	305.20	74 SENIORS	45.84	S ADMIN	6.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	343.80	74 LIBRARY	40.11	SUM TOTAL	655.49	
SEMCO ENERGY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	28.38			
THERESA KOSS	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	1,654.61	
PO BOX 5004	TV: 57,300			74 CNTY ROADS	14.32	W ADMIN	16.54	
PORT HURON MI 48061-5004	AV: 57,300			74 DRUGS	32.14	WIN TOTAL	1,671.15	
	SEV: 57,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	41.81			
PROP. ADDR:				74 SAN INTER ED	11.60	TOTAL TAX	2,326.64	
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN VOC ED	92.98			
				76080 SCH OP	1,031.40	S PD 08/28/17	655.49	
				76080 SCH DEBT	189.09	W PD 02/05/18	1,671.15	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	38.10	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	56.61			
				11 BWATC	26.50			

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 665/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0029-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,383.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.21	74 SENIORS	29.92	S ADMIN	13.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	224.40	74 LIBRARY	26.18	SUM TOTAL	1,397.46	
INTERNATIONAL TRANSMISSION CO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.44	74 PARKS	18.52			
27175 ENERGY WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.24	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	258.45	
NOVI MI 48377	TV: 37,400	74 RESA VOC ED	34.57	74 CNTY ROADS	9.35	W ADMIN	2.58	
	AV: 37,400	74010 SCH OP	673.20	74 DRUGS	20.98	WIN TOTAL	261.03	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 37,400	74010 SCH DEBT	158.57	74 COLLEGE	70.65			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	24.87	TOTAL TAX	1,658.49	
				11 FIRE	36.95			
				11 BWATC	17.29	S PD 09/05/17	1,397.46	
						W PD 01/29/18	261.03	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0030-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DISH NETWORK LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
TAX DEPARTMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
P.O. BOX 6623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
ENGLEWOOD CO 80155	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0034-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VINNY'S MARKET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 691A/8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0040-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GTECH CORPORATION	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
10 MEMORIAL BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROVIDENCE RI 02903	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKEPORT MARKET	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 666/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0050-001	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,851.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,033.87	74 SENIORS	155.28	S ADMIN	48.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,164.60	74 LIBRARY	135.87	SUM TOTAL	4,900.23	
COMCAST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	448.62	74 PARKS	96.15			
ONE COMCAST CENTER TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.61	74 VETERANS	19.41	WIN TAX	1,341.40	
PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-2838	TV: 194,100	74 RESA VOC ED	179.44	74 CNTY ROADS	48.52	W ADMIN	13.41	
	AV: 194,100	74010 SCH OP	1,164.60	74 DRUGS	108.89	WIN TOTAL	1,354.81	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 194,100	74010 SCH DEBT	822.98	74 COLLEGE	366.67			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	129.07	TOTAL TAX	6,255.04	
				11 FIRE	191.77			
				11 BWATC	89.77	S PD 08/21/17	4,900.23	
						W PD 01/17/18	1,354.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0055-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.16	74 SENIORS	20.00	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.00	74 LIBRARY	17.50	SUM TOTAL	631.13	
MEADOWS BARTON C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.78	74 PARKS	12.38			
6191 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.84	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	172.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,000	74 RESA VOC ED	23.11	74 CNTY ROADS	6.25	W ADMIN	1.72	
	AV: 25,000	74010 SCH OP	150.00	74 DRUGS	14.02	WIN TOTAL	174.47	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 25,000	74010 SCH DEBT	106.00	74 COLLEGE	47.22			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	16.62	TOTAL TAX	805.60	
				11 FIRE	24.70			
				11 BWATC	11.56	S PD 09/14/17	631.13	
						W PD 12/19/17	174.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0059-200	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NETWORK COMPUTERS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3640 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0060-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GORDON FOOD SERVICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1611 N. INTERTSTATE 35E STE 428	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
CARROLLTON TX 75006-8616	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 668/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0099-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AMERICAN EAGLE PROPANE LP 460 NORTH GULPH DR KING O F PRUSSIA PA 19406 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0100-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS TOWNSEND, SHAWN PEPPERONI COW 7161 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	57.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.25	74 SENIORS	1.84	S ADMIN	0.57
			74 STATE ED	13.80	74 LIBRARY	1.61	SUM TOTAL	58.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	5.31	74 PARKS	1.13		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.44	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	15.86
	TV:	2,300	74 RESA VOC ED	2.12	74 CNTY ROADS	0.57	W ADMIN	0.15
	AV:	2,300	74010 SCH OP	13.80	74 DRUGS	1.29	WIN TOTAL	16.01
	SEV:	2,300	74010 SCH DEBT	9.75	74 COLLEGE	4.34		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.52	TOTAL TAX	74.05
					11 FIRE	2.27		
					11 BWATC	1.06	S PD 08/30/17	58.04
							W PD 02/06/18	16.01
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0300-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS HUGHES NETWORK SYSTEMS LLC P.O. BOX 56607 ATLANTA GA 30343 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0600-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS MONEYGRAM PAYMENT SYSTEMS INC RUSS ARNOLD 1550 UTIC AVE S MINNEAPOLIS MN 55416 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 669/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0900-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FLORIDA'S NATURAL FOOD SERVICE, INC 20205 HWY 27 LAKE WALES FL 33853 PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0930-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS GRAYHAWK LEASING LLC P.O. BOX 660634 MD 3A-300 DALLAS TX 75266-0634 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0940-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GE CAPITAL INFORMATION TECH SOL PROPERTY TAX COMPLIANCE P.O. BOX 5043 CHICAGO IL 60680-5043 PROP. ADDR: 8794 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 670/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0950-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GREATAMERICA FINANCIAL SERVICES 625 1ST STREET SE STE 800 CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52401 PROP. ADDR: 6095 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0980-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEW PAR D/B/A VERIZON WIRELESS P.O. BOX 2549 ADDISON TX 75001 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	612.76
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	288.16	74 SENIORS	43.28	S ADMIN	6.12
			74 STATE ED	324.60	74 LIBRARY	37.87	SUM TOTAL	618.88
		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.80		
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.41	WIN TAX	913.02
		TV: 54,100			74 CNTY ROADS	13.52	W ADMIN	9.13
		AV: 54,100			74 DRUGS	30.35	WIN TOTAL	922.15
		SEV: 54,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.96	TOTAL TAX	1,541.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.78		
					76080 SCH OP	324.60	S PD 09/07/17	618.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	178.53	W PD 01/30/18	922.15
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.45		
					11 BWATC	25.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0990-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS FIRST DATA MERCHANT SVCS CORP P.O. BOX 4900 SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261--490 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 COLLEGE	0.00		
					74010 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74010 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1000-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS WILDBLUE COMMUNICATIONS, INC P.O. BOX 198109 NASHVILLE TN 37219 PROP. ADDR: 6209 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 COLLEGE	0.00		
					74010 SCH OP	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74010 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 671/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1010-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	47.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.12	74 SENIORS	1.52	S ADMIN	0.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	11.40	74 LIBRARY	1.33	S INTRST	2.85	
BIG GEORGE'S CONEY, INC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.39	74 PARKS	0.94	SUM TOTAL	50.79	
7870 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.36	74 VETERANS	0.19			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 1,900	74 RESA VOC ED	1.75	74 CNTY ROADS	0.47	WIN TAX	13.09	
	AV: 1,900	74010 SCH OP	11.40	74 DRUGS	1.06	W ADMIN	0.13	
PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 1,900	74010 SCH DEBT	8.05	74 COLLEGE	3.58	WIN TOTAL	13.22	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.26			
				11 FIRE	1.87	TOTAL TAX	64.01	
				11 BWATC	0.87			
						BAL DUE	64.01	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1020-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WELLS FARGO VENDOR FINANCIAL SERV	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
PROPERTY TAX COMPLIANCE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
P.O. BOX 36200	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
BILLINGS MT 59107-6200	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1030-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
AMERIGAS PROPANE LP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
P.O. BOX 798	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
VALLEY FORGE PA 19482	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1040-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BROWN, GARY M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7473 LAPEER ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
GOODELLS MI 48027	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7269 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 672/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DISHNET SATELLITE BROADBAND LLC P.O. BOX 6623 ENGLEWOOD CO 80155 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1060-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PITNEY BOWES INC 5310 CYPRESS CENTER DR STE 110 TAMPA FL 33609 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1070-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AT&T MOBILITY LLC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE R MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	957.33
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.00	74 SENIORS	30.64	S ADMIN	9.57
			74 STATE ED	229.80	74 LIBRARY	26.81	SUM TOTAL	966.90
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.52	74 PARKS	18.97		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.42	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	264.66
		TV: 38,300	74 RESA VOC ED	35.40	74 CNTY ROADS	9.57	W ADMIN	2.64
		AV: 38,300	74010 SCH OP	229.80	74 DRUGS	21.48	WIN TOTAL	267.30
		SEV: 38,300	74010 SCH DEBT	162.39	74 COLLEGE	72.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	25.46	TOTAL TAX	1,234.20
					11 FIRE	37.84		
					11 BWATC	17.71	S PD 08/29/17	966.90
							W PD 01/30/18	267.30
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1080-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ADT LLC ATTN:PROP TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 54767 LEXINGTON KY 40555 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 673/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1095-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
M.G.N. LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7140 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7140 LAKESHORE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1096-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CONOPCO, INC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
P.O. BOX 550609	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
ATLANTA GA 30355	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1097-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	42.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	9.05	74 SENIORS	1.36	S ADMIN	0.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	10.20	74 LIBRARY	1.19	SUM TOTAL	42.88	
COMCAST BROADBAND SECURITY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.92	74 PARKS	0.84			
ONE COMCAST CENTER 32ND FLOOR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.32	74 VETERANS	0.17	WIN TAX	11.72	
PHILADELPHIA PA 19103	TV: 1,700	74 RESA VOC ED	1.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.42	W ADMIN	0.11	
	AV: 1,700	74010 SCH OP	10.20	74 DRUGS	0.95	WIN TOTAL	11.83	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 1,700	74010 SCH DEBT	7.20	74 COLLEGE	3.21			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	1.13	TOTAL TAX	54.71	
				11 FIRE	1.67			
				11 BWATC	0.78	S PD 08/21/17	42.88	
						W PD 01/17/18	11.83	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 674/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	REAL	(BAL DUE)	PERSONAL	(BAL DUE)	EXEMPT	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	1988		48		32	
TAXABLE VALUE	129,236,495		3,042,000		0	
ASSESSED VALUE	181,479,800		3,042,000		0	
SEV VALUE	181,479,800		3,042,000		0	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	98,314,551		536,300		0	
N PRE/MBT TAXABLE	30,921,944		2,505,700		0	
S 74 COUNTY OP	650,583.60	22,973.04	16,203.15	10.12	0.00	0.00
S 74 STATE ED	732,849.36	25,878.15	18,252.00	11.40	0.00	0.00
W 74 SENIORS	103,381.12	5,619.33	2,433.60	1.52	0.00	0.00
W 74 LIBRARY	90,456.89	4,916.69	2,129.40	1.33	0.00	0.00
W 74 PARKS	64,014.34	3,479.39	1,506.93	0.94	0.00	0.00
W 74 VETERANS	12,914.85	701.74	304.20	0.19	0.00	0.00
W 74 CNTY ROADS	32,299.91	1,755.49	760.44	0.47	0.00	0.00
W 74 DRUGS	72,492.08	3,940.22	1,706.50	1.06	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	27,099.75	1,985.89	644.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN INTER ED	7,521.42	551.10	178.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN VOC ED	60,259.00	4,415.87	1,432.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH OP	172,826.69	23,322.44	13,929.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH DEBT	122,548.19	8,980.56	2,913.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	85,932.80	4,670.79	2,022.85	1.26	0.00	0.00
W 11 FIRE	127,676.03	6,939.81	3,005.43	1.87	0.00	0.00
W 11 BWATC	59,762.36	3,248.14	1,406.85	0.87	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	196,467.90	6,802.61	4,990.51	4.39	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA INTER E	16,467.20	569.99	418.37	0.36	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA VOC ED	78,581.29	2,720.71	1,996.11	1.75	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH OP	383,765.99	22,574.52	34,390.80	11.40	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH DEBT	360,419.69	12,479.45	9,154.96	8.05	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	173,979.11	8,129.24	4,078.90	3.58	0.00	0.00
W 74 COUNTY OP	37,785.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	16,395.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER E	1,374.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	6,558.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74010 SCH DEBT	30,077.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	91,925.41	17,064.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S ADMIN FEE	24,181.93	931.37	853.98	0.47	0.00	0.00
W ADMIN FEE	12,551.32	995.50	384.46	0.13	0.00	0.00
INTEREST	5,569.67	5,569.67	2.85	2.85	0.00	0.00
S TOTALS	2,448,886.63	100,499.51	86,262.73	50.79	0.00	0.00
W TOTALS	1,409,832.66	100,717.16	38,837.99	13.22	0.00	0.00
GRAND TOTALS	3,858,719.29	201,216.67	125,100.72	64.01	0.00	0.00

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 675/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	LEASED LAND	(BAL DUE)	TOTAL	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	70		2138	
TAXABLE VALUE	117,216		132,395,711	
ASSESSED VALUE	172,200		184,694,000	
SEV VALUE	172,200		184,694,000	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	87,921		98,938,772	
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	29,295		33,456,939	
S 74 COUNTY OP	624.04	146.73	667,410.79	23,129.89
S 74 STATE ED	703.11	165.40	751,804.47	26,054.95
W 74 SENIORS	93.55	21.23	105,908.27	5,642.08
W 74 LIBRARY	81.78	18.54	92,668.07	4,936.56
W 74 PARKS	57.75	13.05	65,579.02	3,493.38
W 74 VETERANS	11.49	2.54	13,230.54	704.47
W 74 CNTY ROADS	29.02	6.50	33,089.37	1,762.46
W 74 DRUGS	65.42	14.80	74,264.00	3,956.08
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	27,744.00	1,985.89
W 74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	0.00	7,700.26	551.10
W 74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	0.00	61,691.50	4,415.87
W 76080 SCH OP	0.00	0.00	186,756.29	23,322.44
W 76080 SCH DEBT	0.00	0.00	125,461.43	8,980.56
W 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	77.62	17.57	88,033.27	4,689.62
W 11 FIRE	115.53	26.23	130,796.99	6,967.91
W 11 BWATC	53.90	12.19	61,223.11	3,261.20
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	270.60	63.58	201,729.01	6,870.58
S 74 RESA INTER ED	22.37	5.15	16,907.94	575.50
S 74 RESA VOC ED	108.03	25.33	80,685.43	2,747.79
S 74010 SCH OP	527.30	0.00	418,684.09	22,585.92
S 74010 SCH DEBT	496.71	116.79	370,071.36	12,604.29
S 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	221.10	50.24	178,279.11	8,183.06
W 74 COUNTY OP	0.00	0.00	37,785.01	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	16,395.84	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	0.00	1,374.75	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	0.00	6,558.18	0.00
W 74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	0.00	30,077.61	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	0.00	0.00	91,925.41	17,064.96
S ADMIN FEE	27.25	5.08	25,063.16	936.92
W ADMIN FEE	7.83	1.70	12,943.61	997.33
INTEREST	31.39	31.39	5,603.91	5,603.91
S TOTALS	2,810.80	559.45	2,537,960.16	101,109.75
W TOTALS	814.99	184.59	1,449,485.64	100,914.97
GRAND TOTALS	3,625.79	744.04	3,987,445.80	202,024.72

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 676/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 74010 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	1488	39	25	70	1622
TAXABLE VALUE	92,100,050	2,159,200	0	117,216	94,376,466
ASSESSED VALUE	132,455,600	2,159,200	0	172,200	134,787,000
SEV VALUE	132,455,600	2,159,200	0	172,200	134,787,000
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	70,779,621	372,900	0	87,921	71,240,442
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	21,320,429	1,786,300	0	29,295	23,136,024
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	452,778.71	11,500.94	0.00	624.04	464,903.69
(S) 74 STATE ED	510,032.38	12,955.20	0.00	703.11	523,690.69
(S) 74 RESA SPEC ED	196,467.90	4,990.51	0.00	270.60	201,729.01
(S) 74 RESA INTER ED	16,467.20	418.37	0.00	22.37	16,907.94
(S) 74 RESA VOC ED	78,581.29	1,996.11	0.00	108.03	80,685.43
(S) 74010 SCH OP	383,765.99	34,390.80	0.00	527.30	418,684.09
(S) 74010 SCH DEBT	360,419.69	9,154.96	0.00	496.71	370,071.36
(S) 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 74 SENIORS	73,674.07	1,727.36	0.00	93.55	75,494.98
(W) 74 LIBRARY	64,463.52	1,511.44	0.00	81.78	66,056.74
(W) 74 PARKS	45,619.32	1,069.61	0.00	57.75	46,746.68
(W) 74 VETERANS	9,203.52	215.92	0.00	11.49	9,430.93
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	23,018.10	539.76	0.00	29.02	23,586.88
(W) 74 DRUGS	51,660.97	1,211.27	0.00	65.42	52,937.66
(W) 74 COLLEGE	173,979.11	4,078.90	0.00	221.10	178,279.11
(W) 11 TWP OPER	61,239.45	1,435.81	0.00	77.62	62,752.88
(W) 11 FIRE	90,987.82	2,133.24	0.00	115.53	93,236.59
(W) 11 BWATC	42,589.28	998.56	0.00	53.90	43,641.74
(W) 74 COUNTY OP	37,785.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,785.01
(W) 74 RESA SPEC ED	16,395.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,395.84
(W) 74 RESA INTER ED	1,374.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,374.75
(W) 74 RESA VOC ED	6,558.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,558.18
(W) 74010 SCH DEBT	30,077.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,077.61
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	86,063.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,063.10
(S) ADMIN FEE	19,978.19	754.01	0.00	27.25	20,759.45
(W) ADMIN FEE	6,727.77	149.16	0.00	7.83	6,884.76
INTEREST	4,638.81	2.85	0.00	31.39	4,673.05
(S) TOTALS	2,023,130.16	76,163.75	0.00	2,810.80	2,102,104.71
(W) TOTALS	821,417.42	15,071.03	0.00	814.99	837,303.44
GRAND TOTALS	2,844,547.58	91,234.78	0.00	3,625.79	2,939,408.15

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017

Page: 677/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 76080 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	500	9	7	0	516
TAXABLE VALUE	37,136,445	882,800	0	0	38,019,245
ASSESSED VALUE	49,024,200	882,800	0	0	49,907,000
SEV VALUE	49,024,200	882,800	0	0	49,907,000
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	27,534,930	163,400	0	0	27,698,330
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	9,601,515	719,400	0	0	10,320,915
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	197,804.89	4,702.21	0.00	0.00	202,507.10
(S) 74 STATE ED	222,816.98	5,296.80	0.00	0.00	228,113.78
(W) 74 SENIORS	29,707.05	706.24	0.00	0.00	30,413.29
(W) 74 LIBRARY	25,993.37	617.96	0.00	0.00	26,611.33
(W) 74 PARKS	18,395.02	437.32	0.00	0.00	18,832.34
(W) 74 VETERANS	3,711.33	88.28	0.00	0.00	3,799.61
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	9,281.81	220.68	0.00	0.00	9,502.49
(W) 74 DRUGS	20,831.11	495.23	0.00	0.00	21,326.34
(W) 74 SAN SPEC ED	27,099.75	644.25	0.00	0.00	27,744.00
(W) 74 SAN INTER ED	7,521.42	178.84	0.00	0.00	7,700.26
(W) 74 SAN VOC ED	60,259.00	1,432.50	0.00	0.00	61,691.50
(W) 76080 SCH OP	172,826.69	13,929.60	0.00	0.00	186,756.29
(W) 76080 SCH DEBT	122,548.19	2,913.24	0.00	0.00	125,461.43
(W) 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 11 TWP OPER	24,693.35	587.04	0.00	0.00	25,280.39
(W) 11 FIRE	36,688.21	872.19	0.00	0.00	37,560.40
(W) 11 BWATC	17,173.08	408.29	0.00	0.00	17,581.37
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	5,862.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,862.31
(S) ADMIN FEE	4,203.74	99.97	0.00	0.00	4,303.71
(W) ADMIN FEE	5,823.55	235.30	0.00	0.00	6,058.85
INTEREST	930.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	930.86
(S) TOTALS	425,756.47	10,098.98	0.00	0.00	435,855.45
(W) TOTALS	588,415.24	23,766.96	0.00	0.00	612,182.20
GRAND TOTALS	1,014,171.71	33,865.94	0.00	0.00	1,048,037.65

03/07/2018
03:36 PM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2017
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 678/678
DB: Burtchville 2017

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT RECAP

SP. ASSESSMENT	AMOUNT	(BAL DUE)
1 11 SP WATER 1	576.63	574.31
2 11 SP WATER 2	9,036.54	4,757.01
DEQWT 11 DELQ WATER	149.30	0.00
GALBRT2 99 GALBRAITH-REV	7,965.97	457.82
LAKELAND 99 LAKELAND DRAI	39,726.97	8,574.02
LGHT 11 LIGHTS	34,470.00	2,701.80
TOTALS	91,925.41	17,064.96